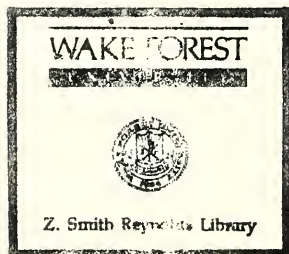




WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



3 0399 0793911 B





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

1991 Annual

206. 7-56
166, 2

**BREAK
THROUGH**
TEACH THE BIBLE
TO WIN

Atlantic Baptist
Association
North Carolina

Atlantic Baptist Association

Churches Caring for Their Neighbors

One Hundred Eighth Annual Session



October 24, 1991
NEWPORT BAPTIST CHURCH
Newport, NC 28570

October 25, 1991
SPRING GARDEN BAPTIST CHURCH
New Bern, NC 28560

Associational Officers

ModeratorRev. David Adams
Vice ModeratorDr. Tom Denton
TreasurerMr. Max Miller
Director of Missions.....Rev. Keith Hamilton

Sixteenth Mid-Year Session
Thursday Evening, April 25, 1992
BAYBORO MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

One Hundred Ninth Annual Meeting
Thursday, October 22, 1992
Friday, October 23, 1992

BX
63#9
A4
N6
A86
1991-1995

Table of Contents

Constitution and Bylaws	1
Associational Directory	15
1991-92 Associational Officers	15
Committee on Committees	16
Woman's Missionary Union Officers	17
Officers for TACMO	17
Officers for Secretaries Conference	18
Ministers' Directory	18
Officers for Ministers' Conference	21
Ministers Licensed During the Year	21
Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches	22
Representatives of the Executive Committee	22
Messengers and Alternates to the Association	23
Historical Events	24
Program and Proceedings - Midyear Meeting	25
Program and Proceedings - Annual Meeting	27
REPORTS:	
Budget and Finance Committee	30
Brotherhood	32
Building and Grounds Committee	33
Christian Life Report	33
Constitution Committee	33
Directors	33
Director of Missions	34
Discipleship Training	35
Executive Committee	35
Japanese Ministry	36
Membership	37
Military Ministries	37
Missions Development Committee	38
Music	39
Ordination Committee	39
Resolution Committee	40
Resort Ministry	40
Seminary Extension	41
Stewardship	42
Sunday School	42
TACMO	42
Treasurer's	43
Vacation Bible School	47
Woman's Missionary Union	48
Youth	48
In Memoriam	49
Associational Map	51
Historical Table	52
Statistical Table	57

Constitution and Bylaws

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches Cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, and Jones, in the State of North Carolina, do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It is the purpose of the association, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, in cooperation with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, to undergird, provide resources, and assist in the growth of the local churches, in the promotion of Christian missions, training, evangelism, education, social ministries, new church starts, fellowship, and counseling in crisis situations and church polity.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association. A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall determine its membership and may receive or reject churches according to the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request at the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation and to support the objects of this Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet twice each year. On the Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October, it shall hold an Annual Meeting. On the fourth Thursday in April, it shall meet for the purpose of electing the Associational Officers and Committee members, the transacting of miscellaneous business, and an associational program emphasis. This meeting in April shall be called the Midyear Meeting. Those officers elected at the Midyear Meeting will begin active service at the beginning of the new associational year.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group, or by the Executive Committee, provided two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall, along with the Director of Missions, Associational Officers, Committee Chairpersons, Directors, and all other persons who are presently serving in an elected position on the Associational level, constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the time of the Annual and Midyear meetings of the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this Association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the meetings of the body and appoint the Committee on Registration. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

SECTION 3. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT shall preside at the pleasure of or in the absence of the Moderator/President and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's Annual and Midyear Meetings, supervise the printing and distribution of the annual minutes to participating churches, and keep on file copies of the annual minutes and documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

SECTION 5. THE SECRETARY-TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, at regular meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the associational newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

SECTION 6. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER shall assume the role of the Secretary-Treasurer in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to fulfill his responsibilities as stated in Section 5.

SECTION 7. The AUDITOR shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's books at the end of each associational year (September 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

SECTION 8. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and the churches, and shall make a written report to the Association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 9. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure in accordance with *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised*.

SECTION 10. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

A. Shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, the pastors and the associational committees and organizations.

B. Is the administrative officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

C. Is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness.

D. Shall assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.

E. Is ex officio member of all committees and organizations.

F. Shall serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.

G. The Director of Missions shall continue in office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

ARTICLE VII - DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: Bible teaching (Sunday School), Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Annuity, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 2. Each department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Baptist State Convention.

SECTION 3. Each department shall endeavor to train its respective officers so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training, and outreach.

SECTION 4. Department leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the achievement guides and standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The director of the associational music department shall serve as Director of Music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a Nominating Committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for presentation to the Annual

Meeting of the W.M.U. in October. Upon approval or amendment at the Annual Meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other departments.

SECTION 6. Each department, with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union, shall in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in March. These officers, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, shall enlist the other officers including department directors for presentation to the Association in the Midyear Meeting in April. These officers shall be elected along with all other officers of the Association at the Midyear Meeting. Those elected shall serve along with the incumbent workers. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the Nominating Committee for the rest of the year subject to approval by the Executive Committee in a quarterly meeting.

ARTICLE VIII - DEPARTMENT LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. The SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This officer is responsible to the Association, in cooperation with the Director of Missions, for planning, conducting, and evaluating the associational Sunday School work. The Sunday School Director bears overall responsibility for getting the work done. The duties of this office are as follows:

(1) Plan and conduct a basic program of work based on assistance needed by the churches in their Bible teaching program.

(2) Enlist a team of age-group Sunday School workers to help plan, conduct, and evaluate the Sunday School program of the Association.

(3) Where and when possible provide training and interpretation to the leadership in the work of the Association.

(4) Provide personal assistance to churches upon invitation.

(5) Prepare and submit to the associational Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget for carrying out the work of the Sunday School Department.

(6) Prepare and present to the Association in its Annual Meeting a report of Sunday School work done and activities accomplished when possible.

B. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This person is responsible to the Associational Vacation Bible School Team. He/She is the leader of the Associational Vacation Bible School Team. The duties of this officer are as follows:

(1) Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School clinics in the Association.

(2) Enlist and train a team of age-group leaders to assist in conducting the associational clinic. These leaders may be the same as the Associational Sunday School Team.

(3) Promote Vacation Bible School training in the Churches.

(4) Encourage leaders in churches to follow up on outreach, educational, and evangelistic opportunities resulting from the schools.

(5) Work with the other associational officers and Director of Missions in planning the total program of associational Sunday School work.

(6) Promote mission Vacation Bible School projects and Backyard Bible Clubs, and encourage individual churches to conduct such mission activities.

SECTION 2. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

A. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible for the total associational Discipleship Training Program. If the only general officer, the duties of the other Discipleship Training general officers accrue to the Director as well. It is to the Director's advantage and the good of the churches to enlist or help enlist other persons to assist in the Discipleship Training Program. Such officers as age-group leaders, Bible drill leaders, memory work leaders, and other general workers may be useful. All workers should be presented to the Association or its Executive Committee for approval. Specifically, the Director should fulfill the following responsibilities:

- (1) Serve on Associational Council to represent associational Discipleship Training in the total associational program.
- (2) Serve as chairman of the Associational Discipleship Training Council and in cooperation with the Director of Missions lead in planning and conducting a program to help churches with their training program.
- (3) Enlist and train conferences for pastors and Discipleship Training directors as appropriate.
- (4) Lead training conferences for pastors and Discipleship Training directors as appropriate.
- (5) Keep Discipleship Training constantly before the churches of the Association.
- (6) Recommend budget to the Budget and Finance Committee to promote Discipleship Training.

SECTION 3. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

A. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible to the associational Woman's Missionary Union.

- (1) She serves on the Associational Council, and works closely with the Director of Missions.
- (2) She leads the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Council.
- (3) She constantly confers with other Woman's Missionary Union officers, and assists them in their work.
- (4) She leads in interpreting and channeling to Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members the over-arching concerns of the Association and information about the Association.
- (5) She leads in providing and interpreting the Woman's Missionary Union Program to church leaders.
- (6) She leads in training church Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members in understanding and skills necessary for conducting Woman's Missionary Union work.
- (7) She leads in providing resources to church Woman's Missionary Union leaders in their work.
- (8) She consults with church leaders concerning the initiation of Woman's Missionary Union work and the improvement of existing work.
- (9) She is the chief officer of Woman's Missionary Union, and presides at W.M.U. meetings. She appoints committees as needed, and assists them in their work.
- (10) She is responsible for the entire associational Woman's Missionary Union, and age-group leaders should confer with her and seek her guidance and counsel in their work.

(11) She is responsible for reporting the progress of Woman's Missionary Union work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meeting; also, to the Annual Meeting and State Woman's Missionary Union.

(12) She shall study the needs of Woman's Missionary Union in consultation with the department leaders, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of her work.

SECTION 4. BROTHERHOOD

A. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:

(1) The Associational Brotherhood Director seeks to interpret Brotherhood work to churches and associational leaders. Emphasis should be on missions rather than organization.

(2) He shall endeavor to improve existing work in evaluating, organizing, training Brotherhood officers, and strengthening and improving Brotherhood units.

(3) He shall seek ways and means to provide opportunities for training Brotherhood leaders. This training program should cover all facets of Brotherhood work, including general Brotherhood administration, Baptist Men, and Royal Ambassadors.

(4) He shall provide inspiration, information, fellowship, and implementation through associational meetings and/or projects.

(5) He shall cooperate in performing mission work. The Brotherhood Director will need to work closely with the Director of Missions and the Missions Committee in performing this assignment.

(6) He shall assist churches in initiating involvement of men and boys in mission work.

(7) He is responsible for the entire progress of Brotherhood work in the association. The Associational Baptist Men's Director and the Associational Royal Ambassador Director should consult with the Brotherhood Director to seek guidance and counsel in their work in order that there not be conflict in planning and scheduling of programs and activities.

(8) He is responsible for reporting the progress of Brotherhood work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meetings; also to the Annual Meeting and the State Brotherhood office.

(9) He shall study the needs of Brotherhood work in the Association, in consultation with the Associational Baptist Men's Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of the Associational Brotherhood program.

(10) In the event that the office of Associational Baptist Men's Director and/or Associational Royal Ambassador Director remains vacant or becomes vacant, the Associational Brotherhood Director shall assume the duties and responsibilities of these offices. He will recommend individuals to fill these vacancies in accordance with Article VII, Section 6.

B. ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR:

(1) Leads in organizing Royal Ambassador work in all churches.

(2) Seeks to train church Royal Ambassador directors and committees and other leaders as needed.

(3) Serves as chairman of Royal Ambassador Committee and assigns responsibilities.

(4) Helps to enlist, organize, and orient Royal Ambassador committee members.

(5) Plans and conducts associational Royal Ambassador activities such as camping, conclave, campcraft, recreation, mission action projects, ministries, and specialized institutes.

C. ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR:

(1) Leads in organizing Baptist Men's work in all churches.

(2) Seeks to train Baptist Men's presidents and committees and other leaders in Baptist Men's work on both the church and associational level.

(3) Helps in the enlistment, organization, and training of Baptist Men in missions activities.

(4) Works with the Associational Brotherhood Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director in the planning of activities, mission action projects, rallies, and all associational meetings involving Baptist men and boys.

SECTION 5. ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC

A. ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR:

(1) It is the responsibility of the Associational Music Director to determine the organizational structure to be used in the music program of the Association.

(a) This program should be a flexible one.

(b) It will be dependent on the availability of capable leaders.

(c) It should be structured according to the types of training that needs to be offered.

(d) A big factor is availability of financial resources.

(2) The organization should be simple.

(a) The director shall represent the music department in accord with the Constitution, Bylaws, and procedure of the Association.

(b) Enlist and train music leaders.

(3) The Director provides inspiration, training, and information to assist local church leaders in planning, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music program.

(4) The Director leads in providing music personnel for the general business sessions of the Association and other general types of associational meetings.

(5) The Director reports on work of the associational music program to the Association through its regularly established channels and at established times.

(6) The Director prepares and submits a budgetary request to the Budget and Finance Committee should such be needed.

SECTION 6. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. YOUTH MINISTRY COORDINATOR:

(1) The Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator shall seek, in consultation and cooperation with the Director of Missions, to formulate and structure youth ministries in a way that will inform the youth in the Association of the important Christian doctrines.

(2) This person shall serve as coordinator for all organizations involving youth. He/she shall serve as chairperson of the advisory council composed of Sunday School youth age-group leaders, Church Training age-group leaders, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and music organizations.

(3) He/she shall seek to teach and train youth leaders from the churches in resources programs, and emphases.

(4) He/she shall seek to help churches start, grow and improve their youth ministry.

(5) He/she shall lead the youth advisory council in promotion of special events such as retreats, youth programs, and youth activities.

(6) This leader shall work closely with other organizations of the Association, specifically the church program organization: Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Discipleship Training including youth rallies, Associational Youth Night, and other special occasions such as camps, conclaves, mission projects, and other related activities.

(7) He/she shall study the needs and present a reasonable budget request to the Budget and Finance Committee for consideration.

SECTION 7. CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY

A. CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR: This officer shall be elected annually at the Midyear Meeting in April, and use every opportunity to become informed concerning media/library work. The duties of this office shall consist of the following:

(1) To provide information and fellowship for media services workers. Training sessions may be planned on a monthly or quarterly basis.

(2) To present media services ministry (including media education) to other associational groups such as Sunday School and Discipleship Training.

(3) To sponsor clinics and workshops such as conferences on ministry, selection, processing, administration, media education, and promotion.

(4) The Media Center Director should take every opportunity to become equipped as a reliable resource person for every organization in the Association or local church when called upon.

(5) To teach in central or group schools.

(6) Promote the establishment of new media libraries. The Associational organization should be able to offer personal help to any church beginning a media services ministry.

(7) To promote the expansion of materials and the addition of new services in existing media libraries.

(8) To enlist potential resource persons to take in-depth training in specific functional areas such as classification and cataloging, promotion, and media education.

SECTION 8.

A. THE ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM CHAIRMAN: This officer works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the principles of Christian stewardship. The duties of the associational Stewardship Chairman are:

(1) To lead the churches to set specific, attainable, measurable stewardship goals.

(2) To encourage churches to elect needed stewardship leadership.

(3) To seek to create an atmosphere of importance and urgency for developing Christian stewards and supporting Christian missions.

(4) This person shall seek to continuously keep the ideals and goals of the Cooperative Program before the churches in whatever way it is feasible to do so. He shall promote Cooperative Program Month in the churches where possible.

(5) In fulfilling these duties, the associational Stewardship and Cooperative Program Chairman should:

(a) Attend leadership training sessions promoted by State Convention.

(b) Set definite goals in keeping with the task.

(c) Schedule conferences and make promotional plans necessary to achieve goals.

(d) Establish a calendar of stewardship and missions support activities.

(e) Submit ministry-action proposals and estimated costs for a stewardship budget request to the Association Budget and Finance Committee.

(f) Prepare and present an annual report to the Association.

SECTION 9.

A. CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR:

(1) It shall be the responsibility of the Christian Life Director to make Baptists in the Atlantic Baptist Association aware of critical moral and social issues, and to lead in Christian action to deal with these issues.

(2) The areas for consideration involve matters related to family life, human relations, Christian citizenship and public policy, economic life, aging, and other special moral concerns.

(3) Activities include, but are not limited to, planning an associational Christian Life Conference, encouraging observance by local churches of special dated activities on the calendar, distributing literature, and organizing special social action projects.

(4) The Christian Life Director may serve as liaison between the Committee on Public Affairs.

(5) The Director shall have the power and privilege of enlisting others to assist in special campaigns, or when deemed necessary, to accomplish particular projects.

A. SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR:

(1) The Associational Director of Seminary Extension serves as a resource person to acquaint individuals in the Association with seminary extension opportunities. Through conference and personal contacts, he/she seeks to match those resources with educational needs. The Director works closely with the associational and denominational leadership to establish extension centers wherever needed in the Association.

(2) A Director's overall objective in promoting seminary extension work in the association is:

(a) To help create a favorable climate for continuing education among ministers and lay leaders generally, and seminary extension work specifically.

(b) To promote the establishment of centers and the maintenance of educational standards and procedures recommended for seminary extension work.

(c) To increase the number of pastors enrolled for study in extension centers and in Seminary Extension Independent Study Institute.

(d) To develop personal competence in promoting seminary extension work.

SECTION 11.

A. ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUITY DIRECTOR:

(1) This person needs to be one who can and will keep up with the basic details of the annuity program, and who will promote it throughout the Association.

(2) Duties include the following:

(a) Promote the Annuity Board's program of work throughout the Association.

(b) Visit churches to promote the work.

(c) Counsel with pastors and church staff members regarding the annuity program.

(d) Interpret and distribute materials as necessary.

(e) Be responsible for reporting to the annual associational meeting.

SECTION 12.

A. PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR: This person works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the pastoral ministries. The duties of the associational Pastoral Ministries Director are:

(1) To assist churches in the development of pastoral ministries, deacon ministry, vocational guidance, church administrative services, and Christian weekday education.

(2) To conduct special projects and activities which enable churches to fulfill their mission.

(3) To minister to the distinctive needs of pastors, church staff, deacons, church council, church officers and committee members, and church weekday education staff.

ARTICLE IX - DIRECTORS

SECTION 1. They shall handle all legal matters of the association under the direction of the Moderator/President or its Executive Committee to implement the decisions of the Association.

SECTION 2. There shall be three (3) Directors (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotational basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new director shall be elected at each Annual Meeting. No Director will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each Director's term of office shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions; the Clerk, who shall serve as secretary of the Council, and all officers and committee chairmen of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Council shall meet quarterly or on call of the chairman.

SECTION 3. The responsibility of the Council shall be:

A. Set goals and objectives.

B. Plan the Associational program.

C. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.

D. To evaluate, along with the Director of Missions, the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.

E. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in June. It shall include a 15-month period beginning with October 1, with a three month overlap each year. When adopted or amended in the Annual Meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.

F. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.

G. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory.

ARTICLE XI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 on the Constitution, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, staff member and two lay members from each cooperating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided in the annual letter. Chairmen of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the Association in its Annual Meetings. It shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall transact business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution.

ARTICLE XII - COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

SECTION 1. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE:

A. This committee shall be composed on nine (9) elected members to serve three-year terms on a rotational basis and the following elected officers: W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, and Sunday School Special Ministries Director.

B. It shall develop a basic organization structure which will include 1) Church Mission Committee Development Director, 2) Church Extension Director, 3) Missions Survey and Analysis Director, 4) Language Mission Director, 5) Church and Community Ministries Director, 6) Chaplaincy Ministries Director, 7) Interfaith Witness Director, 8) Black Church Relations Director, 9) Special Mission Ministries Director. The directors of the component programs will lead in the development and implementation of the component program, seeking acknowledgement of and cooperation with all appropriate associational programs and events.

C. This Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "direct missions."

D. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.

E. It shall plan and promote World Mission Conferences or other mission institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the world missions program.

F. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local churches, missions, or other church related ministries.

G. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its mission committee.

H. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include: language, literacy, cultural and ethnic groups, physically and socially handicapped, Vacation Bible Schools, migrants, resort ministries extension Bible classes, the military and any other mission needs.

I. It shall have the authority to divide itself into sub-committees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

J. It shall select two persons to represent the Atlantic Baptist Association on the Board of Bogue Banks Ministries and two persons for the Board of Directors of the Seaman's Center.

K. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the

Baptist State Convention, and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval and/or rejection.

L. It shall work with the Associational Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

M. When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election, a new Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a term of three years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as associational officers, department directors, institutional and agency representatives, and the Committee on Committees, and nominate them at the Midyear Meeting. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend workers in the various departments in cooperation with the director of each department. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur between annual session. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3. COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis: the moderator, clerk, music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Midyear and Annual Meetings of the Association and select the place and program personnel. This will be sent out to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Midyear and Annual Meetings. It shall present the program for adoption in the opening of the meetings and serve throughout the session when adjustments become necessary.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. COMMITTEE ON FINANCE: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, solicit budgetary needs for each organization, and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the end of the associational year, and be brought before the Executive Committee at its June meeting for appraisal; final adoption shall be at the Annual Meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

SECTION 6. COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministries according to the person's conversion, call to the ministry, faith, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward cooperative Baptist work. The Committee shall then make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

SECTION 7. COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution and to make recommendations when necessary.

SECTION 8. COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a cooperating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans, and programs of the Association, and the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3 of this Constitution.

SECTION 9. COMMITTEE ON BUILDING AND GROUNDS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall inspect all associational property periodically and recommend changes and maintenance in the use of facilities and property. The committee shall develop and recommend policies and procedures related to associational property. The recommended policies and procedures should include maintenance, insurance, and use of buildings, properties, and space. It shall make recommendations to the Committee on Finance concerning a budget.

SECTION 10. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall encourage fellow Christians to live the life of Christ more fully by remembering Christian brothers and sisters who have gone home to be with the Lord.

SECTION 12. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This committee shall be composed of seven (7) members representative of all areas of the Association and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the annual session. They shall serve from the end of each Annual Meeting until the end of the next Annual Meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman for the Association. Each proposed committee member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

ARTICLE XIII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one week before the Annual Meeting and that any proposed amendments be presented to the first session of the annual meeting and voted on at the last session. In the case of either a new or revised constitution, a copy shall be made available to the members of the Executive Committee at least a week in advance of the annual session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration. All proposed changes shall be submitted first to the Constitution Committee for consideration and study.

Bylaws

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year term, and a lapse of one year must ensue before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

2. The ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

3. PARLIAMENTARY RULES: *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised*, shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

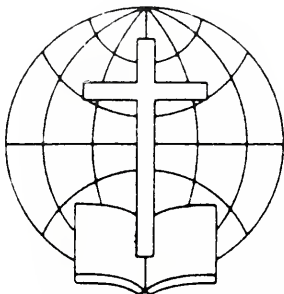
4. EX OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex officio member of all organizations and committees.

"In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex officio member of the board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there is no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex officio member is not under the authority of the society, he has all of the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly revised*, p. 402.

5. REPORTS: Written report to appear in the annual minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300 words except for History and Statistics.)

6. MEETINGS: Between annual meetings of the Association, it is recommended that Monday evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.

7. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.



Associational Directory

1991-92 Officers

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Moderator	Dr. Tom Denton
P.O. Box 1463, New Bern 28560	Ch. 638-5691, Res. 638-2682
Vice Moderator	Rev. Terry McInnis
P.O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511	Ch. 225-3981, Res. 225-6401
Clerk	Mrs. Kim Pittman
Rt. 1 Box 210, Beaufort 28516	ABA 447-4593
Treasurer	Mr. Max Miller
155 Croatan Ln., New Bern 28562	Res. 633-6193
Assistant Treasurer	Mrs. Pat Thomas
702 Badger Ln., Havelock 28532	Res. 447-5113
Parliamentarian	Mr. Ken Gillespie
1029 Colleton Way, New Bern 28562	Res. 636-3143
Historian	Mrs. Mary Jane Wright
4407 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560	Res. 637-6559
Sunday School Director	
Vacation Bible School Director	Rev. Keith Sellers
Ninth and Bridges St., Morehead City 28557	Ch. 726-4142, Res. 247-6090
Disciple Training Director	Rev. David Adams
P.O. Box 478, Trenton 28585	Ch. 448-7201, Res. 448-5211
Woman's Missionary Union Director	Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560	Ch. 638-5691, Res. 638-4483
Brotherhood Director	Mr. David Butler
109 Plantation Rd., Morehead City 28557	Res. 726-4677
Royal Ambassador Director	Rev. Mike Huffman
106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern 28562	Res. 633-2019
Music Director	Rev. John Thompson
P.O. Box 483, New Bern 28560	Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025
Youth Director	
Media Library Director	Mrs. Gail Edge
175 Shoe Fly Rd., New Bern 28560	Ch. 633-3330, Res. 638-2468
Stewardship Director	Rev. Terry McInnis
P.O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511	Ch. 225-3981, Res. 225-6401
Christian Life Director	Rev. Steve Simpson
5001 Hwy. 17 South, New Bern 28560	Ch. 633-6544, Res. 633-4245
Seminary Extension Director	Dr. Don Hadley
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	Ch. 447-8478, Res. 444-1718
Annuity Director	Rev. Gary McCollough
Rt. 1 Box 147-L, Beaufort 28516	Ch. 728-2680, Res. 728-7175
Pastoral Ministries Director	Rev. Harry Crump
P.O. Box 2084, New Bern 28561	Res. 637-6463

Committee on Committees

Rev. Henry Huggins	1 yr.	*Mr. Julian Waller	3 yrs.
Rev. Ira Jones	1 yr.	*Rev. Robert Ellis	3 yrs.
Mrs. Gladys Powell	2 yrs.	*Mr. Archie Edwards	3 yrs.
Rev. Lonnie Marsh	2 yrs.		

Committee on Committees Report

ORDINATION:

Rev. Doug Williams	1 yr.
*Rev. Blair Little, Chr.	1 yr.
Rev. David Adams	2 yrs.
Rev. Ed Harris	2 yrs.
*Rev. Clell Gibson	3 yrs.
*Rev. Howard VanSice	3 yrs.

NOMINATING:

Mr. Bill Piner	1 yr.
*Mr. Arnold Harrell, Chr.	1 yr.
Rev. Randy Hawkins	2 yrs.
Rev. Tom Lamkin	2 yrs.
*Mr. Robert Miller	3 yrs.
*Mrs. Lillian Arrington	3 yrs.

FINANCE AND BUDGET:

Rev. Ira Jones	1 yr.
Mr. George Laughton, Jr.	1 yr.
Mr. Ralph Potter	2 yrs.
*Mr. Augustine Piner, Chr.	2 yrs.
*Mr. Demus Thompson	3 yrs.
*Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell	3 yrs.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT:

Rev. Dwight Smith	1 yr.
Mr. Amos Hardee	1 yr.
Rev. Henry Gray	1 yr.
Rev. Terry McInnis	2 yrs.
Rev. Gary McCollough	2 yrs.
*Dr. Jack Hinton, Chr.	2 yrs.
*Mrs. Diane Bowen	3 yrs.
*Rev. Travis Newton	3 yrs.
*Rev. Ted Williams	3 yrs.

CONSTITUTION:

Mr. Garland Morris	1 yr.
Rev. Ted Williams	1 yr.
Rev. Steve Simpson	2 yrs.
*Mr. Franklin Atkinson	3 yrs.
*Mrs. Dorothy Loftin	3 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

*Rev. John Thompson, Chr.	1 yr.
Rev. David Adams	2 yrs.
Mrs. Kim Pittman	3 yrs.

MEMORIALS:

Mrs. Kathryn Hill	1 yr.
Mrs. Geraldine Phillips	2 yrs.
*Mrs. Eleanor Jones	3 yrs.

RESOLUTIONS:

Mrs. Dianne Ezell, Chr.	1 yr.
Mrs. Geraldine Phillips	2 yrs.
*Mrs. Gail Edge	3 yrs.

MEMBERSHIP:

Rev. Harry Crump	1 yr.
Rev. Keith Sellers	1 yr.
Rev. Ray Whitby	2 yrs.
Mr. Bob King	2 yrs.
*Mr. Wayne King	3 yrs.
*Dr. Don Hadley, Chr.	3 yrs.

DIRECTORS:

Mr. Ethridge Ricks	1 yr.
Mr. Carl Tilghman	2 yrs.
*Rev. Manly Murphy	3 yrs.

EVANGELISM:

*Rev. Steve Simpson, Chr.	1 yr.
Rev. Jack Franks	2 yrs.
*Rev. Kincy Barrow	3 yrs.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS:

*Mr. Joe Hill, Chr.	1 yr.
Mr. Donald Lawrence	2 yrs.
*Mr. Ralph Potter	3 yrs.

The (*) indicates those who have been chosen to serve as chairpersons and/or all new persons selected to serve on associational committees.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Chairman

Woman's Missionary Union

Director	Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560	Ch. 638-5691, Res. 638-4483
Baptist Women's Director	Mrs. Cindy Huffman
106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern 28562	Res. 633-2019
Assistant Baptist Women's Director	Mrs. Ruth Williams
1510 NC 58, Swansboro 28584	Res. 393-2845
Baptist Young Women Director	Mrs. Patty Hamilton
P.O. Box 365, Havelock 28532	Res. 444-1799
Acteen Director	Mrs. Julie Riley
317 Little John Ln., Havelock 28532	Res. 444-2628
Girls-In-Action	Mrs. Dianne Ezell
2409 Elizabeth Ave., New Bern 28560	Res. 638-2843
Missions Friends Director	Mrs. Linda Franks
P.O. Box 489, Beaufort 28516	Res. 728-7673
Mission Action Director	Mrs. Sylvia McLamb
2612 Elizabeth Ave., New Bern 28562	Res. 633-3817
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Katie Atkinson
707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28562	Res. 638-1497
Nominating Committee	
Term Ending 1992	Mrs. Lena Mae Clark
402 Edgehill Rd., New Bern 28562	Res. 636-2777
Term Ending 1993	Mrs. Madeline Ainsworth
201 Fort Rd., New Bern 28560	Res. 636-2877
Term Ending 1994	Mrs. Ethel Hamilton
208 Marsh St., Beaufort 28516	Res. 728-2652

The Associational Church Media Organization's Officers (T.A.C.M.O.)

Director	Mrs. Gail Edge, Temple
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	Ch. 633-3330, Res. 638-2468
Associate Director	Mrs. Evelyn Bryden, Morehead First
1805 Evans St., Morehead City 28557	Res. 726-2035
Media Education Director	Mrs. Diane Bland, Tabernacle
1203 Cherry Tree Dr., New Bern 28562	Res. 633-0706
Secretary/Treasurer	Mrs. Mary Stallings, Temple
1205 Fulcher Ln., New Bern 28561	Res. 633-0296
Historian	Mrs. Gayla Hallmark, Tabernacle
104 Pattswood, New Bern 28560	Res. 638-8140

Church Secretaries Conference

PresidentMrs. Debbie Gibson
 Vice PresidentPatsy Deese
 HistorianMrs. Gail Edge

Minister's Directory

October 7, 1991

<u>CHURCH</u>	<u>NAME AND ADDRESS</u>	<u>TELEPHONE</u>
Atlantic	Rev. Terry McInnis (Rhonda) P.O. Box 147 Atlantic, NC 28511	Ch. 225-3981 Res. 225-6401
Aurora	Rev. Michael Huffman (Cindy) 106 Culpepper Road New Bern, NC 28562	Res. 633-2019
Bayboro	Mr. Terry Hendrix (Debbie) P.O. Box 276 Bayboro, NC 28515	Ch. 745-4106 Res. 745-4106
Beaufort	Rev. Jack Franks (Linda) P.O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 728-2510 Res. 728-7673
Bogue Banks	P.O. Box 2988 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512	Ch. 247-5870 Res.
Broad Creek	Rev. Matteo DiCandia (Josie) 155 Eagle Road Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-5540 Res. 726-1264
Calvary	Rev. Gary McCollough (Lunette) Rt. 1 Box 147-L Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-2680 Res. 728-7175
Cape Carteret	Rev. Douglas Williams (Margaret) 101 Anita Fort Drive Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 393-2417 Res. 393-6203
Cherry Point	Rev. Travis Newton (Carol) P.O. Box 555 Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-5462 Res. 447-4503
Colony	Rev. Randy Hawkins (Pat) P.O. Box 2844 New Bern, NC 28561	Ch. 633-1648 Res. 633-1913
Cove City	P.O. Box 400 Cove City, NC 28523	Ch. 637-5917 Res. 637-5917

Davis	P.O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-8771
Dover	Rev. Mike Pridgen (Cathy) Rt. 6 Box 56-A Kinston, NC 28501	
Fort Barnwell	Rev. Henry Gray (Joyce) 9335 NC Highway 55 West Dover, NC 28526	Ch. 523-9282 Res. 523-8088
Havelock	Dr. Donald Hadley (Sara) 111 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-8478 Res. 444-1718
Huggins Memorial	Rev. Dwight Smith (Linda) P.O. Box 265 Harkers Island, NC 28531	Ch. 728-2287 Res. 728-2287
Marshallberg	Rev. Robert Ellis (Pam) P.O. Box 189 Marshallberg, NC 28553	Ch. 729-1772 Res. 729-4651
McCotter Blvd.	Rev. Kincy Barrow (Rose) 103 McCotter Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 444-1199 Res. 444-2670
Morehead City	Rev. J. Charles Allard (Gloria) Ninth and Bridges Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 725-4142 Sty. 726-4143 Res. 247-5404
	Rev. Keith Sellers (Charlotte) Ninth and Bridges Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Res. 247-6090
	Rev. Tom Lamkin (Terri) Ninth and Bridges Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Res. 726-7062
National Avenue	Dr. Philip Hall (Janith) 510 Watson Avenue New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3761 Res. 637-9719
Neuse River	Rev. Ed Satterly (Cathy) 3702 Old Cherry Point Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-6993 Res. 637-1969
New Bern	Dr. Thomas Denton (Connie) P.O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 638-2682
Newport	Dr. Randy Outland (Karen) P.O. Drawer F Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-4210 Res. 223-5067

	Rev. Ira Jones (Louise) P.O. Drawer F Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-5141 Res. 223-3918
Oriental	Rev. Dick Barber (Gail) P.O. Box 313 Oriental, NC 28571	Ch. 249-1005 Res. 637-4148
Parkview	Rev. Jerry Smith (Ann) 4738 Arendell Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-2259 Res. 726-5842
Peletier	Rev. Ted Williams (Ruth) 1510 NC 58 Swansboro, NC 28584	Res. 393-2845
Piney Grove	Rev. Jeff Harris (Debbie) 335 Piney Grove Road Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-1401 Res. 444-2900
Pollocksville	Rev. Buford Lewis (Bobbie) P.O. Box 208 Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-6511
Reece's Chapel	Rev. Ed Harris Rt. 2 Box 48 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-3276 Res. 726-3276
River Bend	Rev. Steve Simpson (Ruth) 5001 Hwy. 17 South New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-6544 Res. 633-4245
Sea Level	Rev. Alan Beane (Trudy) P.O. Box 40 Sea Level, NC 28577	Ch. 225-1151 Res. 225-1151
Smyrna	Rev. James Buchanan (Willarene) P.O. Box 98 Smyrna, NC 28579	Ch. 729-3331 Res. 729-1595
South Creek	Rev. Billy Webb (Alma) Correspondence - Retha Witt Rt. 2 Box 142B, Aurora, NC 27806	Res. 322-5854
Spring Garden	Rev. Blair Little (Rachel) 395 Washington Post Road New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-1394 Res. 638-1394
Tabernacle	Dr. Jack Hinton (Shirley) P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28563	Ch. 637-4166 Sty. 638-8311 Res. 633-0421
	Rev. John Thompson (Becky) P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28563	Ch. 637-4166 Res. 633-0025

Temple	Rev. Lee Ray Greene (Beth) 2201 Henderson Avenue New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3330 Sty. 638-6613 Res. 638-8394
Trenton	Rev. David Adams (Maxine) P.O. Box 478 Trenton, NC 28585	Ch. 448-7201 Res. 448-5211
Victory	Rev. Ray Whitby (Pat) P.O. Box 188 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-7128 Res. 223-5449
Woodville	Rev. David Little (Dwana) Rt. 2 Box 328-A Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-3670 Res. 728-3670

MISSIONS

Island Road	Rev. James Chadwick (Olivia) Rt. 2 Box 756 Beaufort, NC 28516	Res. 726-6953
-------------	---	---------------

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Director of Missions	Rev. Keith Hamilton (Patty) P.O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Work 447-4593 Res. 444-1799
Japanese	Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger P.O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Work 447-4593 Res. 447-8605
Resort	Dr. Curt Finch (Debbie) 403 Emerald Plantation Emerald Isle, NC 28594	Res. 354-5045 Work 354-5323
Secretary	Mrs. Kim Pittman (Larry) P.O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Res. 728-4775 Work 447-4593

Ministers' Conference Officers

President	Rev. Terry McInnis
Program Chairman - Vice President	Rev. Travis Newton
Secretary and Treasurer	Rev. Steve Simpson

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Havelock	Frank Segretto, 235 Kenneth, Havelock 28532
National Avenue	Tim Conley, 208 Manchester Rd., Havelock 28532
New Bern	Arnie Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28562
	Ann Sledge, P.O. Box 905, New Bern 28563

Newport Jack Bowen, 15 Powell Rd., Newport 28570
 River Bend Jeff Maynard, Henderson, NC 27536
 Tabernacle Doug Millar, 122 Drury Ln., New Bern 28560

Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches

Beaufort Rev. Manly Murphy, P.O. Box 836, Beaufort 28516
 Bogue Banks Dr. Curt Finch, P.O. Box 5000, Emerald Isle 28594
 Rev. Clell Gibson, Rt. 4 Box 267A-D, Newport 28570
 Rev. Howard VanSice, 258 Salter Path Rd., Pine Knoll Shores 28512
 Cape Carteret Rev. Clifton Ange, 7E Cedar Creek Ests., Swansboro 28584
 Havelock Rev. Henry Privette, 231 Church Rd., Havelock 28532
 Rev. Keith Hamilton, 307 Little John Ln., Havelock 28532
 Morehead Rev. Henry Huggins, 1807 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557
 Rev. R.T. Willis, 214 Coral Dr., Morehead City 28557
 Neuse River Rev. Billy Wright, 114 Bogue Sound Dr., Swansboro 28584
 New Bern Rev. Harry Crump, P.O. Box 12084, New Bern 28560
 Newport Rev. Ira Jones, Rt. 2 Box 221B, Newport 28570
 Peletier Rev. Albert Pruitt, Box 222 Pettiford Pt., Swansboro 28584
 Pollocksville Dr. Curtis Raine, P.O. Box 685, Trenton 28585
 South Creek Rev. Billy Webb, Rt. 2 Box 286C, Elm City 27822
 Tabernacle Rev. Chester Hawk, 2200 Corral Cir., New Bern 28562
 Rev. Ed Fordham, 821 Chattawka Ln., New Bern 28560
 Rev. Bob Spooner, 105 Castlegate Rd., New Bern 28560

Representatives of the Executive Committee

Atlantic Mr. Gresham Robinson, Mr. Nathan Robinson
 Aurora None Listed
 Bayboro Mr. and Mrs. Furman Gibbs, Rev. Terry Hendrix
 Beaufort Mr. and Mrs. Bill Loftin, Rev. Jack Franks
 Bogue Banks Mr. Harold Blackley
 Broad Creek None Listed
 Calvary None Listed
 Cape Carteret Mr. Douglas Ingram, Mr. Raymond Haire
 Cherry Point Mrs. Gettie Lewis, Mr. Carlton Everett
 Colony Rev. Randy Hawkins, Mr. Ed Powers
 Cove City Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Potter
 Davis None Listed
 Fort Barnwell Mr. Roger Broadway
 Havelock Mr. Allen Irwin, Mr. Bob Gulley, Dr. Don Hadley
 Huggins Memorial Rev. Dwight Smith, Mr. Kevin Foley
 Island Road None Listed
 Marshallberg Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Henninger
 Rev. Robert Ellis
 McCotter Blvd. None Listed
 Morehead Mr. and Mrs. Billy Ball
 National Avenue None Listed

Neuse River	Mr. Fletcher Wright, Mr. J.T. White
New Bern	Rev. Harry Crump, Mr. Arnie Harrell
Newport	Mr. Leland Garner, Mr. Joe Hill
Oriental	None Listed
Parkview	Rev. Jerry Smith, Mr. Richard Harrell
Peletier	Rev. Ted Williams, Mr. Charles Grainger
Piney Grove	Mr. Julian Waller, Mr. Donald McDaniel
Pollocksville	Mrs. Flora Lee Parker, Mrs. Geraldine Phillips
Reece's Chapel	None Listed
River Bend	Rev. Steve Simpson, Mr. Ernest Mazingo
Sea Level	Rev. Alan Beane
Smyrna	Mr. Rodgers Graham
South Creek	None Listed
Spring Garden	Mr. and Mrs. Steve Woolard
Tabernacle	Mr. Archie Edwards, Mr. Max Miller
Temple	Rev. and Mrs. Lee Ray Greene Mr. and Mrs. Frank Atkinson
Trenton	None Listed
Victory	None Listed
Woodville	Rev. David Little, Mr. Mervin Fulcher

Messengers and Alternates to the Association

ATLANTIC:	Agatha Mason, Treasure Willis, Ruth Mann
AURORA:	Mike Huffman
BAYBORO:	Mr. and Mrs. Furman Gibbs, Terry Hendrix
BEAUFORT:	Bill Loftin, Dorothy Loftin, Manley Murphy, Mary Murphy, Marian Laney, Marlan Murphy, Evelyn Murphy, Larry Pittman, Kim Pittman, Carl Chadwick, Erskine Blakenship
BOGUE BANKS:	None Listed
BROAD CREEK:	Charles Miller, Leslie Miller
CALVARY:	Gary McCollough, Lunette McCollough, Mary Laughton, Veldie Piner
CAPE CATERET:	Doug Williams, Margaret Williams
CHERRY POINT:	Garland and Ann Morris, Gettie Lewis, Clyde Cvetko, Rose-lynn Edwards, Carlton Everett
COLONY:	Harry Douglass, W.L. Whitley, Mark Robbins
COVE CITY:	Ralph Potter, Lucille Potter, Angela Adams
DAVIS:	None Listed
FORT BARNWELL:	Irma Barwick, Hallie Heath, Louise White, Vicki Heath, Joyce Gray, Larry White
HAVELOCK:	Don Hadley, Connie and Bob Ausherman, Toni Cullum, Pat Thomas, Flora Scarce, Gladys Powell, Sara Hadley
HUGGINS MEMORIAL:	Dwight Smith, Linda Smith, Cindy Wortham, Peggy Guthrie
ISLAND ROAD:	None Listed
MARSHALLBERG:	Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Owens, Reuben George
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD:	None Listed
MOREHEAD:	Charles Allard, Tom Lamkin
NATIONAL AVENUE:	Philip Hall, Carrol Conaway, Lonnie Conaway, Chris Hall

NEUSE RIVER: None Listed
 NEW BERN: Jane Marshall Jenkins, Sibyl Jenkins, Ruth Jenkins, Tom Denton, Harry Crump, Julia Crump, Mary Lou Harrell, Arnie Harrell, Mae Holloway
 NEWPORT: Mr. and Mrs. Joe Hill, Rev. and Mrs. Ira Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Leland Garner, Mr. and Mrs. Mart Sheehy, Sherrill Garner, Manly Smith
 ORIENTAL: None Listed
 PARKVIEW: Jerry Smith, Ann Smith, George Hayes, Elva Hayes, David Butler, Delores Butler, M.E. McNiell, Dorothy McNiell, Paul Johnson, Sr., Marie Johnson
 PELETIER: Ruth Waters, Ervin Goodman, Margaret Goodwin, Martha Rhue, Margaret Johnson
 PINEY GROVE: Julian Waller, Donald McDaniel
 POLLOCKSVILLE: None Listed
 REECE'S CHAPEL: Ed Harris, Pete Lindgren, Wally Ballance, Cecil Hardesty
 RIVER BEND: Wes Ashworth, Ruth Ashworth, Steve Simpson
 SEA LEVEL: Alan Beane, Trudy Beane, Katie Gaskill, David Gaskill, John Dinger
 SMYRNA: Lyna Chandler, Bobbie Graham, Willarene Buchanan, Marie Chandler
 SOUTH CREEK: Jerry Hughes, Retha Witt, Betty Brown
 SPRING GARDEN: Steve Woolard, Jean Woolard, Deane Garris, Myrtle Adams, Little Adams
 TABERNACLE: Becky Thompson, Archie Edwards, Max Miller, Maude Miller, Bob Freeman, Albert Clark, Augustine Piner
 TEMPLE: Lee Ray Greene, Beth Greene, Ray Giasson, Peggy Giasson, Frank Atkinson, Katie Atkinson, Herman Hardison, Helen Hardison, Lillian Piner, Tom Beeman, Edna Liles
 TRENTON: Mae Eubanks, Odell Lewis, Shirley Foy, Sally Rouse
 VICTORY: None Listed
 WOODVILLE: Rev. and Mrs. David Little, Mr. and Mrs. Brady Golden, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Arthur

Historical Events

BAYBORO: Began construction of new education building/fellowship hall; called Terry Hendrix as pastor; ordained him September 8, 1991.
 BEAUFORT: 140th Anniversary Celebration.
 CALVARY: Dedicated six babies.
 FORT BARNWELL: New building and dedications.
 ISLAND ROAD: Nursing Home Ministry, Homebound Ministry
 MOREHEAD: Purchased the millionth copy of the *Baptist Hymnal*.
 NATIONAL AVENUE: Library Dedication to Hilda Hicks.
 NEUSE RIVER: Called new pastor, Rev. Ed Satterley.
 NEW BERN: "A History of Woman's Missionary Union, First Baptist Church, New Bern, N.C.," written by Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins, received First Place Award in the N.C. State Baptist Convention's Church History Writing Contest; Church Pictorial Directory published; Arnold Harrell and Mrs. Ann Sledge were licensed to the Gospel Ministry; church voted to construct a Family Life Center and renovate the existing Educational Facilities and office complex; approximate cost \$1,246,000; voted to finance the construction by a Bond Sale of a mini-

mum of \$750,000; recommended James R. Garver, Jr. to Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, KY as a student of Sacred Music; resignation of Lonnie Marsh, Minister of Education; Bond Rally, Sunday afternoon, September 8, 1991; a brand-new custom built pipe organ, installed by W. Zimmer & Sons, Inc.; Deacon Family Ministry instituted; voted to participate in a "Great Commission Breakthrough Sunday School Pilot Project", to be conducted with Atlantic Baptist Association for 1991-92 and 1992-93.

NEWPORT: Jack Bowen licensed November 25, 1991.

PARKVIEW: Building Committee formed for new sanctuary; renting house on adjoining property for Sunday School and youth activities.

PELETIER: Adam Bright licensed.

POLLOCKSVILLE: Dedication of new steeple, September 29, 1991.

SEA LEVEL: Had a new floor put down into the fellowship hall; parsonage had new carpet put down.

SMYRNA: 162nd year anniversary.

TABERNACLE: Pastor's son, Kerry Hinton, was ordained to the Gospel Ministry.

VICTORY: New classroom building added (four rooms).

Program

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Fifteenth Midyear Session

BOGUE BANKS BAPTIST CHURCH

Atlantic Beach, NC

April 25, 1991

- | | |
|-----------|---|
| 6:46 P.M. | Prelude
Registration
Patriotic Music Joy Choir
Tabernacle Baptist Church |
| 7:00 P.M. | Call to Order Dr. Tom Denton, Moderator
Special Music Joy Choir
Tabernacle Baptist Church
Welcome Dr. T.L. Cashwell, Jr.
Committee Reports:
Program Committee Rev. John Thompson
Committee on Committees Mrs. Dorothy Loftin
Nominating Committee Mr. Arnold Harrell
Treasurer's Report Mr. Max Miller
Miscellaneous Business Dr. Tom Denton |
| 7:15 P.M. | Special Music Bogue Banks Baptist Church
Scripture and Prayer Chaplain James Kirstein |
| 7:25 P.M. | Presentation of Colors GySgt. John Ruth
Cpl. Ricky Hart
 Sgt. Marke Turner
 McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church |
| 7:35 P.M. | God's Light Captain and Mrs. Russell Sanborn |

7:55 P.M.	A Mission Opportunity	Mr. Jonathan Allard
8:05 P.M.	Special Music	Parkview Baptist Church
8:15 P.M.	Message	Rev. Jerry Smith
	Closing Hymn	Victory In Jesus
	Benediction	Chaplain Ted Padgett

Proceedings

Fifteenth Midyear Session

BOGUE BANKS BAPTIST CHURCH

April 25, 1991

1. Musical prelude was presented by Mrs. Betty Willis, pianist of Bogue Banks Baptist Church.
2. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing hymns.
3. The Fifteenth Midyear Meeting was called to order by Dr. Tom Denton, Moderator.
4. The Joy Choir, directed by Rev. John Thompson of Tabernacle Baptist Church, performed special patriotic music.
5. Dr. T.L. Cashwell, Jr. welcomed the Association to Bogue Banks Baptist Church.
6. A motion was made by Rev. John Thompson that the program presented be the order of business for the meeting.
7. Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, made a motion that the Committee on Committees Report be accepted as given. The motion was seconded and carried.
8. In the absence of the Chairman of the Nominating Committee, a motion was made by Rev. Tom Lamkin to adopt the Nominating Committee Report. The motion was seconded and carried.
9. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, made a motion that the Treasurer's report be accepted as given. The motion was seconded and carried.
10. The choir from Bogue Banks Baptist church presented "I Sing The Mighty Power of God."
11. Chaplain James Kirstein read Psalm 46 and led the body in prayer.
12. GySgt. John Ruth, Cpl. Ricky Hart, and Sgt. Andy Ickes from McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church conducted the color guard.
13. Captain and Mrs. Russell Sanborn gave personal testimonies of how God sustained them during the Gulf War.
14. Mr. Jonathan Allard informed the congregation of an opportunity he has to be a part of a basketball team going to the Philippines to conduct a basketball clinics and to witness there. A \$579.00 love offering was collected to help finance Jonathan's trip.
15. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing.
16. The choir from Parkview Baptist Church performed "Mighty Warrior" and "Lift High the Lord Our Banner." Rev. Stephen Hughes sang "Saved, Delivered, and Healed."

17. Rev. Jerry Smith, Pastor of Parkview Baptist Church, brought the message. He spoke of how God has a plan for each of our lives.

18. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "Victory In Jesus."

19. Chaplain Ted Padgett closed the meeting with prayer.

Churches Represented: Atlantic, Bayboro, Beaufort, Bogue Banks, Calvary, Cape Carteret, Cherry Point, Colony, Davis, Havelock, Marshallberg, McCotter Boulevard, Morehead, National Avenue, Neuse River, New Bern, Newport, Oriental, Parkview, Peletier, Smyrna, Spring Garden, Tabernacle and Temple.

Total number of people: 251

Program

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

One Hundred and Eighth Annual Session

NEWPORT BAPTIST CHURCH, NEWPORT, NC

Thursday Evening, October 24, 1991

6:45 P.M.	Pre-session Registration	.....Musical Prelude
7:00 P.M.	Call to Order	.....Rev. David Adams, Moderator
	Hymn	.....Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture and Prayer	.....Rev. Lee Ray Greene
7:15 P.M.	Welcome	.....Dr. Randy Outland
7:30 P.M.	Special Music	.....Newport Baptist Church
7:40 P.M.	Treasurer's Report	.....Mr. Max Miller
	Budget and Finance Committee Report	.....Mr. Augustine Piner
	Miscellaneous Business	.....Moderator
7:50 P.M.	Introduction of Speaker and Guests	.....Rev. Keith Hamilton
7:55 P.M.	Special Music	.....St. John's Missionary Baptist Church
8:10 P.M.	"Equipping Believers"	.....Dr. Andy Anderson
9:00 P.M.	Benediction	.....Rev. Jeff Harris
	Refreshments and Missions	.....Fellowship Hall

Proceedings

Evening Session

October 24, 1991

1. Rev. John Thompson led the body in a medley of songs.
2. The 108th Annual Session was brought to order by Rev. David Adams.
3. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing "Blessed Assurance."
4. Rev. Lee Ray Greene read from 2 Timothy 3:10-4:8 and led the body in prayer.
5. Rev. David Adams conducted the roll call of the churches.
6. Dr. Randy Outland, pastor of Newport Baptist Church, welcomed everyone.

7. The Newport Baptist Church Choir presented special music.
8. Nicki Kirby of Peletier Missionary Baptist Church sang "How Great Thou Art."
9. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, gave the Treasurer's Report. He reported a 5.2 percent increase over last year in giving from associational churches. A motion was made to adopt the report. The motion was seconded and carried.
10. Mr. Augustine Piner, Chairman of the Finance Committee, noted his report on pages 13-14 in the Book of Reports. He made a motion that the report be accepted. The motion was seconded and carried.
11. Rev. David Adams asked for any miscellaneous business. There was none.
12. Rev. Keith Hamilton, Director of Missions, introduced the speaker, Dr. Andy Anderson, of the Sunday School Board.
13. St. John's Missionary Baptist Church provided special music.
14. Dr. Andy Anderson brought the message "Equipping Believers." He spoke of the importance of Sunday School.
15. Betty Taylor of Fort Barnwell Baptist Church sang "Home Free" and "All Across the Sky."
16. Jennifer and Jamie Ipock sang "Thank You."
17. Rev. Jeff Harris, Pastor of Piney Grove Baptist Church, closed the session in prayer.

SPRING GARDEN BAPTIST CHURCH
New Bern, NC

Friday Morning, October 25, 1991

8:45 A.M.	Pre-session Registration	Musical Prelude
9:00 A.M.	Call to Order	Rev. David Adams, Moderator
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. David Little
	Hymn	Rev. John Thompson
	Welcome	Rev. Blair Little
9:10 A.M.	Organizational Reports:	
	Sunday School	Rev. Keith Hamilton
	Discipleship	Rev. David Adams
	WMU	Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
	Brotherhood	Mr. David Butler
	Music	Rev. John Thompson
	Youth	Rev. Buford Lewis
	Media Library	Mrs. Gail Edge
	VBS	Rev. Keith Sellers
	Stewardship	Rev. Terry McInnis
	Christian Life	Dr. Tom Denton
9:35 A.M.	Special Music	Spring Garden Baptist Church
9:45 A.M.	State Missions Report	Dr. Tom Jenkins
10:05 A.M.	Committee Reports:	
	Membership	Rev. Howard VanSice
	Ordination	Dr. Tom Denton
	Resolution	Mrs. Diane Ezell
	Building and Grounds	Dr. Don Hadley
	Memorials	Mrs. Ann Morris

10:20 A.M.	Missions Development Committee	Dr. Jack Hinton
10:50 A.M.	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Keith Hamilton
11:00 A.M.	Miscellaneous Business	Moderator
11:15 A.M.	Ministers' Choir	Rev. John Thompson
11:25 A.M.	Introduction of Speaker	Rev. Keith Hamilton
11:30 A.M.	"Equipping Believers"	Rev. Gary Bishop
12:00 A.M.	Benediction	Rev. Doug Williams

The members of Spring Garden Baptist Church cordially invite you to be their guests at a pig pickin' immediately following the benediction.

Proceedings

Morning Session

October 25, 1991

1. Rev. David Adams, Moderator, called the meeting to order.
2. Rev. David Little, pastor of Woodville Baptist Church, read from Philippians 3:7-10 and led the body in prayer.
3. Rev. Keith Sellers led the body in singing "Count Your Blessings."
4. Rev. Blair Little, pastor of Spring Garden Baptist Church, welcomed everyone.
5. The following officers' reports were given:

SUNDAY SCHOOL - Rev. Keith Hamilton noted the Sunday School Report on page 28 in the Book of Reports. He informed the body about upcoming events related to Great Commission Breakthrough.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING - Rev. David Adams, pastor of Trenton Baptist Church, gave the report found on page 18 in the Book of Reports. He encouraged churches to develop Discipleship Training and to keep good records.

MUSIC - Dr. Jack Hinton gave the report for Rev. John Thompson. He urged churches to form Senior Adult Choirs and spoke about an upcoming singing workshop at Woodville Baptist Church on November 18.

YOUTH - Rev. Keith Hamilton reported youth camp will be held the last week of July at Wingate College and will include Super Summer. Mr. Paul Johnson of Parkview Baptist Church will coordinate the camp.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL - Rev. Keith Sellers noted the report on page 33 in the Book of Reports. Keith stressed bed babies and adults should be included in Vacation Bible School.

CHRISTIAN LIFE - Dr. Tom Denton gave the report found on page 16 in the Book of Reports.

6. Spring Garden Baptist Church Choir performed special music.
7. Dr. Tom Jenkins, Sate Missions Director for the Baptist State Convention of N.C., spoke of the various ministries involved with State Missions.
8. A motion was made, seconded, and carried to adopt these reports.
9. The following committee reports were given:

ORDINATION - Dr. Tom Denton gave the report on page 24 of the Book of Reports. He reminded the churches of their responsibilities to the men they ordain.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS - Dr. Don Hadley gave the report on page 15 of the Book of Reports. He thanked Mr. Franklin Atkinson and Mr. Fred Hughes, Sr. of Temple Baptist Church for their work in the media resource room.

MEMORIALS - Mrs. Ann Morris read the names of those members of our body of churches who have passed away during the past year. These names are found on an insert in the Book of Reports. After the reading of these names, Mrs. Ann Morris led the body in prayer.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT - Dr. Jack Hinton gave the report on pages 22 and 23 in the Book of Reports. Mrs. Judy Pierce spoke of the different ministries involved with the Craven Pregnancy Counseling Center. She reported forty seven clients have come to know Christ through this ministry. Dr. Jack Hinton informed the body of the possibility of a Spanish speaking work within the association. He also asked for continued prayer for a Baptist Retirement Home.

JAPANESE MINISTRY - Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger gave the report on page 20 in the Book of Reports.

RESORT MINISTRY - Dr. Curt Finch gave the report on pages 25-26 of the Book of Reports. He also spoke about the potential for a new work to begin at Indian Beach.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - Rev. Keith Hamilton reported there were 247 persons present at the evening session and 117 people present for the morning session. He introduced Mr. Richard Brunson from the Brotherhood Department of the Baptist State Convention of N.C. Mr. Brunson showed slides of Poland and discussed the work going on there.

10. Rev. David Adams asked for any miscellaneous business. There was none.

11. Rev. Keith Sellers led the body in singing "At Calvary."

12. Rev. Keith Sellers led the Ministers' Choir in singing "Victory In Jesus."

13. Rev. Keith Hamilton introduced Rev. Gary Bishop, missionary to the United Kingdom.

14. Rev. Gary Bishop brought a message from scripture in I Corinthians 12:12-14. The subject was "Equipping Believers."

15. Rev. Doug Williams, pastor of Cape Carteret Baptist Church, closed the morning in prayer.

1991-92 Budget

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1990-1991 <u>Budget</u>	1991-1992 <u>Proposed Budget</u>	1991-1992 Cooperative Program Received For This <u>Ministry</u>
A. MISSION ADVANCE			
1. Island Road Chapel	\$ 7,200.00	6,000.00	TBA
2. Seamen's Center	500.00	500.00	
3. Disaster Relief	1,000.00	1,000.00	
4. Mission Rally	100.00	0	

5. Church Needs	2,200.00	2,000.00	
6. New Church Starts	21,200.00	7,200.00	
7. East Carteret Chapel	6,640.00	0	
8. Victory Chapel	2,400.00	0	
9. Neuse River Church	1,140.00	2,400.00	TBA
10. Military Ministry	6,200.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
11. Huggins Memorial	2,400.00	2,900.00	TBA
12. Community Services	500.00	0	
13. BiVocational Ministers	110.00	200.00	200.00
14. Public Relations Program	500.00	500.00	200.00
15. Ministerial Tax Support	250.00	0	
16. Time Out For Mothers	1,880.00	0	
17. Broad Creek Church	5,200.00	2,400.00	TBA
18. West Havelock		5,200.00	5,200.00
19. Strategy Planning		1,000.00	1,000.00
20. State Missions Banquet		300.00	300.00
21. Poland Partnership		1,500.00	
22. Crisis Pregnancy Centers		3,600.00	

B. OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSES

1. Office Equip. and Furn.	1,000.00	5,000.00	
2. Printing (Minutes)	1,200.00	1,200.00	
3. Office Supplies	5,650.00	6,250.00	
4. Postage	2,500.00	2,500.00	
5. Kitch./Hospitality	500.00	750.00	
6. Utilities	5,850.00	6,500.00	
7. Main. of Equip./Property	6,200.00	6,500.00	
8. Building Insurance	625.00	625.00	

C. PERSONNEL SALARIES

1. Director's Salary	19,729.00	21,000.00	
2. Secretary's Salary	12,408.00	15,000.00	
3. Dir. Housing Allowance	11,000.00	11,000.00	
4. Dir. Utility Allowance	2,100.00	2,100.00	

D. MINISTRY EXPENSES

1. Secretary Assistance	400.00	400.00	
2. Staff Social Security	7,000.00	8,000.00	
3. Dir. Car Reimbursement	5,800.00	5,800.00	
4. Sec. Car Reimbursement	300.00	500.00	
5. Dir. Conference Expenses	1,500.00	2,000.00	
6. Sec. Training Conference	350.00	350.00	
7. Director's Education/Books	400.00	400.00	
8. Church and Community Worker	34,000.00	TBA	
9. Japanese Ministry			
a. Director's Salary	11,168.00	12,000.00	3,000.00
b. Ins., Car & Hospitality	1,240.00	1,240.00	
c. Ministry Expense	723.00	750.00	

10. Resort Ministry			
a. Dir. Housing Allowance	7,238.00	7,500.00	2,000.00
b. Dir. Car Reimbursement	362.00	400.00	
E. PERSONNEL BENEFITS			
1. Director's Insurance	4,000.00	5,000.00	
2. Secretary's Insurance	3,000.00	3,500.00	
3. Director's Retirement	3,623.00	5,000.00	
4. Secretary's Retirement	1,240.00	1,500.00	
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION			
1. Seminary Extension	300.00	300.00	
2. Vacation Bible School	300.00	300.00	
3. Assoc. History	500.00	500.00	
4. Key Leadership Conference	300.00	200.00	
5. Sunday School	600.00	600.00	
6. Discipleship Training	350.00	350.00	
7. Woman's Missionary Union	990.00	1,000.00	
8. Brotherhood	500.00	500.00	
9. Music	300.00	400.00	
10. Media/TACMO	900.00	900.00	
11. Evangelism Promotion	400.00	400.00	
12. Youth Ministry	500.00	500.00	
13. Christian Life	200.00	200.00	
14. Senior Adult Ministry	300.00	400.00	
15. Single Adult Ministry	300.00	300.00	
16. Secretaries Organization	0	100.00	
G. MISCELLANEOUS	<u>500.00</u>	<u>500.00</u>	<u> </u>
TOTAL	\$217,766.00	\$182,915.00	\$17,900.00

Brotherhood

1991

On November 29, 1990, the association had a Brotherhood Training Workshop at the associational center. These group sessions were held for Brotherhood, Baptist Men, and RA workers. Attendance was really good.

The associational pine derby and field day mission fair was held on March 23, 1991, at Cherry Point Baptist Church.

The setting of Cherry Point Baptist Church provides excellent opportunities for these young boys to race their pine derbies and to compete in field day activities. The mission projects continue to improve every year. Special thanks to Rev. Mike Huffman for coordinating this event.

Another outstanding day of work was conducted at Calvary Baptist Church when a large number of Baptist men across the association came and helped take off and put on a new roof on Calvary's fellowship hall. The project was completed early in the afternoon and approximately sixty squares of shingles were laid.

Finally, let me encourage every church to be involved in mission opportunities. There are more opportunities around us than we can ever imagine.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. David Butler

Building and Grounds Committee

1991

During 1990-91, the associational center was cleaned by Flanagan's Clean Care of Havelock. The grounds were kept by William Miranda and Sons. The carpets in the interior building were cleaned during the summer of 1991.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Don Hadley

Christian Life

1991

There were two significant events scheduled during this associational year. Due to the Persian War Crisis, a series of associational prayer meetings were held during February and March of 1991. We would like to thank the following host churches: Tabernacle, First Baptist of Havelock, Parkview, First Baptist of New Bern, and McCotter Boulevard. The meetings were well attended.

A seminar of cults was conducted at First Baptist Church in Havelock on March 21, 1991. Although a small number participated, it was a helpful seminar to those who attended.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Thomas Denton

Constitution Committee

1991

There are no changes suggested in the constitution of Atlantic Baptist Association for the year 1990-91.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Manly Murphy

Directors

1991

The directors have held the property of Atlantic Baptist Association located at 602 Miller Boulevard, Havelock, N.C. in trust with the association during the past year. We have seen to it that any necessary repairs have been made, the yard kept, and the equipment adequately maintained.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Ken Gillespie

Director of Missions

1991

The year 1990-91 was the year of tremendous global events that affected Atlantic Baptist Association. The association attempted to meet the challenges presented to us while proclaiming the good news of Jesus Christ.

The year 1990-91 was the year the Gulf War broke out. Our association responded with numerous ministries including emergency assistance, Mother's Day Out, crisis intervention, and so forth.

The year 1990-91 was the year the associational workroom was remodeled to a media center. Its completion marked a new era in the association providing resources in equipping centers and videos.

The year 1990-91 was the year we had an overflowing group of Acteens at the associational center. It was tremendous to see the large number of Acteens coming to learn about missions.

The year 1990-91 was the year the Atlantic Baptist Association presented a Christmas gift to all its churches in the form of a toll free number to better serve all Baptists.

The year 1990-91 was the year our Youth Camp at Chowan continued to set new heights in attendance. Over 130 youth and chaperones were present for this annual event.

The year 1990-91 was the year the WMU helped individuals in need that could not help themselves. They were involved in making duffel bags for foster children, assisting ladies at the Coastal Women's Shelter, and helping the Crisis Pregnancy Centers in Carteret and Craven Counties.

The year 1990-91 was the year the association hosted Dr. James Smith, retiring President of the Brotherhood Commission, during our Mission Rally.

The year 1990-91 was the year of our first association wide Acteen Retreat. Mrs. Julie Riley of Cherry Point Baptist Church did an outstanding job of coordinating this fellowship and learning experience for today's young ladies.

The year 1990-91 was the year the association explored the possibility of establishing a Baptist Retirement Home in our area. A lot of hard work went into processing an application for a \$500,000 grant, but ultimately we were not able to secure the long term financing needed for a project. It's better to have tried and not succeeded than never to have tried at all.

The year 1990-91 was the year the association helped sponsor Jonathan Allard of First Baptist Church of Morehead to conduct basketball and witnessing clinics in the Philippines.

The year 1990-91 was the year the association was selected to be part of Great Commission Breakthrough, a pilot project of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Only two associations across the Southern Baptist Convention were selected for this project.

The year 1990-91 was the year God continued to bless our Japanese and Resort Ministries under the leader of Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger and Dr. Curt Finch, respectively.

The year 1990-91 was the year the Lord continued to use Atlantic Baptist Association as it tried to be on missions locally in Carteret, Craven, Pamlico, Jones, and Beaufort Counties.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Keith Hamilton

Discipleship Training

1991

Discipleship Training continues to be of vital importance for associational churches as they attempt to disciple believers in the faith of our Lord. The association continues to provide individual leadership training through the Discipleship Training team of Atlantic Baptist Association.

The Baptist State Convention of N.C. provided a special workshop on January 22 at Cherry Point Baptist Church. Three subject areas were dealt with. First, Eddie Hamlin taught the deacon ministry workshop. Wendy Edwards taught the youth ministry workshop and Discipleship Training Director from the Baptist State Convention of N.C., Maurice Cooper, taught the equipping center, "Ingathering."

During the year all new equipping centers were purchased for associational center. This ministry continues to be a strong emphasis of our association.

I would like to encourage people to mark their calendars to attend a special "M" Night and training night on November 25 at Tabernacle Baptist Church in New Bern. Dr. Bruce Anthony will be our guest speaker. Also, the Baptist State Convention of N.C will be conducting their annual Doctrine Study Leadership Training at First Baptist Church of New Bern on February 26, 1992.

If I can assist you in any way to disciple your believers, please call me.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. David Adams

Executive Committee

1991

JANUARY 14, 1991: Rev. David Adams, presiding.

The committee approved cooperative agreements with the Baptist State Convention of N.C. in the largest number of areas ever presented. Baptist Men's Day was observed on January 27. There were plans for a music workshop at First Baptist of Beaufort on February 18-19. The next Senior Adult Rally will be April 9 at Parkview Baptist Church. The first associational wide senior adult retreat at Fort Caswell will be hosted by Newport Baptist Church. A Sunday School conference will be held at Colony Baptist Church on March 11. Discipleship Training workshop will be held January 22 at Cherry Point Baptist Church. "Confronting the Cults and Occults" will be the topic of a special Christian Life Conference of N.C. met with the secretaries during their quarterly secretaries conference on January 10. An audit of the association was completed and commended for the good record keeping procedures. A progress report was given on Mother's Day Out for wives of deployed servicemen. The association was informed about tentative military plans if the crisis in the Gulf became a war. The executive committee met in special session to pray for the Middle East situation.

MARCH 25, 1991: Dr. Jack Hinton, presiding

On March 16, a Mother-Daughter GA Brunch was held at Newport Baptist with 134 people present. Ninety people were present for the Sunday School workshop held at Colony Baptist Church. Listening sessions with key church workers were held with

Mrs. Jerri Herring of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention as part of a pilot project in Sunday School growth. Two Vacation Bible School clinics will be held at two different locations in the association. Dr. Herschel Hobbs will conduct our association-wide doctrine study in 1933. The associational youth rally was held on March 22 with a BSU team from Georgia College leading. New equipping centers were purchased. Plans are now being made for a 1992 Japanese Crusade with a Southern Baptist evangelist from Japan. Application was made for a 500,000 grant from the N.C Housing Finance Agency to explore the possibility of building a Baptist Retirement Home in our association.

JUNE 17, 1991: Rev. Terry McInnis, presiding

The WMU was thanked for the excellent Minister Appreciation Dinner at the Galley Stack Restaurant on May 3. A new card catalog cabinet for the media library center has been purchased. On July 11, during the regular quarterly secretaries conference, there will be the election and installation of new officers. Plans are being made for the teaching of "Wise Counsel" to associational secretaries. First Baptist Church of New Bern gave scholarships for our Japanese ladies to attend the N.C. Japanese Baptist Women's Retreat. It was noted associational churches were involved in encouraging their political leaders to vote against a public referendum for a lottery.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1991: Rev. David Adams, presiding.

Rev. Adams encouraged all churches to be involved in "M" Night on November 25, 1991, at Tabernacle Baptist Church. Rev. John Thompson announced a singing workshop at Woodville Baptist Church on November 18, 1991. Mrs. Gail Edge shared with the body the TACMO Directories were complete and every church should have one. Also, she shared how the Secretaries Conference has become an important time of training and fellowship. Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell reported on the October 4-5, 1991, WMU workshop with Miss Marsha Spradlin at Hampton Inn in Morehead City. Rev. Keith Hamilton announced there are twenty churches signed up to participate in the Great Commission Breakthrough pilot project. Our association was selected as one of two associations in the Southern Baptist Convention to be part of a pilot project for Great Commission Breakthrough.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. David Adams

Japanese Ministries

1991

1990-1991 was an exciting year for Japanese Ministry. The Japanese ladies sang and gave their testimonies at First Baptist Church of New Bern in February. In April, these ladies were invited to North Roanoke Association. This provided a great opportunity for them to do ministry outside of our own association. A Japanese Retreat was held at Caraway in June. Rev. Yokoi from Portland, Oregon, was the speaker. Special thanks to First Baptist Church of New Bern for providing scholarships for this retreat.

Southern Baptist Japanese speaking churches are being organized all over the United States. In July, Mrs. Sidelinger attended the Japanese Southern Baptist Conference in San Francisco, CA. She was elected vice president of the WMU.

Plans are being made for a Japanese Crusade in 1992. Please pray for our crusade.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger

Membership Committee

1991

The Membership Committee did not receive any requests during 1990-91 for membership or removal.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Howard VanSice

Military Ministries During the Gulf War

of

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

- A. Time Out For Mothers - A ministry involving free daycare twice a month to individuals whose spouses were serving overseas. Over three hundred children were enrolled. A number of people are attending church now because of this ministry. Over one hundred volunteers from churches made this ministry possible.
- B. Over \$2,100 was raised to purchase New Testaments for our military personnel serving in the Gulf region.
- C. Emergency Benevolence Ministry for the military was started. This ministry met the emergency needs of spouses left behind. Cases of child abuse and financial distress were ministered to during this crisis.
- D. Associational wide twenty-four hour prayer vigil was held for the quick resolve of the Gulf War and that God may be glorified through this tragic event.
- E. Special Monday night prayer meetings were held in associational churches calling people to prayer.
- F. Special thanksgiving services were held in conjunction with the prayer services after the conclusion of the war.
- G. Japanese ministries helped meet a number of growing needs of Japanese ladies whose husbands were deployed. Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger helped meet these ladies' needs as they were alone in a foreign land.
- H. The Association encouraged churches to have support groups for military spouses left behind. A number of people were saved because of these ministries.
- I. The Association hosted a Mass Casualty Workshop by the United States Marine Corp Chaplain's Office to inform area ministers of the events surrounding a war and what a military family goes through.
- J. A Grief Counseling Workshop was held at First Baptist Church of Havelock to equip ministers and lay leaders in the skills associated with counseling the bereaved.

- K. Funds were provided through the Association for First Baptist Church of Havelock's youth to tie yellow ribbons around the light poles in Havelock. They tied each ribbon with a prayer. They were the first to put up ribbons on light poles in the area.
- L. The Association provided a resource channel for getting information concerning military ministry to concerned individuals.
- M. Special contributions were given to the Association to provide every Southern Baptist military personnel from our churches serving in the gulf a copy of the book, "*A Guidebook for Baptists Away From Home.*"

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Keith Hamilton

Mission Development

1991

The Associational year of 1990-91 was quite a busy year for the Atlantic Baptist Association Mission Development Committee with several accomplishments along side some ambitions that are not yet realized.

We did, as years before, asked and received assistance from the Baptist State Convention for several of our churches who needed some financial assistance.

Our Japanese Ministry, under the capable leadership of Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger, has completed her seventh year in our association and we are always delighted in the testimony of how God is working in our lives. We sincerely hope that in the coming year or two we may be able to add another language ministry among Spanish speaking folks. You will be hearing more about that possibility in the next few months.

Our Resort Ministries, under the leadership of Dr. Curt Finch, continues to excite all of us. This past summer was filled with church teams from around our nation to come and lead in worship services and share Christ with the many vacationers who come into our area along with those who are residents of the beach areas.

The varied ministries coming out from the Missions Development Committee's work include Senior Adult Rallies which grow in number each year and special mission seminars at various churches as well as the associational center.

We are still involved in formulating the plans for an additional staff person in our association to work in the area of church and community or in church development. We will share more information with you as the year progresses.

We were not able to put all the plans and expectations together for the Atlantic Baptist Retirement Home. That was a disappointment, but we will still pray about plans and hope that it can become a reality some day.

We thank all of you for your support and thank God the way He has continued to bless our association as we strive to serve Him. We are quite pleased at the progress that has been directed by our Director of Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Jack Hinton

Music

1991

“SENIOR ADULTS” are very important in the music program of every church. You are never too old to share your musical talents with and for the Lord. More and more music is being written for the “seniors” in our churches. They can come to a practice on most any morning in the week. . . they can stay late. . . they can cook good for “get-togethers” . . . they are very dependable. Try to start a “SENIOR ADULT” choir this coming year.

The CHILDREN’S MUSIC DAY CAMP was a great success this past summer. We also had a good response to the annual choir workshop. This coming year we will be having several workshops all around the association. Please try to have your choir involved.

REMEMBER, if you need my help. . . give me a call in New Bern, (919) 637-4166. I’m willing to help you.

Musically Yours,
Rev. John Thompson

Ordination

1991

The Ordinations Committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association met on February 11, 1991, at 1:30 P.M. for the purpose of interviewing two candidates for the gospel ministry. Rev. Steve Simpson, pastor of the River Bend Baptist Church, opened the meeting with prayer. Mr. Jeff Maynard, a student at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary and Minister of Music at the Cary Baptist Church in Henderson, N.C., was introduced to the committee. Mr. Maynard shared his conversion experience and call to the ministry with the committee. He had previously served as Band Director at West Craven High School. He completes his studies at Southeastern Seminary in the Spring of 1991 and hopes to enter full time ministry in the area of Christian Education and Music. The Ordinations Committee recommended his ordination by the River Bend Baptist Church of New Bern, N.C.

The committee then met with Mr. James Chadwick, a member of Reece’s Chapel Baptist Church. For the past several months, Mr. Chadwick has been serving as pastor of the Island Road Baptist Chapel. Mr. Chadwick shared his call to the ministry and was affirmed by the Ordinations Committee. Mr. Chadwick is a bi-vocational minister and the committee encouraged him to look to the Atlantic Association for support, prayers, and other forms of encouragement. The committee unanimously recommended Mr. Chadwick for ordination by Reece’s Chapel Baptist Church.

On June 24, 1991, the committee met with Brother Jeff Harris in regard to a request by the Cherry Point Baptist Church. Mr. Harris has been serving as the interim pastor of the Piney Grove Baptist Church who has called him as pastor. The committee wholeheartedly recommended him for ordination to the gospel ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Thomas Denton

Resolution Committee

1991

Whereas, the North Carolina Atlantic Baptist Association held its one hundred and eighth Annual Session in the spirit of Christ and glory to God on October 24 at Newport Baptist Church, Newport, and on October 25 at Spring Garden Baptist Church, New Bern:

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That Atlantic Baptist Association express its sincere thanks to our moderator, Rev. David Adams, for the outstanding manner in which business of the association has been conducted.
2. That an expression of sincere gratitude be expressed to all those who had a part in the fine program: Dr. Andy Anderson and Rev. Gary Bishop for the challenging messages; Dr. Tom Jenkins for his special presentation; Rev. John Thompson for leading the music; the choirs of St. John's Missionary Baptist Church, Newport Baptist Church, and Spring Garden Baptist Church for the inspiring music; to all those who presented the informal reports of our association and denominational work.
3. The heartfelt thanks be expressed to the host churches of Newport and Spring Garden for the excellent manner in which they provided for the care and the worshipful environment for those attending the meetings.
4. That our appreciation be expressed to Mrs. Kim Pittman for the excellent job in preparing the Book of Reports.
5. That our association may seek the God of revival as we renew ourselves to Jesus Christ. To this end may we unite in a common purpose.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dianne Ezell

Resort Ministry

1991

This has been a challenging and rewarding year for resort ministry. In the spring we welcomed a visiting mission team from the Georgia college BSU. They performed many services for two of our churches. During the summer we welcomed seven mission teams from Southern Baptist churches: Mount Tabor of Anderson, South Carolina; Crabtree Avenue of Owensboro, Kentucky; First Church of Thomasville, Georgia; First Church of Mount Airy, North Carolina; Flemings Chapel of Lenoir, North Carolina; Old Towne of Winston Salem, North Carolina; and Calvary of Raleigh, North Carolina.

Each visiting team conducted Backyard Bible Clubs in area campgrounds. They also presented programs in the evenings at several of the places where people congregate in large numbers: the Beaufort Waterfront, the Morehead City Waterfront, the Holiday Travel Park, and the Atlantic Station Shopping Center. The groups also handed out invitation cards to the people they met with introductions to attend worship at our local churches.

As Director of Resort Ministry, I express my gratitude to the talented and self-giving young people and adult advisors who willingly shared their ministry gifts in

our coastal communities. I also thank the owners of Holiday Travel Park and Salter Path Family Campground for letting us use their facilities. Several of the churches of our association participated in the ministry this year, and I express my appreciation to them for helping to make this a vibrant ministry.

This was a challenging summer because most of the visiting teams were new to resort ministry and because the weather was not very cooperative. In spite of these special challenges, many people heard the Good News shared and several responded with professions of faith. I had the opportunity to visit many of the evening programs and to observe the Bible Clubs at work. It was a year of many rich blessings both for those who led the ministry and those who were the receivers of the mission outreach.

Statistical Report on Summer Ministries 1991

Backyard Bible Clubs Conducted:

	No. Clubs	No. Children Enr.
Salter Path Family Campground	7	116
Holiday Travel Park	7	163
On The Beach	1	16
TOTAL	15	295

Special Evening Services:

	No. Services	No. People
Morehead Waterfront	7	2,475
Beaufort Waterfront	7	1,700
Atlantic Station Center	7	675
Holiday Travel Park	6	600
Total Services and People	27	5,450
Witness Invitation Cards Handed Out:	5,800	

Seminary Extension 1991

There are more than seventy courses available through the Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention. Courses are offered either through correspondence, Atlantic Baptist Associational Center or the local church. It is available not only for pastors and staff members, but all persons interested in equipping themselves more fully as Christian leaders.

Rev. Henry Gray of Fort Barnwell Baptist Church taught the Seminary Extension course, Church Growth, to his key leaders in the summer of 1991. If other churches are interested in teaching Seminary Extension and receiving college credit for these courses, please let me know.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Randy Hawkins

Stewardship

1991

We did not attend the annual "Key Leadership" conference at Asheville this year. Instead, we had a most constructive meeting of our own at the associational center. We are tentatively planning a retreat for Christian Money Management in February of 1992. This program will help couples be better stewards of the resources God has given us.

The Stewardship Division is planning associational bold Missions Stewardship Conferences for pastors, church staff, and one or two lay persons from each church in 1992. A new packet of materials for developing a strong stewardship program in your church will be given to all participants. This meeting will be in early 1992.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Terry McInnis

Sunday School

1991

Atlantic Baptist Association was selected during 1991 to be one of two associations to be involved in Great Commission Breakthrough, a pilot project with the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Great Commission Breakthrough has been attempted in four to five hundred churches across the Southern Baptist Convention. The next level of the pilot project is to see if it can be accomplished in an associational setting. The purpose is threefold: 1) To have a ten percent increase in enrollment in associational churches during the two year pilot project, 2) To strengthen leadership training, and 3) To deepen the spiritual life of associational members.

The project will involve the first twenty five churches that vote in business conference to be in Great Commission Breakthrough. It will involve a year of praying for spiritual awakening. After the year has been completed, the church will be assigned a consultant that will work with them in reorganizing and revitalizing their Sunday School. The consultant will also follow up three to four times in the following year to make sure the recommendations are adequately implemented. We are indeed fortunate to be part of this major emphasis in the Southern Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Keith Hamilton

T.A.C.M.O

1991

A tremendous goal was met for the media services in our associational center this year. The new Resource Center was completed. In the renovation for this area, shelves and cabinets were installed to facilitate the many resources of media being made available for use by the churches of the association. Our appreciation to Mr. Franklin Atkinson and Mr. Fred Hughes, Sr. of Temple Baptist Church, New Bern, for their expertise in carpentry resulting in this goal becoming a reality.

Our TACMO training sessions have also resulted in meeting some goals toward enhancing skills in library service and ministry to members of our respective churches. In February, Mr. Bob Goode, Preschool Associate of the State Sunday School Department, instructed us in the selection and purging of books. He also gave us a preview of the new Sunday School literature being introduced in the coming months. The host church was First Baptist, Morehead.

Our May meeting, led by Gail Edge, was an instruction in the processing of videocassettes and using a tract ministry. Temple Baptist was the host church.

A tour of Cherry Point Baptist Church media center was the highlight of our August meeting. Mrs. Barbara Wilder, the director, shared some of her new ideas in the promotion of the library at Cherry Point. The meeting also consisted of calendar planning for 1992 and the election of officers.

Our November meeting will be in conjunction with the Roanoke Association to be held in Greenville. The course in classification and cataloging will be offered. Each church is encouraged to have their media staff attend this important instructional meeting.

Equipping our members to be disciples of Christ is the goal of every TACMO group. We continue to strive for this as we teach, work and study together within the library ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Gail Edge

Treasurer's Report
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
10/1/90 through 9/30/91

<u>Category Description</u>	<u>10/1/90 Actual</u>	<u>- Budget</u>	<u>9/30/91 Difference</u>
INCOME/EXPENSE			
INCOME			
BALANCE FORWARD	5,130.46		
CHURCH INCOME			
Atlantic	3,007.83		
Aurora	671.00		
Bayboro	3,120.00		
Beaufort, First	5,000.00		
Bogue Banks	1,500.00		
Broad Creek, First	163.40		
Calvary	2,767.57		
Cape Carteret	1,317.00		
Cherry Point	1,773.14		
Colony	1,646.51		
Cove City	1,500.00		
Davis	1,571.05		
Dover	0.00		
East Carteret Chapel	318.90		
Fort Barnwell	1,485.79		

Havelock, First	8,193.79
Huggins Memorial	649.22
Island Road	365.23
Marshallberg	500.00
McCotter Boulevard	2,428.20
Morehead City, First	7,338.35
National Avenue	155.00
Neuse River	991.21
New Bern, First	18,958.29
Newport	5,993.00
Oriental	1,000.00
Parkview	2,397.45
Peletier	2,972.24
Piney Grove	1,012.00
Pollocksville	2,100.00
Reece's Chapel	365.57
River Bend	4,702.82
Sea Level	606.02
Smyrna	849.05
South Creek	451.53
Spring Garden	2,898.91
Tabernacle	20,563.41
Temple	5,437.94
Trenton	450.00
Victory	1,205.88
Woodville	1,260.53
NC STATE CONVENTION	23,071.00
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTION	<u>2,138.84</u>
TOTAL INCOME	150,028.13

EXPENSES

A MISSION ADVANCE

A10 Victory Chapel	800.00	2,400.00	-1,600.00
A11 Island Road Baptist	7,396.00	7,200.00	196.00
A12 Broad Creek, First	1,923.00	5,200.00	-3,277.00
A13 Huggins Memorial	2,100.00	2,400.00	-300.00
A14 Seamen's Center	500.00	500.00	0.00
A15 Church Needs	15.07	2,200.00	-2,184.93
A16 New Church Starts	34.52	21,200.00	-21,165.48
A17 East Carteret Chapel	1,160.00	6,640.00	-5,480.00
A18 Mission Rally	11.55	100.00	-88.45
A19 Disaster Relief	552.54	1,000.00	-447.46
A20 Neuse River Church	1,050.00	1,140.00	-90.00
A21 Time Out For Mothers	1,163.57	1,880.00	-716.43
A22 Min. Tax Support	0.00	250.00	-250.00
A23 Public Relations	0.00	500.00	-500.00
A24 Bivocational Minister	0.00	110.00	-110.00
A25 Community Services	500.00	500.00	0.00
A26 Military Ministry	6,687.69	6,200.00	487.69

B OPERATIONAL EXPENSE

B1 Office Equipment	999.50	1,000.00	-0.50
B2 Printing (Minutes)	1,075.00	1,200.00	-125.00
B3 Office Supplies	5,380.49	5,650.00	-269.51
B4 Postage	2,136.26	2,500.00	-363.74
B5 Kitch. & hospitality	752.45	750.00	2.45
B6 Utilities	5,848.03	5,850.00	-1.97
B7 Main. of Equip. & Prop.	5,936.40	6,200.00	-263.60
B8 Building Insurance	539.00	625.00	-86.00

C PERSONNEL SALARIES

C1 Director's Salary	19,728.44	19,729.00	-0.56
C2 Sec. Salary	12,350.70	12,408.00	-57.30
C3 Director's Housing Al.	10,999.92	11,000.00	-0.08
C4 Director's Utility Al.	2,100.00	2,100.00	0.00

D MINISTRY EXPENSES

D1 Secretary Assistance	343.99	400.00	-56.01
D2 Staff Social Security	5,612.47	7,000.00	-1,387.53
D3 Director's Car Reimbu.	5,799.96	5,800.00	-0.04
D4 Sec. Car Reimbursement	300.00	300.00	0.00
D5 Director's Conference	1,419.00	1,500.00	-80.90
D5a Director's Books/Ed.	293.15	400.00	-106.85
D6 Sec. Training Conference	483.25	350.00	133.25
D7 Church & Community Work	0.00	34,000.00	-34,000.00
D8 Japanese Ministry	0.00	0.00	0.00
D8a Director's Salary	11,172.05	11,168.00	4.05
D8b Insur. & Car Reimbursement	1,239.96	1,240.00	-0.04
D8c Ministry Expense	609.44	723.00	-113.56
D9 Resort Ministry	0.00	0.00	0.00
D9b Dir. Housing Allowance	7,238.04	7,238.00	0.04
D9c Dir. car reimbursement	361.92	362.00	-0.08

E PERSONNEL BENEFITS

E1 Director's Insurance	4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00
E2 Sec. Insurance	2,750.00	3,000.00	-250.00
E3 Director's Retirement	3,622.80	3,623.00	-0.20
E4 Secretary's Retirement	1,136.66	1,240.00	-103.34

F EDUCATION & PROMOTION

F10 Sunday School	605.03	600.00	5.03
F11 Seminary Extension	164.58	300.00	-135.42
F12 Discipleship Training	127.61	350.00	-222.39
F13 WMU	984.53	990.00	-5.47
F14 Brotherhood	509.03	500.00	9.03
F15 Music	92.98	300.00	-207.02
F16 Media Library	889.01	900.00	-10.99
F17 Evangelism Promotion	351.50	400.00	-48.50
F18 Youth Activity	395.78	500.00	-104.22
F19 Christian Life	0.00	200.00	-200.00
F20 Vacation Bible School	130.14	300.00	-169.86
F21 Key Leadership Conference	0.00	300.00	-300.00
F22 Associational History	0.00	500.00	-500.00

F23 Senior Adults	433.91	500.00	-66.09
F24 Single Adults	0.00	300.00	-300.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS	0.00	0.00	0.00
G 1 Miscellaneous Account	<u>490.15</u>	<u>500.00</u>	<u>-9.85</u>
TOTAL EXPENSES	143,297.17	218,216.00	-74,918.83
TOTAL INCOME/EXPENSE	6,730.96	-218,216.00	224,946.96

Capital Improvement Account
(60-day Certificate of Deposit)

Opening Balance: 1 October 1990	\$ 6,354.58
Interest Earned:	<u>389.32</u>
Closing Balance: 10 September 1991	6,743.90
Interest Rate at Renewal, 10 September 1991 - 5.16%	

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION FUNDS

Opening Balance: 1 October 1990	27,094.82
Funds Received'	11,378.88
Interest Earned	<u>1,040.43</u>
Total Funds Available	39,514.13
Disbursements:	
Military Ministries	1,305.60
New Work	5,000.00
Japanese Ministry	719.25
State Mission Funds	9,070.84
Love Gift for Gary Bishop	600.00
Service Charge	<u>15.18</u>
Total Disbursements	16,710.87
Closing Balance: 30 September 1991	22,803.26

DESIGNATED BSC FUNDS ACCOUNT BALANCE
(As of 30 September 1991)

New Work	4,032.77
Military Ministries	15,885.86
State Missions Gifts for ABA	688.88
Japanese Ministry	1,445.75
Ministerial Tax Support	250.00
Resort Ministry	<u>500.00</u>
TOTAL	\$22,803.26

Vacation Bible School

1991

Vacation Bible School has to be one of the most exciting weeks in the life of a church. Newborns through senior adults are hearing about Jesus and sharing what they hear with family and friends. Now that's outreach!

To date, our reports are encouraging but we still need to hear from the rest of you. Now is not too late to turn in your report and start planning for next year.

Church	Enrolled
Atlantic Missionary	60
Aurora	98
Bayboro	72
Beaufort	144
Bogue Banks	58
Calvary	71
Cape Carteret	80
Cherry Point	110
Colony	94
Cove City	111
Davis	45
Fort Barnwell	83
Havelock	125
Huggins Memorial	75
Marshallberg	63
McCotter Boulevard	95
Morehead City	273
Neuse River	52
New Bern	115
Newport	97
Parkview	103
Peletier	137
Pollocksville	90
Reece's Chapel	120
River Bend	108
Sea Level	75
Smyrna	51
Spring Garden	52
Tabernacle	296
Temple	140
Trenton	87
Victory	79
Woodville	30
TOTAL	<hr/> 3,289

Joyfully,
Rev. Keith Sellers

Woman's Missionary Union

1991

"Empowered" was the WMU Emphasis 1990-91. The associational WMU Council began preparation for the new year by attending the State Leadership Workshop at Caswell Baptist Assembly. Our Leadership Conference was held at the associational office in Havelock. The sessions were well attended with the Acteen Conference being conducted by telephone.

The Annual Associational WMU meeting was held at First Baptist Church of New Bern. Our guest speakers were Eddy and Kathy Williams, missionaries to Mexico. Prior to our Annual Meeting, the WMU hosted dinner at the Beaufort House where Kathy Williams spoke and a moonlight cruise on the Continental Shelf.

We again participated in Woman's Correctional Center Christmas Project. We sent bags of lip balm. The WMU council, as well as the inmates, appreciate the response of Atlantic Association churches.

On the last weekend in January, we held our fourth Annual Beach Retreat at the Holiday Inn, Atlantic Beach. This mission retreat has grown over the years with about one hundred forty ladies attending.

In March, our G.A.'s traveled to First Baptist Church of Newport to attend a Missions' Brunch. They had the opportunity to meet "Miss Annie Armstrong", work with crafts, and enjoy a really great brunch. It was well attended.

In May we held our seventh annual Appreciation Day for pastors, staff, and their wives. This year we asked each WMU organization to contribute toward this project. It was held at Galley Stack Restaurant and was well attended. Our WMU's responded and we appreciate their help in making this a very nice event.

In May our Acteens went to Caswell Baptist Assembly for a missions retreat. The girls had opportunity here to listen to missionaries.

This has been a great year and we look forward to a new year with a full staff of officers.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell

Youth Ministry

1991

The highlight of the associational youth ministry continues to be the associational youth camp at Chowan College. The camp was a tremendous success this year with camp pastor, Rev. Michael Capps. Over one hundred thirty youth and adults attended the associational youth camp the week of July 15. Plans are already being made for next summer's youth camp at Wingate college the last week of July.

In addition to the youth camp, the association helps provide and encourage local youth rallies including one at the associational center on March 22 at the associational center. An overflowing group of youth attended this celebration service and a pizza party afterwards.

If your church is going to have any youth events and they would like to include the other youth in the association, please let me know.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Buford Lewis

In Memoriam

ATLANTIC

Clarence Ross
Chesterfield Payton
Erlene Baxter
Ralph Nelson
Vida Salter
William Ellis Smith
Norwood Nelson
Pauline Salter

AURORA

Marvin Cuthrell

BAYBORO

Mary Paul
Wilbur Stowe
Harry Ireland
Bobby J. Ireland
Lela Williams

BEAUFORT

Ina Crompton
Virginia Willis
Marcus Mason
Matthias Skarren
Bert Conner
Mamie Morton
Jack Cashwell
Frank Langdale
Gerald Austin, Sr.
William Robinson

BOGUE BANKS

David Bolger

CALVARY

Tom Hewitt
Chester Wall

CAPE CARTERET

Eva McCarson
Virginia Harrelson
Albert Keel

CHERRY POINT

Arthur Edwards
William Edwards
Robert Woocock
Martha Hamilton

COLONY

Paula T. Anderson
Mable Bell
Sue Mosher

DAVIS

Everette Willis
Alger Willis
Jurel Dudley

FORT BARNWELL

Blondell Benton
Charles York
Eugene Manning
Magdalene Russell

HAVELOCK

Audrey Fink
Jimmy Bradd
Chuck Dollard

HUGGINS

MEMORIAL

Irvin Guthrie

MARSHALLBERG

Leonda George
Lavinia Guthrie
Elvin T. Hancock
James C. Lewis

MOREHEAD

Alvah N. Willis
Bobbie Dennis
Wilburn O. Houser
Kenneth Broadhurst
George Springle
Sarah Houser
Mabel Laine
Hardy Taylor
Evelyn Morton
Mae Springle
Phyllis Squires
Virginia Piner

NATIONAL AVENUE

Iris McCurdy
Frank Avery

NEUSE RIVER

Grace Littleton
Jean Cronier

NEW BERN

John Whitty
Lexie Riddick
Elizabeth Anderson
Jack Casey
Roy Dixon
Marjorie Chadwick
James L. Jones, Jr.
Kenneth Anderson
Christa Dixon
Jack White
Ray Staley
Jennings T. Kennedy

NEWPORT

Georgia Quinn
Lucy McCain
Marie Garner
Robert Newkirk, Sr.
David Garner

ORIENTAL

Ruby Watson
Fannie Foscue
Lacy Henry

PARKVIEW

Leonard Peio
Trey Wilbourn
(Watchcare)

PELETIER

Edna Dixon
Mertie Luper
B.C. Luper

POLLOCKSVILLE

Edmund Miller
Katie Thomas

RIVER BEND

George Marshall

SOUTH CREEK

Earl Deal
Rachel Tuthill

SPRING GARDEN

Hubert Pate
Marcellus Cobb
Bessie Hopewell
Josie Aldridge

TABERNACLE

Barney Lewis
Bill Whaley
Ethrige Ricks
Laura Bright
Marie Powell

Naomi Brinson
Clarence Hoop
Haynes Pridden
W.B. Jackson
Gertude Collins
Harry Fisher
Joe Taylor
Neck Tetterton
James Vinsant

TEMPLE

Ken Worthington

Terry Cartwright
David Phillips

TRENTON

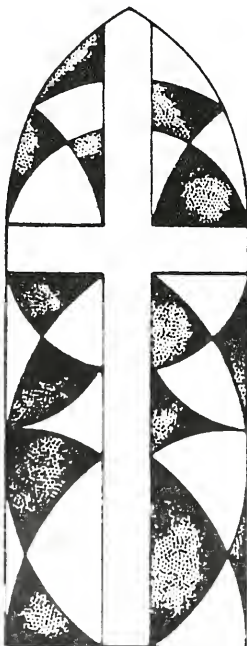
Mary Thigpen

VICTORY

Estelle Smith
Oscar Hill

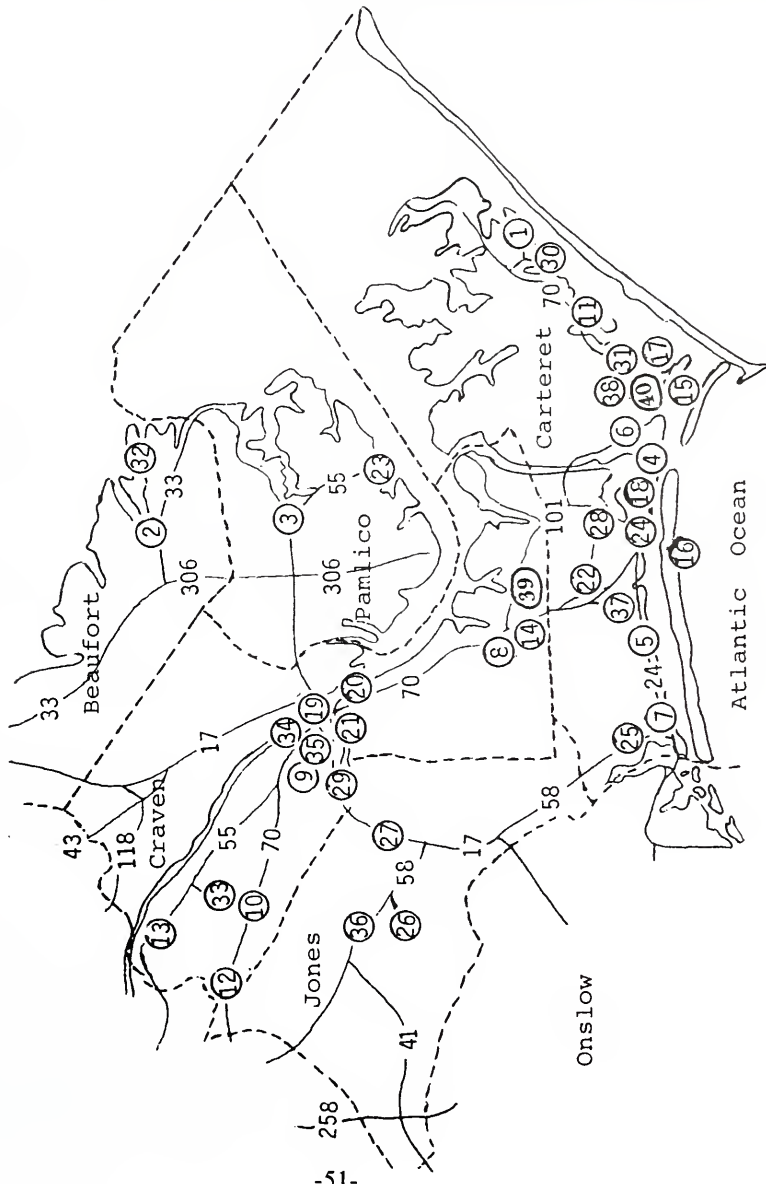
WOODVILLE

Laurie Willis, Sr.



Atlantic Baptist Associational Map

1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Beaufort, First
5. Broad Creek, First
6. Calvary
7. Cape Carteret
8. Cherry Point
9. Colony
10. Cove City
11. Davis
12. Dover
13. Fort Barnwell
14. Havelock, First
15. Huggins Memorial
16. Bogue Banks
17. Marshallberg
18. Morehead City, First
19. National Avenue
20. Neuse River
21. New Bern, First
22. Newport
23. Oriental
24. Parkview
25. Peletier
26. Piney Grove
27. Pollocksville
28. Reece's Chapel
29. River Bend
30. Sea Level
31. Smyrna
32. South Creek
33. Spring Garden
34. Tabernacle
35. Temple
36. Trenton
37. Victory
38. Woodville
39. McCotter Boulevard
40. Island Road (Mission)



Historical Table

Contributions

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	Henry Moore	Jasper Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2,728	
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2,709	
1846	Wilmington	Jasper McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3,058	
1847	Harris's Chapel	Jasper McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3,300	
1848	White Oak	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	M. R. Foreg	22	64	3,461	
1849	Mount Gilgad	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3,592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jasper McDaniel	G. W. Wallace	A. M. Faison	C. D. Ellis	Jasper McDaniel	26	50	3,659	
1851	Little Creek	Jasper McDaniel	G. W. Wallace	A. M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	G. C. Gordon				
1852	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Wallace	51		3,877	
1853	Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	W. M. Kennedy	45	3,543		
1854	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	J. L. Boykin	G. W. Huffman	W. M. Kennedy	44	3,225		
1855	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. G. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin	46	3,474		
1856	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	J. L. Taylor	47	3,818		
1857	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	J. L. Pritchard	48	3,897		
1858	Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Wallace	50	4,292		
1859	Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	D. J. Middleton	Benjamin Oliver	J. S. Walhall	54	5,158		
1860	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	Benjamin Oliver	R. F. Marable	56	5,251		
1861	Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	J. N. Stallings	Benjamin Oliver	J. L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilgad	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	Hugh McAlpin	54	5,132		
1863	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	W. M. Kennedy	54	4,728		
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	Isham Royal		G. S. Best				
1865	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	Isham Royal		J. E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	Isham Royal		W. M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	Isham Royal		W. M. Young	20	46	4,927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Isham Royal		J. N. Stallings	16	58	4,605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Isham Royal		G. E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Isham Royal		J. P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Isham Royal		J. C. Hiden	53	4,224		
1872	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Isham Royal		A. D. Cohen	23	61	4,196	
1873	Shiloh	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	Isham Royal		J. N. Stallings	21	61	4,474	
1874	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	Isham Royal		S. W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J. L. Stewart	66		4,836	
1876	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis		A. C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey		F. H. Ivey	24	58	5,351	
1878	New Bern, First	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Taylor		J. W. Taylor	24	58	5,692	
1879	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. W. Eason		F. W. Eason	27	58	6,405	
1880	Bethel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	V. N. Seawell		J. L. Stewart	24	53	5,361	8,458
1881	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	C. C. Newton	24	53	5,361	8,158
1882	Emmalls Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	A. M. Faison	D. J. Middleton	J. B. Taylor	25	49	5,101	11,802
1883	Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	L. F. Carroll	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	W. M. Kennedy	18	54	5,230	
1884	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	W. M. Kennedy	20	63	6,312	
1884	Oct. 29 - LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	A. M. Faison	W. M. Kennedy	C. A. Jenkins	10	20	1,410	7,177
1885	Oct. 29 - Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montfort	Theodore Whitfield	Theodore Whitfield	9	22	1,364	5,691
1886	Oct. 26 - Kinston	Theodore Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	Theodore Whitfield	10	22	1,619	6,256
				F. W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	W. T. Jones				7,402

1887	Oct. 25 - Goldsboro	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	A.J. Hires	A.J. Hires	7	22	1,648
1888	Oct. 30 - LaGrange	J.Y. Joyner	T.A. Pridgen	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Woodson	9	22	7,353
1889	Oct. 29 - Piney Grove (I)	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	H.W. Battle	13	22	1,775
1890	Oct. 28 - Kinston	J.T. Albritton	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	G.L. Finch	13	24	1,869
1891	Oct. 11 - Beaufort	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	C. Dunham	16	29	2,153
1892	Oct. 11 - New Bern, First	J.T. Albritton	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	J.H. Edwards	19	32	2,178
1893	Oct. 10 - Stevens Springs	J.T. Albritton	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283
1894	Oct. 16 - Antioch	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Jenkins	15	27	1,116
1895	Oct. 15 - Kinston	R.H. Lewis	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088
1896	Oct. 13 - Morehead City	R.H. Lewis	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	S.J. Porter	15	36	2,250
1897	Oct. 12 - Goldsboro	R.H. Lewis	J.C. Whitty	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	18	33	2,351
1898	Oct. 12 - Davis Short	C.W. Blanchard	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	21	44	2,769
1899	Oct. 10 - Tabernacle, NB	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	A.W. Seizer	14	46	2,777
1900	Oct. 18 - Morehead City	W.J. Montfort	M.S. Webb	A.H. Harnly	A.H. Harnly	9	24	1,602
1901	Oct. 11 - Beaufort	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	H.C. Moore	10	24	1,515
1902	Sept. 17 - Bayboro	A.W. Seizer	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	A.A. Butler	14	28	1,497
1903	Oct. 14 - Piney Grove (O)	A.W. Seizer	A.T. Moore	W.H. Rich	W.H. Rich	11	22	1,239
1904	Oct. 12 - Morehead City	J.S. Canady	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.H. Whitehead	12	24	1,348
1905	Oct. 11 - New Bern, First	J.S. Canady	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.G. Hall	11	21	1,448
1906	Oct. 17 - Davis Shore	J.S. Canady	J.W. Green	S.M. Brinson	W.A. Ayres	9	20	1,465
1907	Nov. 5 - New Bern, First	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	W.A. Ayres	T.H. King	21	51	3,530
1908	Nov. 4 - Kinston	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	Fred G. Mitchell	J.W. Ham	18	52	3,583
1909	Nov. 16 - Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	George T. Watkins	17	52	3,746
1910	Nov. 15 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	T.A. Ragland	13	51	3,941
1911	Nov. 14 - LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	C.A. Upchurch	18	50	4,363
1912	Nov. 12 - New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	George T. Watkins	Theodore B. Davis	17	51	4,365
1913	Nov. 11 - Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	George T. Watkins	E.T. Carter	16	50	4,281
1914	Sept. 29 - Tabernacle, NB	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	George T. Watkins	C.H. Truclbook	16	54	4,262
1915	Nov. 16 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	B.W. Spillman	16	53	4,538
1916	Nov. 6 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	W.L. Potat	19	63	5,818
1917	Nov. 13 - Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	George T. Watkins	19	60	4,829
1918	Nov. 12 - Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.M. Craig	23	59	5,241
1919	Oct. 28 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	J.B. Willis	23	57	5,265
1920	Oct. 26 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.A. Ayres	24	56	6,008
1921	Oct. 25 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	W.A. Ayres	George T. Watkins	34	58	6,116
1922	Oct. 24 - Goldsboro, First	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott	W.M. Hcrbert	L.M. White	18	58	6,342
1923	Nov. 20 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott	W.M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704
1924	Nov. 18 - Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	W.H. Horton	J.L. Hodges	32	61	6,830
1925	Nov. 4 - New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	W.H. Horton	W. Brooks	26	62	7,125
1926	Nov. 10 - Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	A.J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7,100
1927	Nov. 9 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	A.J. Smith	W.L. Potat	23	60	6,984
1928	Nov. 7 - Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	Zeb V. Parker	Zeb V. Parker	J.A. McMillan	24	57	7,086
1929	Nov. 6 - Falling Creek	L.L. Leary	L.L. Leary	L.L. Leary	J.P. Harris	15	35	3,919
1930	Nov. 5 - Swansboro	U.E. Swann	U.E. Swann	L.L. Leary	J.P. Harris	14	34	3,950
1931	Nov. 5 - Beaufort	U.E. Swann	U.E. Swann	M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	16	34	4,141
1932	Nov. 10 - Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	16	33	4,189
1933	Nov. 9 - Dover	J.P. Harris	J.P. Harris	M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Hayward	16	33	4,179
1934	Nov. 8 - Davis	J.P. Harris	J.P. Harris	M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	12	33	4,188
1935	Oct. 31 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall	M. Leslie Davis	R.A. Thompson	13	33	4,234
1936	Oct. 29 - Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall	M. Leslie Davis	S.B. Wilson	12	33	4,114
1937	Oct. 28 - Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall	M. Leslie Davis				

1938	Oct. 27 - New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell	M. Leslie Davis	12	33	4,200	34,023
1939	Oct. 26-27 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell	M. Leslie Davis	12	33	4,260	30,908
1940	Oct. 24-25 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell	M. Leslie Davis	12	33	4,308	32,985
1941	Oct. 30-31 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	12	32	4,283	36,432
1942	Oct. 29 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	12	32	4,373	35,704
1943	Oct. 28 - Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	12	32	4,421	73,780
1944	Oct. 26-27 - New Bern, First	T. W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	T. W. Fryer	12	32	4,611	109,340
1945	Oct. 24-26 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	14	30	4,700	112,340
1946	Oct. 24-26 - Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	14	30	4,808	115,761
1947	Oct. 30-31 - Tavernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	14	30	4,846	122,680
1948	Oct. 28-29 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	18	30	5,135	145,650
1949	Oct. 27-28 - Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	18	32	5,049	216,785
1950	Oct. 26-27 - Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	18	32	5,742	176,042
1951	Oct. 25-26 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	18	32	6,129	178,314
1952	Oct. 30-31 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	25	34	6,730	265,440
1953	Oct. 29-30 - New Bern, First	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	I.W. Davis	40	36	7,343	366,461
1954	Nov. 4-5 - Trenton	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	I.W. Davis	41	37	8,130	409,542
1955	Nov. 3 - Havelock, First	W.T. Roberson	R.N. Scott	C.E. Parker	51	37	8,514	444,993
	Nov. 4 - Bayboro							
1956	Nov. 1 - Atlantic	John H. Bunn	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	44	41	9,011	465,090
	Nov. 2 - Richlands							
1957	Oct. 31 - Swansboro	John H. Bunn	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	50	41	9,280	477,291
	Nov. 1 - Grants Creek							
1958	Oct. 30 - Newport	Alec F. Thompson	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	33	44	9,929	606,864
	Oct. 31 - Marshallberg							
1959	Oct. 29 - Memorial	Alec F. Thompson	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	37	44	10,832	520,794
	Oct. 30 - Piney Grove (O)							
1960	Nov. 3 - Tabernacle	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	38	44	10,588	506,140
	Nov. 4 - Midville							
1961	Nov. 2 - Beaufort, First	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	26	32	8,398	491,430
	Nov. 3 - Peletier							
1962	Nov. 1 - Bayview	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	26	33	8,963	465,090
	Nov. 2 - Spring Garden							
1963	Oct. 31 - Davis	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	25	32	8,887	548,344
	Nov. 1 - New Bern, First							
1964	Oct. 29 - Pollocksville	Billy T. Mobley	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	27	32	8,940	510,033
	Oct. 30 - Parkview							
1965	Oct. 28 - Newport	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	25	33	9,168	545,307
	Oct. 29 - Swansboro, First							
1966	Oct. 27 - Morehead City	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	28	32	9,064	578,839
	Oct. 28 - Tabernacle							
1967	Oct. 26 - New Bern, First	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	24	32	9,225	591,101
	Oct. 27 - Pollocksville							
1968	Oct. 31 - Temple	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	25	32	9,749	670,174
	Nov. 1 - Atlantic							
1969	Oct. 30 - Havelock, First	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	26	32	9,931	713,252
	Oct. 31 - Swansboro							
1970	Oct. 29 - Peletier	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	26	32	10,415	752,510
	Oct. 30 - Beaufort, First							
1971	Oct. 28 - Fort Barnwell	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	28	32	9,789	884,844
	Oct. 29 - Cherry Point							

1972	Oct. 26 - Bayboro	Herbert Phillips, III	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	Herbert Phillips, III	Marvin Hayes	24	32	11,163	891,639
1973	Oct. 27 - Newport	James R. Scales	H. W. Crump	George Griffin	James Scales	Herman Orr	25	32	10,060	981,176
1974	Nov. 1 - National Avenue	James R. Scales	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	James Scales	Johnny McBride	34	31	10,347	1,063,531
1975	Oct. 30 - Pelester	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Elwin Melton	34	34	10,442	1,258,173
1976	Oct. 31 - Tabernaacle	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	L.L. King	34	34	10,639	1,470,594
1977	Oct. 28 - Beaufort, First	W. J. Clark	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	W. J. Clark	Charles Davis	29	34	10,874	1,474,208
1978	Oct. 29 - Temple	Elwin Melton	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	E. Melton	Wade Bance	30	35	11,082	1,709,093
1979	Apr. 28 - Colony	E. Melton	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	E. Melton	J. Yarbrough	29	35	10,403	1,722,997
1980	Nov. 1 - Cape Carteret	D. Hadley	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	D. Hadley	J. McBride	33	37	10,826	1,751,555
1981	Apr. 24 - Newport	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Coy Privette	34	37	10,595	2,050,257
1982	Oct. 30 - Havelock, First	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Cecil Ray	33	36	10,712	2,258,486
1983	Oct. 29 - Pollocksville	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	Don Hadley	33	36	10,735	2,228,510
1984	Oct. 30 - Davis	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	Floyd Grompton	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
1985	Oct. 28 - River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. Miller	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	George Shore	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
1986	Oct. 25 - Tabernaacle	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Garland Morris	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	George Shore	32	38	11,298	3,279,752
1987	Oct. 26 - Morehead, First	Jack Hinton	J. Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Keith Hamilton	35	38	11,208	3,436,813
1988	Apr. 23 - Havelock, First	Jack Hinton	Judy Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Sara Ann Hobbs	40	39	11,310	3,706,924
1989	Oct. 30 - New Bern, First	Jack Hinton	Gloria Hardin	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Gary Bishop	45	39	11,690	3,743,645
	Oct. 27 - Cherry Point	Harry Crump	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Allen Schuyler				
	Oct. 28 - Neuse River		Gloria Ross			Roy Smith				
	Apr. 20 - Sea Level					Terry Farmer				
	Oct. 26 - Tabernaacle					Clell Gibson				
	Oct. 27 - McCotter					Larry McClure				
						Bill Voorhes				
						Billy Webb				
						Ted Williams				
						Thomas Denton				
						Norman Bell				

1990	Apr. 26 - Peletier	Terry Farmer	Gloria Ross	Max Miller	Terry Farmer	Terry McInnis	46	39	11,827	4,223,305
	Oct. 25 - Morehead, First	David Adams	Kim Pittman		David Adams	Robert Watson				
1991	Oct. 26 - Victory	David Adams	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	David Adams	Jerry Smith	43	39	12,258	4,337,823
	Apr. 25 - Bogue Banks					Andy Anderson				
	Oct. 24 - Newport					Gary Bishop				
	Oct. 25 - Spring Garden									

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association

1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern

1884 20 churches dismissed to form a new association, and a few weeks later

Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.

1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.

1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.

1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.

1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929.

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table will be reprinted in 1995.

**The Atlantic Baptist Association
1991 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information and
reference.**

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures and Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

Table J - Digest of Letters

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL Association		YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1991 (Month & Day)		CHURCHES		SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)												No of ethnic S.S. members								
State	Association	City	State	Zip	Chrch	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
NORTH CAROLINA																										
Associational Sunday School Director																										
Address																										
ATLANTIC		Patricia Gilgo, 241 Cedar Island Rd., Atlantic				1	14	9	16	21	13	17	36	0	2	3	0	12	0	143	70	12	60	0	12	0
AURORA		None				0					1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	16	0	98	0	0	0
BAYBORO		Raymond Potter, P.O. Box 214, Bayboro 28515				0	22	30	17	4	21	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	91	10	72	0	18	0
BEAUFORT		Mr. & Mrs. Bill Loftin, P.O. Box 359, Beaufort 28516				0	43	42	51	49	40	47	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	377	170	9	144	0	40	0
BOGUE BANKS		None				0	16	19	12	20	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	40	6	58	0	25	0
BROAD CREEK		Ben Vandevodor, Rd1, Newport 28570				1	3	4	6	3	6	4	2	1	2	3	6	6	4	15	2	0	5	7	0	0
CALVARY		L.O. Springle, Rt. 1 Box , Beaufort 28516				10	9	9	5	12	21	21	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	61	4	71	0	0	0
CAPE CARTERET		James Morgan, 104 Craig Dr., Emerald Isle 28594				7	6	25	21	0	15	30	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	50	18	80	0	0	0
CHERRY POINT		Arland Bell, 103 Oakwood Dr., Havelock 28532				0	42	36	21	19	51	19	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	232	108	20	110	0	20	2
COLONY		Mark Robbins, 435 Washington Post Rd., New Bern 28562				0	25	14	24	4	56	7	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	248	65	19	94	0	15	1
COVE CITY		Billy Matthews, 703 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City 28523				0	3	5	7	1	7	17	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	30	3	111	0	18	0
DAVIS		None				0	6	5	9	4	4	10	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	49	0	45	0	0	0
DOVER		Donnie Wiggins, 9455 NC Hwy. 55 W., Dover 28526				0	7	13	13	25	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	65	8	83	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL		Allen Irwin, 106 Wildwood, Havelock 28532				3	66	60	74	20	35	93	49	10	5	5	0	0	0	420	239	45	125	0	35	10
HAVELOCK		Kevin Foley, St. Rt. 154, Harkers Island 28531				0	11	25	11	13	0	8	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	87	50	3	75	0	10	0
HUGGINS MEMORIAL		None				0	0	12	8	2	14	22	8	0	1	2	0	0	0	77	50	15	63	0	16	0
MARSHALLBERG		Kenneth Hemminger, Rt. 1 Box 574, Beaufort 28516				0	53	34	8	35	34	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	100	12	95	0	0	0
MCCOTTER CITY		Larry Wright, 4 Van Buren Dr., Havelock 28532				0	59	80	63	20	66	203	153	0	0	9	15	0	0	668	323	68	273	0	60	0
MOREHEAD CITY		Lotis Sherrill, P.O. Box 336, Atlantic Beach 28512				0	14	35	22	4	20	61	10	0	17	6	0	0	0	189	95	20	65	0	0	0
NATIONAL AVE.		Rod Lewis, 2300 Crestview Dr., New Bern 28560				0	4	15	15	1	2	14	9	0	2	3	0	0	0	66	38	1	52	0	15	2
NEUSE RIVER		Arnie Harrel, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28562				0	9	54	35	15	77	135	66	0	0	7	0	0	0	447	238	32	115	8	106	0
NEW BERN		Mart Sheehy, P.O. Box 416, Newport 28570				0	46	72	83	14	65	32	46	0	0	4	0	0	0	362	185	8	97	0	0	3
NEWPORT		John Bond, Box 39, Oriental 28571				0	0	0	0	0	1	12	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	20	16	4	0	0	0	0
ORIENTAL		None				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW		George Hayes, P.O. Box 1228, Morehead City 28557				0	39	34	21	26	25	103	36	0	0	4	0	0	0	288	168	33	103	0	95	2
PELETIER		Pam Grainger, 216 Channel View Ct., Swansboro 28584				0	31	41	38	15	7	37	31	0	2	3	0	0	0	205	87	25	130	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE		Julian Waller, 275 Pole Pocosin Rd., Pollocksville				0	3	3	1	5	2	10	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	82	22	3	0	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE		Ann Oikon, 575 Hughes Plantation, Pollocksville				2	4	13	21	0	3	26	13	0	0	0	10	82	80	0	0	90	0	0	0	0
REEVES CHAPEL		Mary Chadwick, Rt. 2 Box 88, Newport 28570				3	19	33	15	15	23	42	23	0	0	2	0	24	188	89	20	120	0	20	0	
RIVER BEND		Charles Hill, 73 Shoreline Dr., New Bern 28562				3	14	19	19	10	18	31	23	0	0	2	0	0	0	136	80	0	108	0	20	0
SEA LEVEL		Jerry Nelson, St. Rt. 78, Sea Level 28577				6	9	13	4	5	10	10	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	76	55	3	75	0	27	0
SHIRAZA		Rodgers Graham, P.O. Box 24, Smyrna 28579				0	14	27	17	0	11	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	89	50	9	51	0	0	0	
SOUTH CREEK		Jerry Hughes, P.O. Box 508, Aurora 27806				0	4	6	2	0	0	14	9	0	0	8	0	0	0	43	22	0	0	0	0	
SPRING GARDEN		Glen King, 2015 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28562				3	6	7	6	4	8	35	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	79	49	8	52	0	14	0
TABERNACLE		Glenn Hanyo, 4910 Morton Rd., New Bern 28562				26	72	95	73	62	50	261	114	22	12	8	45	0	0	840	441	70	296	0	90	0
TEMPLE		Garrel Dennis, 2006 Waters Ave., New Bern 28560				5	29	34	37	19	35	135	47	0	0	3	0	0	0	335	137	67	140	0	12	0
TRENTON		Robert E. Lee, 2001 Ten Mile Fork Rd., Trenton				5	5	15	13	0	20	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	43	0	88	0	15	0
VICTORY		Jerald S. Humphrey, 380 Cedar Creek Rd., Newport				0	22	28	18	8	8	14	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	110	53	9	79	0	0	0
WOODVILLE		Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579				3	4	7	4	0	2	15	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	52	44	0	30	0	15	0
ISLAND ROAD MISSION		Bobby Gould, P.O. Box 681, Newport 28570				0	2	5	0	1	2	10	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	24	17	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS		TOTALS				67	802	976	812	456	773	1,174	1,051	33	45	144	91	52	7,029	3,601	566	3,346	13	673	32	
		PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS				33	730	990	737					30	74	134	146	6,380	3,353	2,659	26				22	

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING		YEAR ENDING SEPT., 30, 1991																	
Association		(Month & Day)																	
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION																			
State																			
NORTH CAROLINA																			
Associational Church Training Director																			
Addresses																			
P.O. BOX 478		REV. DAVIO AARMS		NC		28585													
		City		State		Zip													
		TRENTON		NC		28585													
CHURCHES		CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																	
ATLANTIC		None																	
AURORA		None																	
BAYBORO		None																	
BEAUFORT		Joe Clayton, Rt. 3 Box 169A, Beaufort 28516																	
BOGUE BANKS		Joann Tetterton, P.O. Box 100, Atlantic Beach 28512																	
BROAD CREEK		None																	
CALVARY		None																	
CAPE CARTERET		None																	
CHERRY POINT		Marion Sykes, 103 Melody Ln., Havelock 28532																	
COLONY		1		9		5		35		2		13		0		0		0	
COVE CITY		None																	
DAVIS		None																	
DOVER		None																	
FORT BARNWELL		None																	
HAVELOCK		Stephen King, 110 S. Forest Dr., Havelock 28532																	
HUGGINS MEMORIAL		Linda Smith, P.O. Box 265, Harkers Island 28531																	
MARSHALLBERG		None																	
MCCOTTER BLVD.		None																	
MOREHEAD CITY		None																	
NATIONAL AVE.		11		15		14		34		4		11		0		20		0	
NEUSE RIVER		Mike Bynum, 1572 Crump Farm Rd., New Bern 28562																	
NEW BERN		15		19		32		83		3		40		99		162		17	
NEWPORT		None																	
ORIENTAL		None																	
PARKVIEW		15		26		12		8		2		23		12		0		6	
PELETIER		None																	
PINEY GROVE		None																	
POLLOCKSVILLE		None																	
RIVER BEND		None																	
SEA LEVEL		None																	
SMYRNA		Jack Mumford, Rt. 2 Box 466, Smyrna 28579																	
SOUTH CREEK		None																	
-SPRING GARDEN		None																	
TABERNACLE		7		10		34		12		2		20		0		25		0	
TEMPLE		2		4		20		20		7		0		16		0		10	
TRENTON		0		0		11		12		3		0		0		0		0	
VICTORY		0		4		3		27		1		6		0		1		0	
WOODYVILLE		0		1		4		12		2		0		0		0		0	
ISLAND ROAD MISSION		None																	
TOTALS	83	130	255	460	61	188	174	243	81	123	221	134	2,090	663					
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	80	127	212	489	69	246	190	110	151	243	527	17	2,449	785					
TOTALS	163	257	467	949	130	434	364	350	232	466	751	151	4,539	1,448					

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1991

Association ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
 State NORTH CAROLINA
 Associational Music Director REV. JOHN THOMPSON
 Address P. O. BOX 1510 City NEW BERN State NC Zip 28563

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)											
	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-9 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	High/low enigma enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Missions/Church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average Weekly Music Ministry
ATLANTIC	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	0	21
AURORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAVBORO	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	3	3	0	0	15
BEAUFORT	12	8	10	0	35	0	10	0	4	0	0	72
BOGUE BANKS	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
BROAD CREEK	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	7
CALVARY	0	4	2	0	18	0	0	6	4	0	34	8
CAPE CARTERET	0	0	0	0	15	0	10	2	3	0	30	20
CHERRY POINT	3	32	3	10	16	0	11	0	6	5	86	14
COLONY	1	7	5	4	23	0	0	0	6	0	46	30
COVE CITY	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	2	3	0	19	9
DAVIS	6	4	4	4	6	0	4	2	2	6	38	0
DOVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	0	5	6	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	30	15
HAVELOCK	0	5	3	15	0	0	0	0	6	0	34	15
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	12	0	6	2	1	0	12	8
MARSHALLBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	18	14
MCCOTTER BLVD.	5	8	6	2	25	0	0	0	2	0	49	35
MOREHEAD CITY	17	22	14	16	50	33	49	5	0	0	211	106
NATIONAL AVE.	0	1	11	12	30	0	10	5	9	0	78	60
NEOSE RIVER	8	12	14	16	12	0	15	0	0	0	15	10
NEW BERN	0	0	0	0	38	0	2	15	6	147	120	120
NEWPORT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	20
ORIENTAL	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	10
PARKVIEW	4	5	9	9	36	0	0	0	7	0	61	28
PELLETIER	0	0	0	22	0	0	2	0	4	0	58	31
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	8	8
REECE'S CHAPEL	4	3	3	5	20	0	8	4	2	2	51	20
RIVER BEND	2	8	6	3	15	0	0	0	5	0	37	27
RIVER LEVEL	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	15
SEA LEVEL	0	0	0	0	16	0	9	0	6	0	34	12
SHRYNA	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
SOUTH CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	0	0	0	0	16	0	6	0	5	0	28	12
TABERNACLE	22	18	29	34	126	49	0	0	4	0	282	243
TEMPLE	0	10	0	20	53	0	0	0	1	0	88	60
TRENTON	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	4	0	18	13
VICTORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	0	28	11
WOOVILLE	3	5	5	0	13	0	4	0	2	0	50	6
ISLAND ROAD MISSION	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	2	1	0	12	10
TOTALS	87	159	124	175	815	96	156	37	146	24	1,798	1,055
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	110	135	124	207	791	86	151	33	153	25	1,798	1,160

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1991 (Month & Day)

Association	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
State	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Assoc. Broth. Director	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Address	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
ATLANTIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AURORA	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	18
BAYBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAUFORT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOGUE BANKS	2	2	6	0	4	15	0	1	0	28
BROAD CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	24
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE CARTERET	2	7	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	17
CHERRY POINT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLONY	4	0	0	0	4	20	7	0	0	27
COVE CITY	2	2	3	0	4	15	4	0	0	30
DOVER	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	13
FORT BARNWELL	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK	7	9	0	0	2	7	0	0	6	24
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
MARSHALLBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	14
MCCOTTER BLVD.	6	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOREHEAD CITY	6	3	0	0	18	19	0	0	0	51
NATIONAL AVE.	0	0	0	0	0	25	10	0	0	44
NEUSE RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	5	0	15
NEW BERN	4	8	3	4	4	15	10	10	0	44
NEWPORT	3	4	0	0	2	17	0	0	0	26
ORIENTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	4	4	0	0	0	25	7	17	0	57
PELETIER	0	0	0	0	6	21	6	12	27	72
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REECE'S CHAPEL	10	7	2	0	7	19	0	0	0	52
RIVER BEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	20	20
SEA LEVEL	7	5	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	24
SNYRNA	3	8	4	0	0	9	0	0	0	24
SOUTH CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	15	15	20	20	0	55	0	0	3	139
TRENTON	5	3	0	4	5	20	8	0	0	45
TRUMP	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORY	3	2	0	0	0	15	9	0	0	29
WOODVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND ROAD MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	6
JAMES CHADWICK, Rt. 2 Box B7B, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAMES CHADWICK, Rt. 2 Box B7B, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rev. Blair Little, 395 Washington Post Rd., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mike Russ, 3304 Tackhouse Rd., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jim Thames, 1803 Pepperscorn Ct., New Bern 28562	5	3	0	4	5	20	8	0	0	45
Oennis Foy, 300 Middle Rd., Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
At Hill, 15 Cedar Creek Resort, Newport 28570	3	2	0	0	0	15	9	0	0	29
None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
James Chadwick, Rt. 2 Box B7B, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	80	101	48	29	67	413	92	63	76	934
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	68	99	49	16	41	400	143	80	30	922
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

TABLE 6 TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1991 (Month & Day)

Association	ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION		TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	
	State	City	NC	Zip													
Association	ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION		NC	28562													
Sare	NORTH CAROLINA																
Association Treasurer	MR. MAX MILLER																
Address	155 CROATAN LANE		City	NEW BERN	State	NC	Zip	28562									
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																
ATLANTIC	Patricia Gilgo,	241 Cedar Island Rd.,	Atlantic	28511	72,337	11,985	84,827	0	84,827	0	35,000	0	3,400	2,800	15,000	52,800	
AURORA	Walter Berry,	P.O. Box 537,	Aurora	27806	14,610	14,610	17,320	0	17,320	0	7,320	0	0	2,499	4,044	1,163	
BAVARD	Leona Mayo,	P.O. Box 143,	Alliance	28509	41,195	56,074	57,269	1,632	58,901	0	10,665	0	1,512	17,151	38,167		
BEAUFORT	Aleena Suber,	P.O. Box 5,	Beaufort	28516	163,405	166,396	219,801	2,067	221,868	0	81,015	0	5,489	5,294	89,095	180,893	
BOGUE BANKS	Hilton Tetterton,	Jr., P.O. Box 1932,	Atlantic Beach		12,138	13,700	103,838	200	106,038	0	29,555	0	0	0	13,460	71,355	
BROAD CREEK	Josephine Oicandia,	155 Eagle Rd.,	Newport	28570	12,858	14,482	14,340	660	15,000	0	1,716	0	0	150	1,600		
CALVAARY	Milton Laughons,	Jr., Rt. 1 Box 205,	Beaufort	28516	83,469	5,504	88,973	0	88,973	0	45,568	0	0	4,007	11,719	78,662	
CAPE CARTERET	Glenn Lawson,	236 Tacht Club Dr.,	Newport	28570	55,675	12,156	67,831	0	67,831	0	27,280	0	0	1,659	26,847	62,642	
CHERRY POINT	Garland Morris,	201 Oakridge Dr.,	Havelock	28532	97,819	6,884	94,702	11,211	95,913	0	53,672	0	6,561	5,252	34,607	100,116	
COLONY	W.J. Clark,	402 Edgemoil Rd.,	New Bern	28562	63,563	12,458	76,021	0	76,021	0	30,279	0	0	14,228	14,794	64,024	
COVE CITY	Jean Matthews,	703 Wintergreen Rd.,	Cove City	28523	25,440	2,219	27,659	0	27,659	0	12,466	0	0	1,802	9,281	23,549	
DAVIS	Margaret Gaskill,	Oavis	28524		31,518	5,273	36,791	4,963	41,754	0	10,734	0	0	1,072	12,090	23,896	
DOVER	Kitty Jones,	9865 NC Hwy. 55 W.,	Dover	28526	34,298	2,448	36,746	4,082	40,828	0	18,862	100,000	0	0	13,920	133,821	
HAVELOCK	Becky Tyler,	350 Lewis Farm Rd.,	Havelock	28532	178,623	14,271	192,894	1,309	194,203	0	57,062	0	0	0	38,351	142,804	
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Linda Smith,	P.O. Box 265,	Harkers Island	28531	26,000	1,200	27,050	0	27,050	0	10,500	0	0	1,500	7,500	19,500	
MARSHALLBERG	Roland Lewis,	P.O. Box 3,	Gloucester	28528	42,662	5,498	48,170	0	48,170	0	13,750	0	2,500	1,100	21,903	39,253	
MCCOTTER BLVD.	Marjorie Thornton,	110 Dogwood St.,	Havelock	28532	74,871	10,528	85,399	686	86,085	0	22,775	0	0	3,237	29,040	68,344	
MOREHEAD CITY	Bill Munden,	Rt. 4 Box 471,	Newport	28570	348,122	193,798	541,920	0	541,920	0	186,470	0	0	10,509	54,646	251,625	
NATIONAL AVE.	Selma Piner,	2114 Neuse Cliff Or.,	New Bern	28560	95,786	24,757	120,543	0	120,543	0	49,103	0	0	8,580	32,937	115,572	
NEUSE RIVER	Mary Jane Wright,	4407 Old Cherry Point Rd.,	New Bern		24,582	6,363	30,945	1,215	32,160	0	12,160	0	1,416	1,935	7,067	22,580	
NEW BERN	J.K. Watson,	1712 Park Ave.,	New Bern	28560	369,889	154,797	524,686	6,000	530,686	16,000	122,750	0	0	16,366	12,650	66,000	
NEWPORT	Zella Ward,	P.O. Box 396,	Newport	28570	136,293	89,497	225,790	461	226,251	0	34,033	0	11,469	8,697	100,341	154,540	
ORIENTAL	Hubert Smith,	P.O. Box 87,	Oriental	28571	24,886	4,029	28,915	4,432	33,347	0	11,860	0	0	700	7,978	20,538	
PARKVIEW	John Baptist,	208 Widdette Ave.,	Morehead City	28557	172,448	38,909	211,357	515	211,872	0	67,281	0	1,785	8,444	89,502	166,812	
PELLETIER	Pam Grainger,	216 Chanel View Ct.,	Swansboro	28584	58,441	2,973	61,414	1,282	62,696	0	19,690	0	0	4,511	11,183	30,918	
PINEY GROVE	Julian Waller,	275 Pamel Pocosin Rd.,	Pollacksville		19,779	1,314	21,093	55	21,148	0	9,705	0	3,595	625	11,665	25,590	
POLLACKSVILLE	Sarah Johnson,	P.O. Box 191,	Pollacksville	28573	46,483	11,033	57,516	972	58,488	0	6,579	0	0	2,250	18,011	26,840	
REED'S CHAPEL	Orothy Culpepper,	Rt. 2 Box 59-E,	Newport	28570	36,728	1,787	38,515	0	38,515	0	15,169	4,240	0	2,494	14,049	39,592	
RIVER BEND	Wes Ashworth,	115 Gatewood Or.,	New Bern	28562	97,919	6,629	107,548	435	107,983	0	37,438	0	25,242	1,643	10,684	75,000	
SEA LEVEL	Andrew Lawrence,	240 S. Seashore Or.,	Atlantic	28511	40,072	1,226	41,298	8,220	44,118	0	15,600	2,258	0	1,552	4,490	23,904	
SFERA LEVEL	Sylvia Swain,	P.O. Box 81,	Swyrna	28579	42,100	13,659	55,759	2,355	58,114	0	22,280	0	3,960	2,268	22,092	50,600	
SOUTHWEST	Catherine Speight,	P.O. Box 361,	Aurora	27806	15,088	2,308	17,396	392	17,788	0	7,650	0	0	331	690	8,671	
SPRING GARDEN	Margaret Murphy,	12155 Spring Garden Rd.,	New Bern	28562	45,843	6,734	52,577	1,897	54,474	0	21,330	0	0	1,576	19,616	42,522	
TABERNACLE	Gal Pines,	4205 Gloucester Or.,	New Bern	28560	159,865	98,098	249,658	0	249,658	0	174,390	0	0	25,000	177,270	376,660	
TEMPLE	Bertie Sutton,	P.O. Box 430,	Trenton	28585	31,783	2,950	34,733	9,556	44,289	0	69,788	0	0	7,902	25,865	103,555	
TRENTON	Ray Whitey,	Jr., 30-C Pine Villa,	Havelock	28532	39,996	8,663	48,659	0	48,659	0	10,968	8,000	3,869	1,650	8,700	29,853	
VICTORY	Geborah Golden,	Rt. 2 Box 332,	Beaufort	28516	27,729	3,823	31,552	0	31,552	0	16,272	0	0	1,370	11,789	33,187	
WOODVILLE	Renee Laton,	P.O. Box 416,	Gloucester	28528	12,000	5,200	17,200	0	17,200	0	5,200	0	0	300	11,500	29,431	
ISLANO ROAD MISSION																17,000	
TOTALS	3,398,374	903,668	4,301,906	50,917	4,337,823	16,000	4,021,129	337,265,516	154,244,074,537	2,963,929	3,243,074	861,447,414	107,848,592,217	4,167,110,111,500	1,316,336,131	73,193,467,132	80,082,566,126,650,791
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

TABLE 4 MISSION EXPENDITURES	YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1991		CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES INCLUDES ZIP CODE:	OTHER MISSION CASE EXPENDITURES											Grand Total			
	(Month & Day)	(Month & Day)		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146		147	148	149	150
Association	ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION		Church sponsored during the year	All other church sponsored expenditures	Total church sponsored expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	SSE Home (strong letter offering)	SSE Home (name kit offering)	SSE Home (Christmas card offering)	SSE Education (scholarships, etc.)	SSE Children's homes	SSE Hospitals	SSE Homes for the Aged	All other Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other missions expenditures	Grand Total	
	State	City																NC	Zip
State	ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION																	
Association	ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION																	
Address	MRS. KIM PITTMAN																	
Address	P.O. Box 365																	
Address	HAYLOCK																	
Address	28532																	
CHURCHES	ATLANTIC	Delores Nelson, 205 Morris Dr., Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	4,700	3,000	63	500	700	0	0	0	0	37	600	4,900	9,600
	AURORA	Emily Jennings, P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	1,360	680	0	500	610	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	3,096	4,456
	BAYBORO	Winnie Potter, P.O. Box 214, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	5,119	3,120	800	1,500	1,053	0	158	275	300	170	7,376	12,489	14,889
	BEAUFORT	Onnie Garner, Rt. 3 Box 233A, Beaufort 28516	0	1,350	1,350	24,511	5,000	1,466	4,843	5,366	0	0	0	0	700	17,575	43,436	43,436
	BROGUE BANKS	Ethel Van Sice, 285 Satter Path Rd., Pine Knoll Shores	0	0	0	7,500	350	967	1,143	0	343	0	0	0	300	4,603	12,103	12,103
	BRODGE CREEK	John Timblin, 155A Eagle Rd., Newport 28570	0	0	0	121	143	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	219	341	341
	CALVARY	Mary Jo Edwards, Rt. 1 30 Riverside Dr., Beaufort	0	0	0	7,801	2,984	0	815	1,630	0	4	0	2	0	5,431	13,232	13,232
	CAPE CARTERET	Shirley Davis, 104 Barracuda Ct., Emerald Isle 28594	0	0	0	2,633	1,925	0	702	2,343	0	0	65	25	0	5,060	7,693	7,693
	CHERRY POINT	Clyde Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Dr., Haylock 28532	0	0	0	13,157	1,898	2,229	1,560	2,033	0	0	0	0	250	7,970	21,127	21,127
	COLONY	Louise Reese, 1100 Highland Ave., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	3,791	1,625	571	658	1,244	0	0	0	153	250	4,501	6,292	6,292
	COVE CITY	Lucille Potter, P.O. Box 205, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	2,100	1,500	0	481	1,600	0	200	0	200	1,138	4,119	6,219	6,219
	DAVER	Ellen Willis, P.O. Box 194, Davits 28524	0	0	0	3,140	1,600	119	385	313	0	101	0	0	500	3,018	6,158	6,158
	OOVER	Joy Russell, 455 Russell Rd., Oover 28526	0	0	0	1,572	1,380	90	372	747	0	0	0	0	0	2,589	4,161	4,161
	FORT BARNWELL	Sandy Hall, 213 Pineview Rd., Haylock 28532	0	0	0	19,648	8,944	600	2,176	3,705	0	0	0	0	1,335	16,760	36,408	36,408
	HAYLOCK	Frances Harrelson, P.O. Box 533, Harkers Island	0	0	0	660	560	200	300	505	0	0	0	0	0	1,665	2,325	2,325
	HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Jean Murphy, P.O. Box 7, Marshallberg 28553	0	39,253	39,253	1,000	686	130	330	0	NA	0	0	0	0	2,946	42,199	42,199
	MCCOTTER BLVD.	Margorie Thornton, 110 Oogwood St., Haylock 28532	0	0	0	3,268	2,452	0	350	636	0	0	0	0	0	3,438	6,706	6,706
	MOREHEAD CITY	Margaret Piner, 1800 Galico Dr., Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	40,191	7,338	123	5,741	11,731	0	95	40	0	9,151	36,219	76,410	76,410
	NATIONAL AVE.	Pam Adams, 5213 Pinetree Ln., New Bern 28562	0	2,724	2,724	155	155	555	611	490	0	0	0	0	101	1,912	4,791	4,791
	NEUSE RIVER	Lorie Barbee, 3710 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern	0	0	0	991	991	152	458	241	0	0	20	27	64	1,953	2,944	2,944
	NEW BERN	Jane Jenkins, P.O. Box 1423, New Bern 28563	0	0	0	50,500	16,750	1,911	3,000	9,000	566	572	11,037	5,000	46,842	97,342	97,342	97,342
	NEWPORT	Jane Garner, P.O. Box 298, Newport 28570	0	0	0	9,600	6,661	0	1,241	3,193	0	0	10	0	1,694	13,891	23,491	23,491
	ORIENTAL	Evelyn Aiken, P.O. Box 358, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	500	1,000	328	411	450	0	30	81	0	385	2,685	3,165	3,165
	PARKVIEW	Annie Guthrie, 105 Midvette Ave., Morehead City	0	0	0	6,000	2,325	0	1,245	2,075	0	379	0	0	15,078	21,102	27,102	27,102
	PELETIER	Faye Vinson, St. Rt. Box 14, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	4,459	2,917	1,459	118	452	0	0	0	0	2,026	6,972	8,431	8,431
	PINEY GROVE	Iva Bray, 300 Piney Grove Rd., Pollockville 28573	0	0	0	607	1,012	0	178	72	0	0	0	0	0	1,869	2,889	2,889
	POLLOCKVILLE	Sylvia Miller, P.O. Box 4, Pollockville 28573	0	0	0	6,665	2,100	392	716	1,184	0	1,145	1,145	316	1,375	7,684	14,349	14,349
	REECE'S CHAPEL	Sharon Culpepper, Rt. 2 Box 60-A, Newport 28570	0	0	0	550	276	551	252	859	0	726	0	0	2,498	5,162	5,162	5,162
	RIVER BEND	John Frazier, 280 Shoreline Dr., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	10,628	4,703	612	755	1,620	0	0	0	0	3,576	11,266	21,894	21,894
	SEA LEVEL	Clara Graham, 360 S. Seashore Dr., Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	1,400	600	131	500	595	0	0	0	0	0	1,826	3,226	3,226
	SMYRNA	Lyna Chandler, P.O. Box 31, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	4,299	886	0	279	592	0	35	0	105	1,700	3,597	4,296	4,296
	SOUTH CREEK	Veda Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 164, Aurora 27806	500	0	500	915	601	200	405	580	0	354	124	90	0	2,384	3,769	3,769
	SPRING GARDEN	Wickie King, 2015 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	6,467	3,199	217	650	1,181	0	217	133	170	5,900	12,367	12,367	
	TABERNACLE	Heleen Edwards, 5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	45,000	20,000	6,000	9,000	25,000	0	2,000	1,000	4,000	8,500	72,500	117,500	117,500
	TEMPLE	Fran Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	24,008	5,001	154	3,319	4,973	0	30	47	20	1,618	14,861	38,869	38,869
	TRENTON	Sally Louis, 520 Greenwood Rd., Trenton 28585	0	0	0	1,069	600	53	509	527	0	115	0	0	1	1,834	2,903	2,903
	VICTORY	Aileen Whitby, 30-C Pine Villa, Haylock 28532	0	0	0	2,421	1,205	0	467	400	0	0	0	0	552	2,625	5,047	5,047
	WOODVILLE	Martha Arthur, Rt. 2 Box 852, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	1,513	1,261	551	875	770	0	57	420	0	4	4,394	5,907	5,907
	ISLAND ROAD MISSION	Olivia Chadwick, Rt. 2 Box 878, Newport 28570	0	0	0	500	500	105	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	805	1,305	1,305
TOTALS			500	4,074	43,827	317,520	118,992	22,668	87,918	89,243	9,000	6,452	4,496	6,445	60,037	894,562	723,191	723,191
PREVIOUS YEAR	TOT.		0	14,779	14,779	330,547	102,474	23,364	45,917	115,977	5,000	4,819	3,123	780	100,483	888,782	734,110	734,110

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION
 Association ATLANTIC
 State NORTH CAROLINA
 Year Ending Sept. 30, 1991

CHURCHES

No. Members received from non-Baptist churches	No. Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of Members	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this fiscal year	Budget FY 91	No. church property missions started during the year	No. church property missions currently operating	No. church property missions (not primary missions)	No. new Sunday School members	(\$) Lottie Moon Offering	(\$) Home Missions Offering	Number of persons coming to S.S. by denomination	No. in Sunday School	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	No. baptisms	Special church events, observ. table use, etc.?				
																				41	42	43	44	
1	0	24	5	4,500	555,000	6,000	Y	0	0	0	0	700	500	0	0	5	150	150	1	41	42	43	44	
0	0	5	5		100,000		N	0	0	1	2	610	500	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	41	42	43	44
0	0	18	10	2,383	201,820	0	Y	0	0	0	0	1,053	1,400	0	0	0	20	20	0	41	42	43	44	
0	0	150	28	12,146	1,490,800	60,000	Y	0	0	0	57	5,566	4,843	0	0	7	0	110	62	41	42	43	44	
1	0	25	10	3,518	560,000	100,000	Y	0	0	0	8	1,143	976	0	0	15	0	175	0	41	42	43	44	
0	0	4	5	1,580	135,000	69,000	Y	0	0	2	4	97,467	815	0	0	0	0	22	100	41	42	43	44	
0	0	50	10	6,124	419,407	35,252	Y	0	0	0	18	1,630	815	0	0	3	0	67	30	41	42	43	44	
1	1	25	6	5,068	400,000	16,356	Y	0	0	0	19	1,630	815	0	0	72	0	128	30	41	42	43	44	
0	0	18	2	5,291	957,000	16,500	Y	0	0	0	0	2,033	1,560	15	0	32	0	152	76	41	42	43	44	
3	1	16	7	3,866	447,150	73,751	Y	0	0	0	112	1,244	658	2	0	127	0	92	70	41	42	43	44	
0	1	0	8	1,052	285,000	2,108	Y	0	0	11	0	600	481	0	0	6	0	40	0	41	42	43	44	
0	0	8	10	3,688	300,000	0	Y	0	0	0	13	313	385	0	0	0	50	25	0	41	42	43	44	
0	0	6	5	4	3,984	400,000	Y	1	0	0	6	675	395	0	0	3	0	75	31	41	42	43	44	
0	3	40	11	9,600	1,300,000	138,000	Y	0	0	0	30	3,705	2,176	6	0	51	0	288	80	41	42	43	44	
0	0	32	21	1,500	220,000	0	Y	0	0	0	18	505	305	8	0	10	0	55	35	41	42	43	44	
3	1	UNK	12	6,000	260,000	21,000	F	0	0	0	0	600	400	0	0	10	0	70	10	41	42	43	44	
6	0	43	5	2,930	400,000	80,058	Y	0	0	0	77	636	350	0	0	18	0	169	85	41	42	43	44	
7	2	0	12	2,5	18,278	4,560	Y	0	0	0	91	11,605	5,741	0	0	53	0	365	0	41	42	43	44	
0	0	60	5	8,554	743,085	118,106	Y	0	1	3	20	490	611	0	0	6	0	121	67	41	42	43	44	
1	0	13	5	2,158	150,000	86,7	Y	0	0	0	17	241	458	0	0	4	0	60	35	41	42	43	44	
9	3	90	15	17,500	1,355,000	8,184	Y	0	0	0	44	9,001	3,000	0	0	10	0	322	70	41	42	43	44	
3	3	62	7,252	9,514	1,750,000	22,000	Y	0	0	0	44	3,195	2,961	0	0	15	0	220	51	41	42	43	44	
0	0	5	1-3	1,253	150,000	0	N	0	0	0	1	450	103	0	0	0	0	24	30	41	42	43	44	
9	5	UNK	103	101	924,367	18,000	T	Y	0	0	83	2,075	1,245	6	0	32	0	225	135	41	42	43	44	
0	0	21	5	4,297	351,000	0	Y	0	0	0	0	452	118	0	0	0	0	125	75	41	42	43	44	
0	1	9	6	2,222	120,000	9,758	Y	0	0	0	8	72	178	0	0	2	0	21	0	41	42	43	44	
0	0	35	11	4.5	2,836	275,000	Y	0	0	0	4	1,184	716	0	0	0	0	95	0	41	42	43	44	
0	2	31	1	4,470	260,000	0	N	Y	1	1	0	859	252	0	0	25	0	95	68	41	42	43	44	
1	0	19	11	5	4,800	360,000	Y	0	0	0	6	1,485	870	0	0	0	0	112	24	41	42	43	44	
0	0	25	100	50	2,241	231,435	Y	0	0	0	4	595	500	0	0	0	0	71	33	41	42	43	44	
0	0	27	10	2	2,804	152,000	Y	0	0	0	10	592	275	0	0	11	0	70	25	41	42	43	44	
0	1	12	6	680	50,000	1,500	N	Y	1	3	0	380	205	0	0	2	0	0	0	41	42	43	44	
0	0	13	14	1,960	384,285	0	Y	0	0	0	3	1,181	650	0	0	5	0	45	0	41	42	43	44	
13	4	200	10	20,000	2,000,000	0	F	0	0	0	6	25,132	9,363	0	0	65	1	600	290	41	42	43	44	
0	2	7	15	84	11,000	950,000	Y	0	0	0	37	4,798	1,787	0	0	50	0	220	70	41	42	43	44	
0	0	?	231	261	262,000	25,000	GG	Y	0	0	0	527	539	0	0	7	0	142	49	41	42	43	44	
1	0	UNK	8	4	2,425	270,000	Y	0	0	0	9	400	467	7	0	2	0	57	28	41	42	43	44	
0	0	13	6	5	2,408	200,000	Y	0	0	0	0	770	875	0	0	0	0	61	30	41	42	43	44	
1	0	8	5	2	2,400	N/A	Y	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	6	0	16	0	41	42	43	44	

TOTALS	70	30	1,221	206,945	21,041,319	1,012,197	3	3	3	20	936	96,243	46,264	50	671	3	4,829	1,733	4	829	1,733	4	829	1,733
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	76	54	1,242	206,945	20,286,521	1,143,183	0	0	1	12	912	93,424	43,836	50	529	4	4,350	1,408	4	350	1,408	4	350	1,408

Digest of Letters

Name of Church	County	Bap- tisms	Addi- tions	Total Mem	Tith- ers	Church Property	Church Debt	SS Enrol.	VBS Enro.	DT Enro.	MM Enro.	WMU Enro.	Bro. Enro.	Total Receipts	Coop. Prog.	Assoc. Miss.	Total Exp.
Atlantic	CT	1	1	223	24	555,000	6,000	143	60	0	21	36	18	84,827	4,700	3,000	9,600
Aurora	BT	0	0	68	5	100,000	0	20	98	0	0	0	0	16,331	1,360	680	4,456
Bayboro	PO	0	9	252	18	201,820	0	179	72	0	30	24	0	58,901	5,119	3,120	12,495
Beaufort	CT	10	13	648	150	1,490,800	60,000	377	144	78	72	96	28	221,868	24,511	5,000	43,436
Bogue Banks	CT	1	2	125	25	550,000	100,000	142	58	4	10	11	24	106,038	7,500	1,500	12,103
Broad Creek	CT	11	18	48	4	135,000	69,000	42	0	44	10	0	0		122	143	341
Calvary	CT	8	6	159	50	419,407	35,252	107	71	0	34	43	17	88,973	7,801	2,984	13,232
Cape Carteret	CT	4	3	211	25	400,000	46,352	139	80	29	30	55	30	67,831	2,633	1,925	7,693
Cherry Point	CN	8	20	290	61	957,000	16,506	232	110	45	86	46	27	95,913	13,157	1,898	21,127
Colony	CN	11	11	141	16	447,150	73,751	248	94	65	46	33	30	76,021	3,791	1,625	8,292
Cove City	CN	2	0	84	0	285,000	2,108	61	111	0	19	24	13	27,659	2,100	1,500	6,219
Davis	CT	8	0	199	8	300,000	0	63	45	0	38	13	0	41,754	3,140	1,600	6,158
Dover																	
Fort Barnwell	CN	2	0	250	6	400,000	0	116	83	0	30	32	24	40,828	1,572	1,380	4,161
Havelock	CN	32	42	1,124	40	1,130,000	138,000	420	125	94	34	53	19	194,203	19,648	8,944	36,408
Huggins Mem.	CT	6	3	112	32	220,000	0	87	75	11	12	13	14	27,050	660	660	2,325
Marshallberg	CT	3	9	155	UNK	260,000	21,000	77	63	0	18	19	0	48,171	1,000	500	42,200
McCotter Blvd.	CN	32	30	153	43	400,000	80,058	200	95	55	49	65	51	86,085	3,268	2,452	6,706
Morehead City	CT	15	24	929	0	2,852,000	4,560	668	273	114	211	88	44	541,920	40,191	7,338	76,410
National Ave.	CN	24	11	507	60	743,085	118,106	189	65	91	78	20	14	120,543	155	155	4,791
Neuse River	CN	10	10	146	13	150,000	867	66	52	97	15	17	15	32,160	991	991	2,944
New Bern	CN	7	39	952	90	1,355,000	8,184	447	115	627	147	169	44	530,686	50,500	16,750	97,342
Newport	CT	10	20	874	62	750,000	22,000	362	97	8	41	38	26	226,251	9,600	6,661	23,421
Oriental	PO	0	1	57	5	150,000	0	20	0	12	15	0	0	33,347	500	1,000	3,185
Parkview	CT	29	55	504	UNK	924,367	18,000	288	103	104	61	39	57	211,872	6,000	2,325	27,102
Pelietier	CT	13	0	291	21	351,000	0	205	130	116	58	36	72	62,696	1,459	2,917	8,431
Piney Grove	JS	2	4	78	9	120,000	9,758	38	0	0	0	11	7	21,148	607	1,012	1,869
Pollockville	JS	1	11	184	35	275,000	0	82	90	0	8	37	12	58,488	6,665	2,100	14,349
Reece's Chapel	CT	10	15	236	31	260,000	0	188	120	70	51	47	52	38,515	550	276	5,712
River Bend	CN	2	5	161	19	360,000	138,000	136	108	0	37	37	20	107,983	10,628	4,703	21,894
Sea Level	CT	2	2	111	25	231,435	0	76	75	0	17	21	24	44,118	1,400	3,226	7,874
Smithville	CT	3	0	132	27	152,000	6,695	89	51	19	34	24	24	58,114	4,299	886	7,896
South Creek	BT	1	1	79	12	50,000	1,500	43	0	0	0	0	0	17,788	915	601	3,769
Spring Garden	CN	4	4	160	13	384,255	0	79	52	0	28	37	0	54,474	6,467	3,199	12,367
Tabernacle	CN	24	56	1,394	200	2,000,000	840	296	190	282	187	139	549,658	45,000	20,000	117,500	
Temple	CN	6	19	737	71	950,000	0	339	140	142	88	85	45	213,465	24,008	5,001	38,869
Trenton	JS	7	0	241	?	262,000	25,000	85	88	26	18	26	9	34,733	1,069	600	2,903
Victory	CT	6	3	125	UNK	270,000	11,500	110	79	42	28	30	29	48,660	2,422	1,205	5,047
Woodville	CT	6	1	103	13	200,000	0	52	30	19	30	15	0	31,552	1,513	1,261	5,907
Island Rd. Miss. CT		0	15	15	8	N/A	0	24	0	0	12	14	6	17,200	500	500	1,305
Totals		320	463	12,258	1,221	21,041,319	1,012,197	7,029	3,348	2,090	1,798	1,556	934	4,337,823	317,521	118,992	723,191
Previous Year Totals		333	485	11,511	1,242	20,286,521	1,143,483	6,380	2,659	2,449	1,647	1,647	922	4,167,110	330,547	102,474	734,110

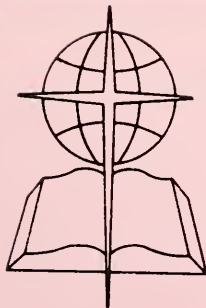


206.4756
m66at

1992 Annual

THE ASSOCIATION

Living Our
Legacy of
Missions



Atlantic Baptist
Association
North Carolina



Atlantic Baptist Association

“Churches Caring for Their Neighbors”

One Hundred Ninth Annual Session



October 22, 1992
USMC STATION CHAPEL
Cherry Point, NC 28533

October 23, 1992
WOODVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Beaufort, NC 28516

Associational Officers

Moderator Dr. Thomas Denton
Vice-Moderator..... Rev. Terry McInnis
Treasurer Mr. Max Miller
Director of Missions..... Rev. Keith Hamilton

Seventeenth Mid-Year Session
Thursday Evening, May 6, 1993

One Hundred Tenth Annual Meeting
Thursday, October 28, 1993
Friday, October 29, 1993

Published in 1993 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia



Henry Augustus Privette 1915 - 1992 In Affectionate Memory

We honor our Lord when we honor Rev. Henry Privette, since Henry's life cannot in the least be understood apart from reference to Christ. Henry understood himself to be a Christian, a Christian husband and father, a Christian minister, a preacher of the gospel, a "personal worker" for Christ, a missionary, and -- as clearly indicated by the Bible verse he selected for his foot stone -- a fellow sufferer with Christ (Philippians 3:10-11). Christ entered into every important part of Henry's life. Christ was his life.

Henry pulled together in his personality a rare blend of seriousness and joviality. He spent his life fighting the devil and fought the good fight with every ounce of his energy. Yet Henry had a quick wit, a ready smile, and was a delightful conversa-

ationalist -- someone whose company I thoroughly enjoyed.

Henry also brought together in his personality a salty mixture of the earthy and the spiritual. A man of deep piety and prayer (continuing to pray the most heartfelt and beautiful prayers through his final days among us), Henry could be plain spoken in a way that was not always appreciated, but which, ironically, led people to trust him. With Henry, "What you saw was what you got!"

Henry was simultaneously one of the most patient and impatient men I have ever known. No doubt, Henry took more "hits" than Mohammed Ali, but he could be a model of patience with his critics. Year after year, moreover, he sat in a dark, cramped, mildewed, and totally inadequate associational center without complaint. "When the good people of the Atlantic Association finally get tired of doing the Lord's work out of this building, they will build another one. Until then, there is nothing I can do about it," he would say. His patience was vindicated when on, November 23, 1980, the good people of Atlantic Association built our new and beautiful associational center. Henry could, in turn, exemplify the patience of Job and the impatience of Jonah.

Henry Augustus Privette -- who for 22 years served among us as our Director of Missions -- was a complex, wonderful, Christian gentleman and minister of the gospel, whose memory we truly honor when, with Henry-like energy, we serve and honor Christ -- the single, simple, and greatest explanation for everything good and impressive in Henry's exemplary and productive life.

Respectfully written by Don Hadley

Table of Contents

Constitution and Bylaws	1
Associational Directory	15
1992-93 Associational Officers	15
Committee on Committees	16
Woman's Missionary Union Officers	17
Officers for TACMO	18
Officers for Secretaries' Conference	18
Officers for Ministers' Conference	18
Discipleship ASSIST Team	18
Ministers' Directory	19
Ministers Licensed During the Year	24
Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches	24
Representatives of the Executive Committee	24
Messengers and Alternates to the Association	25
Historical Events	26
Program and Proceedings — Midyear Meeting	27
Program and Proceedings — Annual Meeting	29
REPORTS:	
Budget and Finance Committee	32
Brotherhood	38
Building and Grounds Committee	38
Christian Life	39
Constitution Committee	39
Director of Missions	39
Directors	40
Discipleship Training	40
Executive Committee	41
Hurricane Andrew Relief Ministry	43
Japanese Ministry	44
Membership Committee	44
Missions Development Committee	45
Music	45
Ordination Committee	46
Resolution Committee	46
Resort Ministry	47
Secretaries' Conference	48
Seminary Extension	49
Stewardship	49
Sunday School	50
TACMO	50
Vacation Bible School	51
Woman's Missionary Union	51
Youth	52
In Memoriam	53
Associational Map	55
Historical Table	56
Statistical Table	61

Constitution and Bylaws

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches Cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, and Jones, in the State of North Carolina, do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It is the purpose of the association, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, in cooperation with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, to undergird, provide resources, and assist in the growth of the local churches, in the promotion of Christian missions, training, evangelism, education, social ministries, new church starts, fellowship, and counseling in crisis situations and church polity.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association. A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall determine its membership and may receive or reject churches according to the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request at the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation and to support the objects of this Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet twice each year. On the Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October, it shall hold an Annual Meeting. On the fourth Thursday in April, it shall meet for the purpose of electing the Associational Officers and Committee members, the transacting of miscellaneous business, and an associational program emphasis. This meeting in April shall be called the Midyear Meeting. Those officers elected at the Midyear Meeting will begin active service at the beginning of the new associational year.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group, or by the Executive Committee, provided two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall, along with the Director of Missions, Associational Officers, Committee Chairpersons, Directors, and all other persons who are presently serving in an elected position on the Associational level, constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the time of the Annual and Midyear meetings of the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this Association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the meetings of the body and appoint the Committee on Registration. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

SECTION 3. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT shall preside at the pleasure of or in the absence of the Moderator/President and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's Annual and Midyear Meetings, supervise the printing and distribution of the annual minutes to participating churches, and keep on file copies of the annual minutes and documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

SECTION 5. THE SECRETARY-TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, at regular meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the associational newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

SECTION 6. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER shall assume the role of the Secretary-Treasurer in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to fulfill his responsibilities as stated in Section 5.

SECTION 7. The AUDITOR shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's books at the end of each associational year (September 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

SECTION 8. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and the churches, and shall make a written report to the Association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 9. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure in accordance with *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised*.

SECTION 10. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

A. Shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, the pastors and the associational committees and organizations.

B. Is the administrative officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

C. Is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness.

D. Shall assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.

E. Is ex officio member of all committees and organizations.

F. Shall serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.

G. The Director of Missions shall continue in office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

ARTICLE VII - DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: Bible teaching (Sunday School), Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Annuity, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 2. Each department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Baptist State Convention.

SECTION 3. Each department shall endeavor to train its respective officers so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training, and outreach.

SECTION 4. Department leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the achievement guides and standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The director of the associational music department shall serve as Director of Music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a Nominating Committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for presentation to the Annual

Meeting of the W.M.U. in October. Upon approval or amendment at the Annual Meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other departments.

SECTION 6. Each department, with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union, shall in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in March. These officers, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, shall enlist the other officers including department directors for presentation to the Association in the Midyear Meeting in April. These officers shall be elected along with all other officers of the Association at the Midyear Meeting. Those elected shall serve along with the incumbent workers. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the Nominating Committee for the rest of the year subject to approval by the Executive Committee in a quarterly meeting.

ARTICLE VIII - DEPARTMENT LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. The SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This officer is responsible to the Association, in cooperation with the Director of Missions, for planning, conducting, and evaluating the associational Sunday School work. The Sunday School Director bears overall responsibility for getting the work done. The duties of this office are as follows:

(1) Plan and conduct a basic program of work based on assistance needed by the churches in their Bible teaching program.

(2) Enlist a team of age-group Sunday School workers to help plan, conduct, and evaluate the Sunday School program of the Association.

(3) Where and when possible provide training and interpretation to the leadership in the work of the Association.

(4) Provide personal assistance to churches upon invitation.

(5) Prepare and submit to the associational Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget for carrying out the work of the Sunday School Department.

(6) Prepare and present to the Association in its Annual Meeting a report of Sunday School work done and activities accomplished when possible.

B. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This person is responsible to the Associational Vacation Bible School Team. He/She is the leader of the Associational Vacation Bible School Team. The duties of this officer are as follows:

(1) Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School clinics in the Association.

(2) Enlist and train a team of age-group leaders to assist in conducting the associational clinic. These leaders may be the same as the Associational Sunday School Team.

(3) Promote Vacation Bible School training in the Churches.

(4) Encourage leaders in churches to follow up on outreach, educational, and evangelistic opportunities resulting from the schools.

(5) Work with the other associational officers and Director of Missions in planning the total program of associational Sunday School work.

(6) Promote mission Vacation Bible School projects and Backyard Bible Clubs, and encourage individual churches to conduct such mission activities.

SECTION 2. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

A. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible for the total associational Discipleship Training Program. If the only general officer, the duties of the other Discipleship Training general officers accrue to the Director as well. It is to the Director's advantage and the good of the churches to enlist or help enlist other persons to assist in the Discipleship Training Program. Such officers as age-group leaders, Bible drill leaders, memory work leaders, and other general workers may be useful. All workers should be presented to the Association or its Executive Committee for approval. Specifically, the Director should fulfill the following responsibilities:

- (1) Serve on Associational Council to represent associational Discipleship Training in the total associational program.
- (2) Serve as chairman of the Associational Discipleship Training Council and in cooperation with the Director of Missions lead in planning and conducting a program to help churches with their training program.
- (3) Enlist and train conferences for pastors and Discipleship Training directors as appropriate.
- (4) Lead training conferences for pastors and Discipleship Training directors as appropriate.
- (5) Keep Discipleship Training constantly before the churches of the Association.
- (6) Recommend budget to the Budget and Finance Committee to promote Discipleship Training.

SECTION 3. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

A. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible to the associational Woman's Missionary Union.

- (1) She serves on the Associational Council, and works closely with the Director of Missions.
- (2) She leads the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Council.
- (3) She constantly confers with other Woman's Missionary Union officers, and assists them in their work.
- (4) She leads in interpreting and channeling to Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members the over-arching concerns of the Association and information about the Association.
- (5) She leads in providing and interpreting the Woman's Missionary Union Program to church leaders.
- (6) She leads in training church Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members in understanding and skills necessary for conducting Woman's Missionary Union work.
- (7) She leads in providing resources to church Woman's Missionary Union leaders in their work.
- (8) She consults with church leaders concerning the initiation of Woman's Missionary Union work and the improvement of existing work.
- (9) She is the chief officer of Woman's Missionary Union, and presides at W.M.U. meetings. She appoints committees as needed, and assists them in their work.
- (10) She is responsible for the entire associational Woman's Missionary Union, and age-group leaders should confer with her and seek her guidance and counsel in their work.

(11) She is responsible for reporting the progress of Woman's Missionary Union work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meeting; also, to the Annual Meeting and State Woman's Missionary Union.

(12) She shall study the needs of Woman's Missionary Union in consultation with the department leaders, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of her work.

SECTION 4. BROTHERHOOD

A. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:

(1) The Associational Brotherhood Director seeks to interpret Brotherhood work to churches and associational leaders. Emphasis should be on missions rather than organization.

(2) He shall endeavor to improve existing work in evaluating, organizing, training Brotherhood officers, and strengthening and improving Brotherhood units.

(3) He shall seek ways and means to provide opportunities for training Brotherhood leaders. This training program should cover all facets of Brotherhood work, including general Brotherhood administration, Baptist Men, and Royal Ambassadors.

(4) He shall provide inspiration, information, fellowship, and implementation through associational meetings and/or projects.

(5) He shall cooperate in performing mission work. The Brotherhood Director will need to work closely with the Director of Missions and the Missions Committee in performing this assignment.

(6) He shall assist churches in initiating involvement of men and boys in mission work.

(7) He is responsible for the entire progress of Brotherhood work in the association. The Associational Baptist Men's Director and the Associational Royal Ambassador Director should consult with the Brotherhood Director to seek guidance and counsel in their work in order that there not be conflict in planning and scheduling of programs and activities.

(8) He is responsible for reporting the progress of Brotherhood work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meetings; also to the Annual Meeting and the State Brotherhood office.

(9) He shall study the needs of Brotherhood work in the Association, in consultation with the Associational Baptist Men's Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of the Associational Brotherhood program.

(10) In the event that the office of Associational Baptist Men's Director and/or Associational Royal Ambassador Director remains vacant or becomes vacant, the Associational Brotherhood Director shall assume the duties and responsibilities of these offices. He will recommend individuals to fill these vacancies in accordance with Article VII, Section 6.

B. ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR:

(1) Leads in organizing Royal Ambassador work in all churches.

(2) Seeks to train church Royal Ambassador directors and committees and other leaders as needed.

(3) Serves as chairman of Royal Ambassador Committee and assigns responsibilities.

(4) Helps to enlist, organize, and orient Royal Ambassador committee members.

(5) Plans and conducts associational Royal Ambassador activities such as camping, conclave, campcraft, recreation, mission action projects, ministries, and specialized institutes.

C. ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR:

(1) Leads in organizing Baptist Men's work in all churches.

(2) Seeks to train Baptist Men's presidents and committees and other leaders in Baptist Men's work on both the church and associational level.

(3) Helps in the enlistment, organization, and training of Baptist Men in missions activities.

(4) Works with the Associational Brotherhood Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director in the planning of activities, mission action projects, rallies, and all associational meetings involving Baptist men and boys.

SECTION 5. ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC

A. ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR:

(1) It is the responsibility of the Associational Music Director to determine the organizational structure to be used in the music program of the Association.

(a) This program should be a flexible one.

(b) It will be dependent on the availability of capable leaders.

(c) It should be structured according to the types of training that needs to be offered.

(d) A big factor is availability of financial resources.

(2) The organization should be simple.

(a) The director shall represent the music department in accord with the Constitution, Bylaws, and procedure of the Association.

(b) Enlist and train music leaders.

(3) The Director provides inspiration, training, and information to assist local church leaders in planning, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music program.

(4) The Director leads in providing music personnel for the general business sessions of the Association and other general types of associational meetings.

(5) The Director reports on work of the associational music program to the Association through its regularly established channels and at established times.

(6) The Director prepares and submits a budgetary request to the Budget and Finance Committee should such be needed.

SECTION 6. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. YOUTH MINISTRY COORDINATOR:

(1) The Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator shall seek, in consultation and cooperation with the Director of Missions, to formulate and structure youth ministries in a way that will inform the youth in the Association of the important Christian doctrines.

(2) This person shall serve as coordinator for all organizations involving youth. He/she shall serve as chairperson of the advisory council composed of Sunday School youth age-group leaders, Church Training age-group leaders, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and music organizations.

(3) He/she shall seek to teach and train youth leaders from the churches in resources programs, and emphases.

(4) He/she shall seek to help churches start, grow and improve their youth ministry.

(5) He/she shall lead the youth advisory council in promotion of special events such as retreats, youth programs, and youth activities.

(6) This leader shall work closely with other organizations of the Association, specifically the church program organization: Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Discipleship Training including youth rallies, Associational Youth Night, and other special occasions such as camps, conclaves, mission projects, and other related activities.

(7) He/she shall study the needs and present a reasonable budget request to the Budget and Finance Committee for consideration.

SECTION 7. CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY

A. CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR: This officer shall be elected annually at the Midyear Meeting in April, and use every opportunity to become informed concerning media/library work. The duties of this office shall consist of the following:

(1) To provide information and fellowship for media services workers. Training sessions may be planned on a monthly or quarterly basis.

(2) To present media services ministry (including media education) to other associational groups such as Sunday School and Discipleship Training.

(3) To sponsor clinics and workshops such as conferences on ministry, selection, processing, administration, media education, and promotion.

(4) The Media Center Director should take every opportunity to become equipped as a reliable resource person for every organization in the Association or local church when called upon.

(5) To teach in central or group schools.

(6) Promote the establishment of new media libraries. The Associational organization should be able to offer personal help to any church beginning a media services ministry.

(7) To promote the expansion of materials and the addition of new services in existing media libraries.

(8) To enlist potential resource persons to take in-depth training in specific functional areas such as classification and cataloging, promotion, and media education.

SECTION 8.

A. THE ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM CHAIRMAN: This officer works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the principles of Christian stewardship. The duties of the associational Stewardship Chairman are:

(1) To lead the churches to set specific, attainable, measurable stewardship goals.

(2) To encourage churches to elect needed stewardship leadership.

(3) To seek to create an atmosphere of importance and urgency for developing Christian stewards and supporting Christian missions.

(4) This person shall seek to continuously keep the ideals and goals of the Cooperative Program before the churches in whatever way it is feasible to do so. He shall promote Cooperative Program Month in the churches where possible.

(5) In fulfilling these duties, the associational Stewardship and Cooperative Program Chairman should:

(a) Attend leadership training sessions promoted by State Convention.

(b) Set definite goals in keeping with the task.

(c) Schedule conferences and make promotional plans necessary to achieve goals.

(d) Establish a calendar of stewardship and missions support activities.

(e) Submit ministry-action proposals and estimated costs for a stewardship budget request to the Association Budget and Finance Committee.

(f) Prepare and present an annual report to the Association.

SECTION 9.

A. CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR:

(1) It shall be the responsibility of the Christian Life Director to make Baptists in the Atlantic Baptist Association aware of critical moral and social issues, and to lead in Christian action to deal with these issues.

(2) The areas for consideration involve matters related to family life, human relations, Christian citizenship and public policy, economic life, aging, and other special moral concerns.

(3) Activities include, but are not limited to, planning an associational Christian Life Conference, encouraging observance by local churches of special dated activities on the calendar, distributing literature, and organizing special social action projects.

(4) The Christian Life Director may serve as liaison between the Committee on Public Affairs.

(5) The Director shall have the power and privilege of enlisting others to assist in special campaigns, or when deemed necessary, to accomplish particular projects.

A. SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR:

(1) The Associational Director of Seminary Extension serves as a resource person to acquaint individuals in the Association with seminary extension opportunities. Through conference and personal contacts, he/she seeks to match those resources with educational needs. The Director works closely with the associational and denominational leadership to establish extension centers wherever needed in the Association.

(2) A Director's overall objective in promoting seminary extension work in the association is:

(a) To help create a favorable climate for continuing education among ministers and lay leaders generally, and seminary extension work specifically.

(b) To promote the establishment of centers and the maintenance of educational standards and procedures recommended for seminary extension work.

(c) To increase the number of pastors enrolled for study in extension centers and in Seminary Extension Independent Study Institute.

(d) To develop personal competence in promoting seminary extension work.

SECTION 11.

A. ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUITY DIRECTOR:

(1) This person needs to be one who can and will keep up with the basic details of the annuity program, and who will promote it throughout the Association.

(2) Duties include the following:

(a) Promote the Annuity Board's program of work throughout the Association.

(b) Visit churches to promote the work.

(c) Counsel with pastors and church staff members regarding the annuity program.

(d) Interpret and distribute materials as necessary.

(e) Be responsible for reporting to the annual associational meeting.

SECTION 12.

A. PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR: This person works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the pastoral ministries. The duties of the associational Pastoral Ministries Director are:

(1) To assist churches in the development of pastoral ministries, deacon ministry, vocational guidance, church administrative services, and Christian weekday education.

(2) To conduct special projects and activities which enable churches to fulfill their mission.

(3) To minister to the distinctive needs of pastors, church staff, deacons, church council, church officers and committee members, and church weekday education staff.

ARTICLE IX - DIRECTORS

SECTION 1. They shall handle all legal matters of the association under the direction of the Moderator/President or its Executive Committee to implement the decisions of the Association.

SECTION 2. There shall be three (3) Directors (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotational basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new director shall be elected at each Annual Meeting. No Director will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each Director's term of office shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions; the Clerk, who shall serve as secretary of the Council, and all officers and committee chairmen of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Council shall meet quarterly or on call of the chairman.

SECTION 3. The responsibility of the Council shall be:

A. Set goals and objectives.

B. Plan the Associational program.

C. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.

D. To evaluate, along with the Director of Missions, the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.

E. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in June. It shall include a 15-month period beginning with October 1, with a three month overlap each year. When adopted or amended in the Annual Meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.

F. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.

G. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory.

ARTICLE XI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 on the Constitution, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, staff member and two lay members from each cooperating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided in the annual letter. Chairmen of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the Association in its Annual Meetings. It shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall transact business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution.

ARTICLE XII - COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

SECTION 1. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE:

A. This committee shall be composed on nine (9) elected members to serve three-year terms on a rotational basis and the following elected officers: W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, and Sunday School Special Ministries Director.

B. It shall develop a basic organization structure which will include 1) Church Mission Committee Development Director, 2) Church Extension Director, 3) Missions Survey and Analysis Director, 4) Language Mission Director, 5) Church and Community Ministries Director, 6) Chaplaincy Ministries Director, 7) Interfaith Witness Director, 8) Black Church Relations Director, 9) Special Mission Ministries Director. The directors of component programs will lead in the development and implementation of the component program, seeking acknowledgement of and cooperation with all appropriate associational programs and events.

C. This Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "direct missions."

D. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.

E. It shall plan and promote World Mission Conferences or other mission institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the world missions program.

F. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local churches, missions, or other church related ministries.

G. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its mission committee.

H. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include: language, literacy, cultural and ethnic groups, physically and socially handicapped, Vacation Bible Schools, migrants, resort ministries extension Bible classes, the military and any other mission needs.

I. It shall have the authority to divide itself into sub-committees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

J. It shall select two persons to represent the Atlantic Baptist Association on the Board of Bogue Banks Ministries and two persons for the Board of Directors of the Seaman's Center.

K. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the

Baptist State Convention, and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval and/or rejection.

L. It shall work with the Associational Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

M. When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election, a new Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a term of three years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as associational officers, department directors, institutional and agency representatives, and the Committee on Committees, and nominate them at the Midyear Meeting. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend workers in the various departments in cooperation with the director of each department. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur between annual session. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3. COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis: the moderator, clerk, music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Midyear and Annual Meetings of the Association and select the place and program personnel. This will be sent out to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Midyear and Annual Meetings. It shall present the program for adoption in the opening of the meetings and serve throughout the session when adjustments become necessary.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. COMMITTEE ON FINANCE: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, solicit budgetary needs for each organization, and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the end of the associational year, and be brought before the Executive Committee at its June meeting for appraisal; final adoption shall be at the Annual Meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

SECTION 6. COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministries according to the person's conversion, call to the ministry, faith, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward cooperative Baptist work. The Committee shall then make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

SECTION 7. COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution and to make recommendations when necessary.

SECTION 8. COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a cooperating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans, and programs of the Association, and the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3 of this Constitution.

SECTION 9. COMMITTEE ON BUILDING AND GROUNDS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall inspect all associational property periodically and recommend changes and maintenance in the use of facilities and property. The committee shall develop and recommend policies and procedures related to associational property. The recommended policies and procedures should include maintenance, insurance, and use of buildings, properties, and space. It shall make recommendations to the Committee on Finance concerning a budget.

SECTION 10. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall encourage fellow Christians to live the life of Christ more fully by remembering Christian brothers and sisters who have gone home to be with the Lord.

SECTION 12. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This committee shall be composed of seven (7) members representative of all areas of the Association and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the annual session. They shall serve from the end of each Annual Meeting until the end of the next Annual Meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman for the Association. Each proposed committee member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

ARTICLE XIII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one week before the Annual Meeting and that any proposed amendments be presented to the first session of the annual meeting and voted on at the last session. In the case of either a new or revised constitution, a copy shall be made available to the members of the Executive Committee at least a week in advance of the annual session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration. All proposed changes shall be submitted first to the Constitution Committee for consideration and study.

Bylaws

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year term, and a lapse of one year must ensue before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

2. The ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

3. PARLIAMENTARY RULES: *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised*, shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

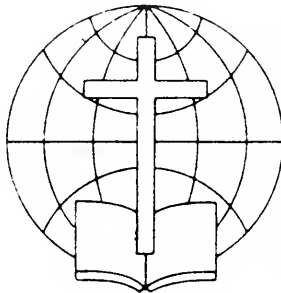
4. EX OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex officio member of all organizations and committees.

"In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex officio member of the board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there is no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex officio member is not under the authority of the society, he has all of the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly revised*, p. 402.

5. REPORTS: Written report to appear in the annual minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words except for History and Statistics.)

6. MEETINGS: Between annual meetings of the Association, it is recommended that Monday evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.

7. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.



Atlantic Baptist Association

1992-1993 Officers

Moderator	Rev. Terry McInnis
P. O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511	Ch. 225-3981, Res. 225-6401
Vice Moderator	Dr. Don Hadley
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	Ch. 447-8478, Res. 444-1718
Clerk	Mrs. Kim Pittman
Rt. 1 Box 210, Beaufort 28516	ABA 447-4593
Treasurer	Mr. Max Miller
155 Croatan Ln., New Bern 28562	Res. 633-6193
Assistant Treasurer	Mrs. Pat Thomas
702 Badger Ln., Havelock 28532	Res. 447-5113
Parliamentarian	Rev. Blair Little
395 Washington Post Rd., New Bern 28560	Ch. 638-1394
Historian	Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins
P. O. Box 1423, New Bern 28563	Res. 637-2316
Sunday School Director	Rev. Lee Ray Greene
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	Ch. 633-3330, Res. 638-8394
Vacation Bible School Director	Mrs. Ruth Simpson
295 Gatewood Dr., New Bern 28562	Res. 633-4245
Discipleship Training Director	Mr. Bob VanderSys
507 Broad Street, Beaufort 28516	Res. 728-5777
Woman's Missionary Union Director	Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560	Res. 638-4483
Brotherhood Director	Mr. David Butler
109 Plantation Rd., Morehead City 28557	Res. 726-4677
Royal Ambassador Director	Rev. Mike Huffman
106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern 28562	Res. 633-2019
Music Director	Rev. John Thompson
P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560	Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025
Youth Director	Mr. Tony Glass
Lot 10E Cedar Creek Estates, Swansboro 28584	Res. 393-8216
Media Library Director	Mrs. Gail Edge
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	Ch. 633-3330, Res. 638-2468
Stewardship Director	Rev. Terry McInnis
P. O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511	Ch. 225-3981, Res. 225-6401
Christian Life Director	Rev. Steve Simpson
5001 Hwy. 17 South, New Bern 28560	Ch. 633-6544, Res. 633-4245
Seminary Extension Director	Dr. Don Hadley
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	Ch. 447-8478, Res. 444-1718
Annuity Director	
Pastoral Ministries Director	Rev. Billy Hutchinson
P. O. Box 146, Davis 28524	Ch. 729-8771

Committee on Committees

Mrs. Gladys Powell, Havelock	1 yr.
Rev. Lonnie Marsh, River Bend	1 yr.
Mr. Julian Waller, Piney Grove	2 yrs.
Rev. Robert Ellis, Marshallberg, Chr	2 yrs.
Mr. Archie Edwards, Tabernacle	2 yrs.
*Mr. Steve Eubanks, Victory	3 yrs.
*Mrs. Angela Adams, Cove City	3 yrs.

Committee on Committees Report

ORDINATION

*Rev. Ed Harris, Reece's Chapel, Chr	1 yr.
Rev. Clell Gibson, Bogue Banks	2 yrs.
Rev. Howard VanSice, Bogue Banks	2 yrs.
*Rev. David Little, Woodville	3 yrs.
*Rev. Ed Satterley, Neuse River	3 yrs.

NOMINATING

Rev. Randy Hawkins, Colony	1 yr.
*Rev. Tom Lamkin, Morehead, Chr	1 yr.
Mr. Robert Miller, Bayboro	2 yrs.
Mrs. Lillian Arrington, Beaufort	2 yrs.
*Mrs. Julia Whitty, Pollocksville	3 yrs.
*Rev. Kincy Barrow, McCotter Blvd	3 yrs.

FINANCE AND BUDGET

Mr. Ralph Potter, Cove City	1 yr.
Mr. Demus Thompson, Morehead	2 yrs.
*Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, New Bern, Chr	2 yrs.
*Dr. Randal Outland, Newport	3 yrs.
*Mr. Donald McDaniel, Piney Grove	3 yrs.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

Rev. Terry McInnis, Atlantic	1 yr.
Rev. Gary McCollough, Calvary	1 yr.
*Dr. Jack Hinton, Tabernacle, Chr	1 yr.
Mrs. Diane Bowen, Newport	2 yrs.
Rev. Travis Newton, Cherry Point	2 yrs.
Rev. Ted Williams, Peletier	2 yrs.
*Rev. Alan Beane, Sea Level	3 yrs.
*Dr. Thomas Denton, New Bern	3 yrs.
*Mrs. Beth Greene, Temple	3 yrs.

CONSTITUTION

*Mr. Joe Owens, Marshallberg	1 yr.
*Rev. Steve Simpson, River Bend	1 yr.
Mr. Franklin Atkinson, Temple	2 yrs.
Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Beaufort	2 yrs.
*Mr. Billy Kilpatrick, Fort Barnwell	3 yrs.
*Rev. Billy Hutchinson, Davis	3 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

- Mrs. Kim Pittman, Beaufort 2 yrs.
- *Rev. John Thompson, Tabernacle, Chr 3 yrs.

MEMORIALS

- Mrs. Geraldine Phillips, Pollocksville 1 yr.
- Mrs. Eleanor Jones, Havelock 2 yrs.
- *Mrs. Ann Morris, Cherry Point, Chr 3 yrs.

RESOLUTIONS

- Mrs. Joyce Stainbeck, New Bern 1 yr.
- *Mrs. Gail Edge, Temple, Chr 2 yrs.
- *Mr. Raymond Haire, Cape Carteret 3 yrs.

MEMBERSHIP

- *Rev. Ray Whitby, Victory, Chr 1 yr.
- Mr. Bob King, New Bern 1 yr.
- Mr. Wayne King, Beaufort 2 yrs.
- Dr. Don Hadley, Havelock 2 yrs.
- *Rev. Dwight Smith, Huggins Memorial 3 yrs.
- *Dr. Philip Hall, National Ave 3 yrs.

DIRECTORS

- Mr. Carl Tilghman, Calvary 1 yr.
- *Rev. Manly Murphy, Beaufort, Chr 2 yrs.
- *Mr. Ken Gillespie, Tabernacle 3 yrs.

EVANGELISM

- Rev. James Buchanan, Smyrna 1 yr.
- Rev. Kincy Barrow, McCotter Blvd 2 yrs.
- *Rev. Jerry Smith, Parkview, Chr 3 yrs.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS

- Mr. Donald Lawrence, Sea Level 1 yr.
- Mr. Ralph Potter, Cove City 2 yrs.
- *Rev. Lee Ray Greene, Temple 3 yrs.

The (*) indicates those who have been chosen to serve as chairpersons and/or all new persons selected to serve on associational committees.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Robert Ellis, Chairmann

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

- Director Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560 Res. 638-4483
- Baptist Women's Director Mrs. Cindy Huffman
106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern 28562 Res. 633-2019
- Baptist Young Women Director Mrs. Patty Hamilton
P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532 Res. 444-1799
- Acteen Director Mrs. Julie Riley
317 Little John Ln., Havelock 28532 Res. 444-2628

Girls-In-Action Director	Mrs. Ethel Hamilton
208 Marsh St., Beaufort 28516	Res. 728-2652
Missions Friends Director	Mrs. Joanne Mereness
101 Ocean Bay Villa, Pine Knoll Shores 28512	Res. 240-0774
Mission Action Director	Mrs. Sylvia McLamb
2612 Elizabeth Ave., New Bern 28562	Res. 633-3817
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Kim Pittman
P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532	Res. 728-4775
Nominating Committee:	
Term Ending 1993	Mrs. Madolyn Ainsworth
201 Fort Road, New Bern 28560	Res. 636-2877
Term Ending 1994	Mrs. Mae Holloway
1101 Chelsea Road, New Bern 28562	Res. 637-3372
Term Ending 1995	Mrs. Lillian Arrington
1609 Front Street, Beaufort 28516	Res. 728-4749

The Associational Church Media Organization's Officers (T.A.C.M.O.)

Director	Mrs. Gail Edge, Temple
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	Res. 638-2468, Ch. 633-3330
Associate Director	Mrs. Evelyn Bryden, Morehead First
1805 Evans St., Morehead City 28557	Res. 726-2035
Media Education Dir.	Mrs. Diane Bland, Tabernacle
1203 Cherry Tree Dr., New Bern 28562	Res. 633-0706
Secretary/Treasurer	Mrs. Mary Stallings, Temple
1205 Fulcher Lane, New Bern 28561	Res. 633-0296
Historian	Mrs. Gayla Hallmark, Tabernacle
104 Pattswood, New Bern 28560	Res. 638-8140

Church Secretaries' Conference

President	Mrs. Debbie Gibson
Vice President	Mrs. Patsy Deese
Historian	Mrs. Gail Edge

Ministers' Conference Officers

President	Rev. Travis Newton
Vice President	Dr. Randal Outland
Secretary/Treasurer	Rev. Alan Beane

Discipleship ASSIST Team

General Officer	Mr. Bob Vandersys
814 Broad Street, Beaufort 28516	Res. 728-5777
Adult Training	Dr. Randy Outland
P. O. Drawer F, Newport 28570	Res. 223-5067, Ch. 223-4210

Youth Training	Rev. Richard Seagle
P. O. Box 1463, New Bern 28560	Res. 633-5947, Ch. 638-5691
Children Training	Mrs. Connie Aushman
P. O. Box 1173, Havelock 28532	Res. 447-9374
Preschool Training	Howard and Linda McBride
2723 Country Club Rd., Morehead City 28557	Res. 726-2839

MINISTERS' DIRECTORY

<u>CHURCH</u>	<u>NAME AND ADDRESS</u>	<u>TELEPHONE</u>
Atlantic	Pastor: Rev. Terry McInnis (Rhonda) P.O. Box 147 Atlantic, NC 28511	Ch. 225-3981 Res. 225-6401
Aurora	Pastor: Rev. Michael Huffman (Cindy) 106 Culpepper Road New Bern, NC 28562	Res. 633-2019
Bayboro	Pastor: Rev. Terry Hendrix (Debbie) P.O. Box 276 Bayboro, NC 28515	Ch. 745-4106 Res. 745-4106
Beaufort, First	Pastor: Rev. Clell Gibson (Interim) P.O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 728-2510 Res. 728-7673
	Youth Pastor: Rev. Dennis Crump (Rhonda) P.O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-4879 Res. 728-2366
Bogue Banks	Pastor: Rev. Patrick Williams (Diana) P.O. Box 2988 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512	Ch. 247-5870 Res. 247-2234
	Minister of Music: Mr. Bob Kellner (Thelma) P.O. Box 2988 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512	Ch. 247-5870 Res. 223-3390
Broad Creek	Pastor: Rev. Tim Conley (Margaret) 208 Manchester Road Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 726-5540 Res. 447-0425

Calvary	Pastor: Rev. Gary McCollough (Lunette) Rt. 1 Box 147-L Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-2680 Res. 728-7175
Cape Carteret	Pastor: Rev. Douglas Williams (Margaret) 101 Anita Fort Drive Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 393-2417 Res. 393-6203
Cherry Point	Pastor: Rev. Travis Newton (Carol) P.O. Box 555 Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-5462 Res. 447-4503
Colony	Pastor: Rev. Randy Hawkins (Pat) P.O. Box 2844 New Bern, NC 28561	Ch. 633-1648 Res. 633-1913
Cove City	Pastor: Rev. David Armentrout (Beverly) P.O. Box 400 Cove City, NC 28523	Ch. 637-5917 Res. 637-5917
Davis	Pastor: Rev. Billy Hutchinson (Diane) P.O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-8771
Dover	Pastor: Rev. Mike Pridgen (Cathy) Rt. 6, Box 56-A Kinston, NC 28501	
Fort Barnwell	Pastor: Rev. Billy Webb (Interim) 9335 NC Highway 55 West Dover, NC 28526	Ch. 523-9282 Res. 523-8088
Havelock, First	Pastor: Dr. Donald Hadley (Sara) 111 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-8478 Res. 444-1718
Huggins Memorial	Pastor: Rev. Dwight Smith (Linda) P.O. Box 265 Harkers Island, NC 28531	Ch. 728-2287 Res. 728-2287
Marshallberg	Pastor: Rev. Robert Ellis (Pam) P.O. Box 189 Marshallberg, NC 28553	Ch. 729-1772 Res. 729-4651

McCotter Blvd.	Pastor: Rev. Kincy Barrow (Rose) 103 McCotter Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 444-1199 Res. 444-2670
Morehead City	Pastor: Rev. J. Charles Allard (Gloria) 810 Bridges Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Sty. 726-4143 Res. 247-5404
	Minister of Music: Rev. Keith Sellers (Charlotte) 810 Bridges Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Res. 247-6090
	Associate Pastor: Rev. Tom Lamkin (Terri) 810 Bridges Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Res. 726-7062
	Youth Director: Ms. Marie McCann 810 Bridges Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Res. 726-9884
National Avenue	Pastor: Dr. Philip Hall (Janith) 510 Watson Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3761 Res. 637-9719
Neuse River	Pastor: Rev. Ed Satterley (Cathy) 3702 Old Cherry Point Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-6993 Res. 637-1969
New Bern	Pastor: Dr. Thomas Denton (Connie) P.O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 638-2682
	Associate Pastor: Rev. Richard Seagle (Melodie) P.O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 633-5947
Newport	Pastor: Dr. Randy Outland (Karen) P.O. Drawer F Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-4210 Res. 223-5067
	Minister of Senior Adults: Rev. Ira Jones (Louise) P.O. Drawer F Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-5141 Res. 223-3918

Oriental	Pastor: P.O. Box 313 Oriental, NC 28571	Ch. 249-1005
Parkview	Pastor: Rev. Jerry Smith (Ann) 4738 Arendell Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-2259 Res. 726-5842
Peletier	Pastor: Rev. Ted Williams (Ruth) 1510 NC 58 Swansboro, NC 28584	Res. 393-2845
Piney Grove	Pastor: Rev. Jeff Harris (Debbie) 335 Piney Grove Road Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-1401 Res. 444-2900
Pollocksville	Pastor: Rev. Buford Lewis (Bobbie) P.O. Box 208 Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-6511 Res. 224-1155
Reece's Chapel	Pastor: Rt. 2, Box 48 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-3276 Res. 726-3276
River Bend	Pastor: Rev. Steve Simpson (Ruth) 5001 Hwy. 17 South New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-6544 Res. 633-4245
Sea Level	Pastor: Rev. Alan Beane (Trudy) P.O. Box 40 Sea Level, NC 28577	Ch. 225-1151 Res. 225-1151
Smyrna	Pastor: Rev. James Buchanan (Willarene) P.O. Box 98 Smyrna, NC 28579	Ch. 729-3331 Res. 729-1595
South Creek	Pastor: Rev. Gerald Brock (Mary Ann) 2207 Corral Circle New Bern, NC 28562	Res. 638-4163
Spring Garden	Pastor: Rev. Blair Little (Rachel) 395 Washington Post Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-1394 Res. 638-1394

Tabernacle	Pastor:	
	Dr. Jack Hinton (Shirley) P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28563	Ch. 637-4166 Sty. 638-8311 Res. 633-0421
	Associate Pastor:	
	Rev. John Thompson (Becky) P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28563	Ch. 637-4166 Res. 633-0025
Temple	Pastor:	
	Rev. Lee Ray Greene (Beth) 2201 Henderson Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3330 Sty. 638-6613 Res. 638-8394
	Minister of Education:	
	Mrs. Beth Greene 2201 Henderson Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3330 Res. 638-8394
	Interim Music Director:	
	Mr. Lloyd Lane (Mavis) 3014 Red Fox Road New Bern, NC 28562	Ch. 633-3330 Res. 633-1771
	Pastor:	
	Rev. Jim Wollenschlager (Interim) P.O. Box 478 Trenton, NC 28585	Ch. 448-7201
Trenton		
Victory	Pastor:	
	Rev. Ray Whitby (Pat) P.O. Box 188 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-7128 Res. 223-5449
Woodville	Pastor:	
	Rev. David Little (Dwana) Rt. 2, Box 328-A Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-3670 Res. 728-3670

MISSIONS

Island Road	Pastor:	
	Rev. James Chadwick (Olivia) Rt. 2, Box 756 Beaufort, NC 28516	Res. 726-6953
Emerald Isle	Pastor:	
	Dr. Curt Finch (Debbie) P.O. Box 5000 Emerald Isle, NC 28594	Ch. 354-5323 Res. 354-5045

ASSOC. MISSIONS

Director of Missions	Rev. Keith Hamilton (Patty) P.O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Work 447-4593 Res. 444-1799
----------------------	---	--------------------------------

Japanese	Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger P.O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Work 447-4593 Res. 240-3374
Resort	Dr. Curt Finch (Debbie) 403 Emerald Plantation Emerald Isle, NC 28594	Res. 354-5045 Work 354-5323
Secretary	Mrs. Kim Pittman (Larry) P.O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Res. 728-4775 Work 447-4593

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Beaufort	Mr. Larry Pittman, Rt. 1 Box 210, Beaufort 28516
Reece's Chapel	Mr. Leon Meadows, Rt. 2 Box 69A, Newport 28570

Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches

Beaufort	Rev. Manly Murphy, P.O. Box 836, Beaufort 28516
Bogue Banks	Dr. Curt Finch, P.O. Box 5000, Emerald Isle 28594 Rev. Clell Gibson, Rt. 4 Box 267 A-D, Newport 28570 Rev. Howard Van Sice, 258 Salter Path Rd., Pine Knoll Shores 28512 Rev. Bobby Stafford, 209 W. Atlantic, Atlantic Beach 28512
Cape Carteret	Rev. Ken From, Rt. 2 300 Barbour's Pt., Swansboro 28584 Rev. Cliff Ange, 7-E Cedar Creek Estates, Swansboro 28584
Havelock	Rev. Keith Hamilton, 307 Little John Lane, Havelock 28532
Morehead	Rev. Henry Huggins, 1807 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557 Rev. R.T. Willis, 115 Riverside Drive, Morehead City 28557 Rev. Joe Coggins, 580 Robin Road, Morehead City 28557 Rev. Ed Harris, Professional Park Apt. 31, Morehead City 28557
Neuse River	Rev. Billy Wright, 114 Bogue Sound Dr., Swansboro 28584
New Bern	Rev. Harry Crump, P.O. Box 12084, New Bern 28561
Newport	Rev. Ira Jones, Rt. 2 Box 221B, Newport 28570
Parkview	Rev. Neil Brohm, 604 Friendly Road, Morehead City 28557
Tabernacle	Rev. Chester Hawk, 2200 Corral Circle, New Bern 28562 Rev. Ed Fordham, 821 Chattawka Lane, New Bern 28560 Rev. Bob Spooner, 105 Castlegate Road, New Bern 28560

Representatives of the Executive Committee

Atlantic	Mr. Gresham Robinson, Mr. Nathan Robinson, Mr. David Allen
Beaufort	Mr. and Mrs. Bill Loftin, Mr. Marlan Murphy
Calvary	Mr. Clinton Barnes
Cape Carteret	Mr. Doug Ingram, Mr. Raymond Haire
Colony	Rev. Randy Hawkins, Mr. Bob West
Cove City	Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Potter
Davis	Mr. Alonza Salter, Mr. Roland Styron, Rev. Billy Hutchinson

Fort Barnwell	Mr. Roger Broadway
Havelock	Mr. Al Irwin, Mr. Bob Gulley, Dr. Don Hadley
Huggins Memorial	Rev. Dwight Smith, Mr. Kevin Foley
Marshallberg	Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Henninger, Rev. Robert Ellis
McCotter Blvd.	Mrs. Lynette Scheibler, Mr. Eddie Daniels
Morehead	Mr. and Mrs. Billy Ball
National Ave.	Mr. Ed Hill, Carroll Conaway
New Bern	Rev. Harry Crump, Mr. Arnie Harrell
Newport	Mr. Leland Garner, Mr. Joe Hill
Parkview	Mr. Lester Turnage, Mr. Stuart Hassell
Piney Grove	Mr. Julian Waller, Mr. Donald McDaniel
Pollocksville	Mr. and Mrs. Bill Johnson
River Bend	Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Mozingo
Sea Level	Mr. John Dingler
Smyrna	Mr. Rodgers Graham
Spring Garden	Mr. and Mrs. Steve Woolard
Tabernacle	Mr. Archie Edwards, Mr. Max Miller
Temple	Rev. and Mrs. Lee Ray Greene, Mrs. Gail Edge
Woodville	Rev. David Little, Mr. Mervin Fulcher

Messengers and Alternates to the Association

- AURORA: Rev. Mike Huffman
- BAYBORO: Rev. and Mrs. Terry Hendrix, Mr. and Mrs. Furman Gibbs
- BEAUFORT: Mr. and Mrs. Bill Loftin, Mr. and Mrs. George Laughton, Mr. Robert Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Marlan Murphy, Mr. and Mrs. Erskine Blakenship
- CAPE CARTERET: Rev. and Mrs. Doug Williams
- COLONY: Mr. Harry Douglass, Mr. W.L. Whitley, Mr. Dave Loury
- COVE CITY: Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Potter, Mrs. Angela Adams
- DAVIS: Rev. and Mrs. Billy Hutchinson, Mr. Alonza Salter, Mr. Roland Styron
- FORT BARNWELL: Mrs. Irma Barwick, Mr. and Mrs. Hudson Sumerell, Mrs. Hallie Heath, Mrs. Louise White, Mrs. Betty Taylor
- HAVELOCK: Dr. Don Hadley, Mrs. Toni Cullum, Ruth Dollard, Gladys Powell, Mrs. Pat Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. Bob Ausherman, Mr. and Mrs. Bob Gulley, Mr. David Peel, Mrs. Flora Scarce
- HUGGINS MEMORIAL: Rev. and Mrs. Dwight Smith, Mr. Buddy Ashworth, Mrs. Frankie Harrelson
- MARSHALLBERG: Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Henninger, Carolyn Willis, Rev. and Mrs. Robert Ellis
- MCCOTTER BLVD: Mr. Bobby Burroughs, Mrs. Marjorie Thornton
- MOREHEAD: Rev. and Mrs. Tom Lamkin, Mr. James Wade, Mr. Ray Hall, Mr. and Mrs. Neil Stephenson
- NATIONAL AVE: Dr. Philip Hall, Chris Hall, Lonnie Conaway, Carroll Conaway
- NEW BERN: Mr. and Mrs. Arnie Harrell, Mr. and Mrs. Bob King, Mrs. Mae Holloway, Rev. Richard Seagle, Miss Jane M. Jenkins, Miss Sibyl Jenkins, Miss Ruth Jenkins, Mr. Obie Willingham
- NEWPORT: Mr. Sherrill Garner, Mr. and Mrs. Leland Garner, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Hill, Mr. and Mrs. Dan Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Todd Greiser, Dr. Randy Outland, Rev. and Mrs. Ira Jones

PARKVIEW: Mrs. Ann Smith, Mr. and Mrs. George Hayes, Mr. and Mrs. Larry Pittman, Mr. and Mrs. M.E. McNiell, Mrs. Dolores Butler, Rev. and Mrs. Neil Brohm
 PINEY GROVE: Mr. Julian Waller, Mr. Donald McDaniel
 REECE'S CHAPEL: Mr. Wally Balance, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Culpepper, Mrs. Mary Chadwick
 RIVER BEND: Mr. and Mrs. Wes Ashworth
 SEA LEVEL: Rev. and Mrs. Alan Beane, Mrs. Katie Gaskill, Mrs. Meriam Goodwin, Mr. John Dangler
 SMYRNA: Mrs. Lyna Chandler, Mrs. Bobbie Graham, Mrs. Willarene Buchanan, Mrs. Marie Chandler
 SOUTH CREEK: Mr. Jerry Hughes, Mrs. Retha Witt, Mrs. Betty Brown
 SPRING GARDEN: Mr. and Mrs. Steve Woolard, Mr. Glenn King, Mrs. Peggy Krofchik
 TABERNACLE: Mrs. Becky Thompson, Mr. Archie Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Max Miller, Mr. Bob Freeman, Mr. Albert Clark
 TEMPLE: Mr. and Mrs. Herman Hardison, Mr. Sanford Stallings, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Beeman, Mr. and Mrs. Larry Puz, Mrs. Evelyn Hughes, Mrs. Suzy Trievel, Mrs. Lillian Piner, Rev. and Mrs. Lee Ray Greene, Mrs. Gail Edge
 TRENTON: Mr. Odell Lewis, Mrs. Gladys Lewis, Mrs. Shirley Foy
 VICTORY: Mr. and Mrs. John Paquin
 WOODVILLE: Rev. and Mrs. David Little, Mr. and Mrs. Brady Golden, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Arthur

Historical Events

AURORA: Gwen Cutler gave birth to her third son. The pastor has been here five years as of August 16.
 BOGUE BANKS: "Women's Ministries" was started.
 CAPE CARTERET: Voted to help sponsor Emerald Isle Baptist Church, began a parenting class, participated in Great Commission Breakthrough.
 COLONY: A baptistry was installed.
 DAVIS: 125th Anniversary celebration, Mothers' Morning Out Ministry, Summer Resort Ministry
 McCOTTER BLVD: The church occupied a new sanctuary (built by church members) in April. The former worship area was converted to a fellowship hall.
 NEUSE RIVER: Founder's Day Service was on August 4, 1992. On the 30th anniversary ground was broken for an educational building.
 NEW BERN: Began construction on a Family Life Center; Elizabeth P. Fuller Organ dedicated November 17, 1991; Richard D. Seagle called as associate pastor January 15, 1992; Choir Recognition Dinner May 20, 1992; Mrs. Ann Sledge graduated from Baptist Seminary at Richmond, VA, May 11, 1992; Church staff moved into renovated office complex July 17, 1992; inaugurated volunteer office receptionist service August 1, 1992; Scott Cullom served as a Summer Youth Minister at First Baptist Church, Ramseur, NC, one of 16 NC Baptist College Students serving in the Baptist State Convention Summer Missions Program; and ordained 2 deacons.
 NEWPORT: Dedicated their new paved parking lot.
 RIVER BEND: Built an addition to present building.
 SEA LEVEL: Had the attic insulated and storm windows installed in the sanctuary, and an air conditioning unit was replaced.

SMYRNA: Plaque placed by Carteret Historical Association; new educational building planned; church was incorporated; and celebrated their 163rd anniversary of church.
 SPRING GARDEN: Fellowship building enlarged and remodeled.
 TABERNACLE: Approved plans for new construction of a sanctuary and educational building.
 TEMPLE: Groundbreaking for Family Life Center, started the Great Commission Break-through process.
 TRENTON: Purchased new church parsonage and sold old one.

Atlantic Baptist Association

Sixteenth Midyear Session

BAYBORO MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH — BAYBORO, NC

April 23, 1992

6:45 PM	Prelude Registration Congregational Music Rev. John Thompson
7:00 PM	Call to Order Dr. Thomas Denton, Moderator Special Music Welcome Rev. Terry Hendrix Committee Reports: Program Committee Rev. John Thompson Committee on Committees Rev. Robert Ellis Nominating Committee Mr. Arnie Harrell Treasurer's Report Mr. Max Miller Constitution Committee Rev. Steve Simpson Miscellaneous Business Dr. Thomas Denton
7:15 PM	Congregational Music Rev. John Thompson Scripture and Prayer Rev. Billy Hutchinson
7:25 PM	Commissioning of Mission Volunteers Dr. Jack Hinton
7:35 PM	Special Presentation Rev. Keith Hamilton Special Music Bayboro Missionary Baptist Church
7:45 PM	Introduction of Speaker Rev. Keith Hamilton Message Dr. Earl Waldrup Benediction Mr. Gerald Brock

Atlantic Baptist Association

Sixteenth Midyear Session

BAYBORO MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

April 23, 1992

1. Musical prelude was presented by Mrs. Debra Jones and Mrs. Lisa Rice of Bayboro Missionary Baptist Church.

2. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing hymns.
3. The Sixteenth Midyear Meeting was called to order by Dr. Thomas Denton, Moderator.
4. Mr. Johnny Thompson sang "The Holy City."
5. Mr. Robert Miller welcomed the association to Bayboro Missionary Baptist Church.
6. Rev. John Thompson made the motion that the program presented be the order of business for the meeting. The motion carried.
7. Rev. Robert Ellis, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, made a motion that the Committee on Committee report be accepted as given. The motion was seconded and carried.
8. Mr. Arnie Harrell, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, made a motion to adopt the Nominating Committee's report. The motion was seconded and carried.
9. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, made the motion that the Treasurer's report be accepted as given. The motion carried.
10. Rev. Steve Simpson, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, informed the body about a recommended change in the constitution to be voted on during the Annual Meeting.
11. Rev. Keith Hamilton expressed his appreciation to Dr. Curt Finch for his work in resort ministry and at Emerald Isle Baptist Church. On Palm Sunday, there were one hundred people present at the church with an offering of \$450.00. On Easter Sunday, there were over one hundred people present with an additional offering of \$450.00.
12. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "Churches in Association."
13. Rev. Billy Hutchinson, pastor of First Baptist Church, Davis, read from Philippians 2:1-18 and led the body in prayer.
14. Dr. Jack Hinton, Chairman of the Missions Development Committee, conducted the commissioning service for mission volunteers going to Poland.
15. Rev. Keith Hamilton presented Mrs. Kim Pittman with Associational Office Administration and Associational Leadership certificates.
16. The choir from Bayboro Missionary Baptist Church presented "Crucifixion Day."
17. Rev. Keith Hamilton introduced Dr. Earl Waldrup, Great Commission Breakthrough Taskforce member of the Baptist Sunday School Board.
18. Dr. Earl Waldrup brought the message from Revelation 3:14-22. He spoke of the need for breakthrough in our own lives before the breakthrough in the church can happen.
19. Dr. Thomas Denton gave the Benediction.

Churches Represented: Aurora, Bayboro, Beaufort, Calvary, Cherry Point, Davis, Have-lock, Marshallberg, Morehead, National Ave., New Bern, Emerald Isle, Newport, Oriental, Parkview, Peletier, River Bend, Spring Garden, Tabernacle, and Temple.

Messengers Present: 120

The Atlantic Baptist Association

ONE HUNDRED AND NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

USMC CHAPEL — CHERRY POINT, NC

THURSDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 22, 1992

6:45 PM	Pre-Session Registration	Musical Prelude
7:00 PM	Call to Order	Dr. Thomas Denton
	Welcome and Roll Call of the Churches	Dr. Thomas Denton
7:15 PM	Introduction of Guest Speaker	Rev. Keith Hamilton
	Prayer and Scripture Reading	Rev. Patrick Williams
	“Revive Us Again”	Rev. John Thompson
7:30 PM	Processional	Parkview Baptist Church Choir
	Like a Mighty Warrior	Parkview Baptist Church Choir
	When He Was on the Cross	Rev. Stephen Hughes
	No One Ever Cared For Me Like Jesus	Rev. Stephen Hughes
	Bring Men to Jesus	Parkview Baptist Church Choir
	Saved, Delivered, and Healed	Rev. Stephen Hughes
8:00 PM	The Great Commission	Rev. Gary Young
8:45 PM	Prayer of Commitment	Rev. Gary McCollough
8:50 PM	Treasurer’s Report	Mr. Max Miller
	Budget and Finance Committee Report	Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
	Miscellaneous Business	Dr. Thomas Denton
9:00 PM	“Blest Be the Tie”	Rev. John Thompson

WOODVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH — BETTIE, NC

FRIDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 23, 1992

8:45 AM	Pre-session Registration	Musical Prelude
9:00 AM	Call to Order	Dr. Thomas Denton
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Richard Seagle
	Hymn	Rev. John Thompson
	Welcome	Rev. David Little
9:10 AM	Organizational Reports	
	Sunday School	Rev. Lee Ray Greene
	Discipleship	Mr. Bob VanderSys
	WMU	Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
	Brotherhood	Mr. David Butler
	Music	Rev. John Thompson
	Youth	Mr. Tony Glass
	Media Library	Mrs. Gail Edge
	VBS	Mrs. Ruth Simpson
	Stewardship	Rev. Terry McInnis
	Christian Life	Rev. Steve Simpson
9:35 AM	Special Music	Rev. Kincy Barrow
9:45 AM	Committee Reports	
	Membership	Dr. Donald Hadley
	Ordination	Rev. Blair Little

	Resolution	Mrs. Diane Ezzell
	Building and Grounds	Mr. Joe Hill
	Memorials	Mrs. Eleanor Jones
10:00 AM	Missions Development Committee	Dr. Jack Hinton
10:30 AM	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Keith Hamilton
10:45 AM	Miscellaneous Business	Dr. Thomas Denton
10:55 AM	Wingate College	Mr. Harry Sherwood
11:15 AM	Ministers' Choir	Rev. John Thompson
11:25 AM	Introduction of Speaker	Rev. Keith Hamilton
11:30 AM	"Why I Believe in Missions"	Rev. Blair Little
12:00 PM	Benediction	Rev. Travis Newton

Proceedings

Evening Session

October 22, 1992

1. Rev. John Thompson led the body in a medley of songs.
2. The 109th Annual Session was brought to order by Dr. Thomas Denton.
3. Rev. John Thompson, Chairman of the Order of Business Committee, made a motion to adopt the program. The motion was seconded and carried.
4. Dr. Thomas Denton conducted the roll call of the churches with a leader from each group giving his favorite scripture.
5. Rev. Keith Hamilton, Director of Missions, explained the surveys for Discipleship Training and associational strategy planning. Rev. Hamilton, also, introduced the speaker, Dr. Gary Young, pastor of First Southern Baptist Church in Phoenix, Arizona.
6. Rev. Patrick Williams, pastor of Bogue Banks Baptist Church, read from Matthew 28:16-20 and led the body in prayer.
7. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing, "Revive Us Again."
8. The Parkview Baptist Church Choir presented special music with a banner processional including "Like A Mighty Warrior" and "Bring Men To Jesus." Rev. Stephen Hughes performed, "When He Was On the Cross," "No One Ever Cared For Me Like Jesus," and "Saved, Delivered, and Healed."
9. Dr. Gary Young brought the message, "The Great Commission."
10. Rev. Gary McCollough, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, led in prayer.
11. Dr. Thomas Denton extended an invitation of commitment.
12. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, expressed his appreciation to the churches for a 74% increase in associational giving since 1987. Mr. Miller also advised the body that the association had changed banks to Raleigh Federal to reduce service charges. A motion was made, seconded, and adopted to accept the Treasurer's report. Dr. Thomas Denton presented a certificate of appreciation to Mr. Miller for his five years of service as treasurer.
13. Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, Chairman of the Budget and Finance Committee, noted her report on pages 15-16 in the Book of Reports. A motion was made, seconded, and carried to adopt this report.
14. Special prayer was held for Mrs. Judy Russ, Dr. Gary Young, and others facing life threatening diseases.
15. Rev. John Thompson led the body in "Blest Be the Tie."
16. Number of messengers and guests: 450

Proceedings

Morning Session

October 23, 1992

1. Dr. Thomas Denton, Moderator, called the meeting to order.
2. Rev. Richard Seagle, associate pastor of First Baptist Church, New Bern, read Psalm 95 and led the body in prayer.
3. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."
4. Rev. David Little, pastor of Woodville Baptist Church, welcomed everyone.
5. The following officers' reports were given:

SUNDAY SCHOOL — Rev. Lee Ray Greene gave the report on page 35 of the Book of Reports. An ASSIST team meeting will be conducted at the associational office on November 23.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING — Mr. Bob VanderSys noted the report on pages 23-24 in the Book of Reports. An ASSIST team for Discipleship Training has been established and survey forms have been distributed.

WMU — Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell presented the report on pages 37-38 in the Book of Reports. "Called and Accountable" was this past year's theme. A salad supper was held at First Baptist Church, Davis, on October 8. Additional meetings are planned for First Baptist Church, Beaufort; First Baptist Church, Havelock; and First Baptist Church, New Bern. The Baptist Women's Beach Retreat will held at Atlantic Beach on January 29-30.

MUSIC — Rev. John Thompson gave the report found on page 30 of the Book of Reports. Rev. Thompson reminded churches to express appreciation to their volunteer music staff. Upcoming music workshops will be printed in the associational newsletter. A Senior Adult Rally will be held at Newport Baptist Church on November 3.

YOUTH — Mr. Tony Glass noted the report on page 38 of the Book of Reports. Mr. Glass informed the body about the wonderful results at Super Summer.

MEDIA LIBRARY — Mrs. Gail Edge gave the report on page 36 of the Book of Reports. Mrs. Edge also gave a brief history of the past fifty years of the media library.

STEWARDSHIP — Rev. Terry McInnis gave the report found on page 35 of the Book of Reports. Rev. McInnis is available to teach *Christian Money Management* in individual churches if there is an interest.

CHRISTIAN LIFE — Rev. Steve Simpson presented the report on pages 21-22 in the Book of Reports. A video from the March 9 workshop on ministry to families affected by AIDS will be placed in the association's media library. Rev. Simpson also spoke about the misleading results of a state lottery.

6. Rev. Kincy Barrow, pastor of McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church, sang "Watch the Lamb."

7. The following committee reports were given:

MEMBERSHIP — Dr. Don Hadley gave the report on page 29 in the Book of Reports.

ORDINATION — Rev. Blair Little noted the report on page 31 of the Book of Reports.

RESOLUTION — Mrs. Gail Edge gave the report on pages 31-32 in the Book of Reports.

MEMORIALS — Mrs. Eleanor Jones led the body in prayer for the families of those members of our churches who passed away during the year.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT — The report was noted on pages 29-30 in the Book

of Reports. Dr. Jack Hinton reported he had received two letters from Poland expressing gratitude to the association and asking for prayer support.

RESORT MINISTRY — Dr. Curt Finch gave the report on pages 32-33 in the Book of Reports. There were nine mission teams in the area this summer. Dr. Finch also reported some housing opportunities are being considered that may help resort ministry as well as Emerald Isle Baptist Church.

JAPANESE MINISTRY — Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger gave the report on pages 28-29 in the Book of Reports. Mrs. Sidelinger informed the body about the Japanese ladies helping with the Hurricane Andrew efforts. She also thanked the association for their prayer support of Mr. Michael Quisnell. A class has been started using the Japanese Survival kits.

8. Director of Missions — Rev. Keith Hamilton informed the body about the video Channel 12 News made of the South Florida trip. Plans are being made for another trip to South Florida the week after Christmas to help build homes and conduct Backyard Bible Clubs. He shared about strategy planning.

9. Dr. Thomas Denton, Moderator, asked for miscellaneous business. Mrs. Toni Cul-lum asked for prayer for the chapel to be built at Newport Prison. Rev. Steve Simpson asked for prayer for pastors who are unemployed and for pastorless churches. Rev. Jerry Smith asked for prayer for persons with cancer. Dr. Thomas Denton asked that the Executive Committee look into a day of prayer for those experiencing cancer and their families.

10. Rev. John Thompson led the ministers' choir in "Have Thine Own Way."

11. Mr. Harry Sherwood from Wingate College shared a brief history of the college and answered questions.

12. Rev. Keith Hamilton introduced Rev. Blair Little, pastor of Spring Garden Baptist Church.

13. Rev. Blair Little brought the message "Why I Believe in Missions" from Acts 1:8.

14. The meeting was closed with prayer.

15. Number of messengers and guests: 120

1992-1993 BUDGET

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1991-1992 <u>Budget</u>	1992-1993 <u>Proposed Budget</u>
A. MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Island Road Chapel	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 6,000.00
2. Seamen's Center	500.00	750.00
3. Disaster Relief	1,000.00	1,000.00
4. Mission Rally	0	500.00
5. Church Needs	2,000.00	2,000.00
6. New Church Starts	7,200.00	7,200.00
7. Neuse River Church	2,400.00	2,400.00
8. Military Ministry	6,000.00	6,000.00
9. Huggins Memorial	2,900.00	3,200.00
10. BiVocational Ministers	200.00	200.00
11. Public Relations Program	500.00	500.00

12. Broad Creek Church	2,400.00	2,400.00
13. West Havelock	5,200.00	0
14. Strategy Planning	1,000.00	0
15. State Missions Banquet	300.00	300.00
16. Poland Partnership	1,500.00	0
17. Crisis Pregnancy Centers	3,600.00	5,000.00
18. Adopt-An-Annuity	0	2,000.00
B. OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSES		
1. Office Equip. and Furn.	5,000.00	5,000.00
2. Printing (Minutes)	1,200.00	1,500.00
3. Office Supplies	6,250.00	6,250.00
4. Postage	2,500.00	2,750.00
5. Kitch./Hospitality	750.00	750.00
6. Utilities	8,500.00	8,500.00
7. Main. of Equip./Property	8,500.00	6,000.00
8. Building Insurance	625.00	700.00
C. PERSONNEL SALARIES		
1. Director's Salary	21,000.00	21,420.00
2. Secretary's Salary	15,000.00	15,750.00
3. Dir. Housing Allowance	11,000.00	11,220.00
4. Dir. Utility Allowance	2,100.00	2,142.00
D. MINISTRY EXPENSES		
1. Secretary Assistance	400.00	400.00
2. Staff Social Security	8,000.00	8,400.00
3. Dir. Car Reimbursement	5,800.00	5,916.00
4. Sec. Car Reimbursement	500.00	525.00
5. Dir. Conference Expenses	2,000.00	2,000.00
6. Sec. Training Conference	350.00	350.00
7. Director's Education/Books	400.00	400.00
9. Japanese Ministry		
a. Director's Salary	12,000.00	12,600.00
b. Ins., Car & Hospitality	1,240.00	1,302.00
c. Ministry Expense	750.00	787.00
10. Resort Ministry		
a. Dir. Housing Allowance	7,500.00	7,875.00
b. Dir. Car Reimbursement	400.00	420.00
E. PERSONNEL BENEFITS		
1. Director's Insurance	5,000.00	5,100.00
2. Secretary's Insurance	3,500.00	3,675.00
3. Director's Retirement	5,000.00	5,100.00
4. Secretary's Retirement	1,500.00	1,575.00
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Seminary Extension	300.00	300.00
2. Vacation Bible School	300.00	300.00
3. Assoc. History	500.00	500.00
4. Key Leadership Conference	200.00	200.00
5. Sunday School	900.00	900.00

6. Discipleship Training	350.00	1,700.00
7. Woman's Missionary Union	1,000.00	1,000.00
8. Brotherhood	500.00	500.00
9. Music	400.00	400.00
10. Media/TACMO	900.00	900.00
11. Evangelism Promotion	400.00	2,100.00
12. Youth Ministry	500.00	500.00
13. Christian Life	200.00	200.00
14. Senior Adult Ministry	400.00	400.00
15. Single Adult Ministry	300.00	300.00
16. Secretaries Organization	100.00	100.00
17. Pastoral Ministries	0	1,000.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS	<u>500.00</u>	<u>500.00</u>
TOTAL	\$187,215.00	\$189,657.00

Atlantic Baptist Association
10/1/91 through 9/30/92

Category Description	10/1/91 Actual	Budget	9/30/92 Diff.
INCOME/EXPENSE			
INCOME			
BALANCE FORWARD	6,730.96		
CHURCH INCOME	0.00		
Atlantic	1,324.20		
Aurora	785.80		
Bayboro	3,324.78		
Beaufort, First	5,374.98		
Bogue Banks	750.00		
Broad Creek, First	73.23		
Calvary	3,542.79		
Cape Carteret	1,809.26		
Cherry Point	1,862.88		
Colony	2,112.93		
Cove City	1,700.00		
Davis	1,367.40		
Dover	0.00		
Emerald Isle	137.64		
Fort Barnwell	1,382.09		
Havelock, First	9,108.00		
Huggins Memorial	843.11		
Island Road	344.33		
Marshallberg	500.00		
McCotter Blvd.	3,909.37		
Morehead City, First	8,347.84		
National Ave.	1,263.17		
Neuse River	1,135.60		

New Bern, First	18,200.02
Newport	7,374.00
Oriental	1,000.00
Parkview	2,495.76
Peletier	3,064.26
Piney Grove	1,009.00
Pollocksville	2,100.00
Reece's Chapel	87.82
River Bend	5,943.59
Sea Level	650.00
Smyrna	964.63
South Creek	664.86
Spring Garden	3,106.28
Tabernacle	21,829.43
Temple	6,194.81
Trenton	997.25
Victory	1,210.97
Woodville	1,508.47
NC STATE CONVENTION	20,034.00
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTION	375.00
TOTAL INCOME	156,540.51

EXPENSES

A MISSION ADVANCE

A10 Crisis Preg. Centers	3,600.00	3,600.00	0.00
A11 Island Road Baptist	6,268.00	6,000.00	268.00
A12 Broad Creek, First	1,200.00	2,400.00	-1,200.00
A13 Huggins Memorial	2,400.00	2,900.00	-500.00
A14 Seamen's Center	500.00	500.00	0.00
A15 Church Needs	1,286.55	2,000.00	-713.45
A16 New Church Starts	459.48	7,200.00	-6,740.52
A17 West Havelock Church	0.00	5,200.00	-5,200.00
A19 Disaster Relief	0.00	1,000.00	-1,000.00
A20 Neuse River Church	1,160.00	2,400.00	-1,240.00
A21 Poland Partnership	196.47	1,500.00	-1,303.53
A22 State Missions Banq.	117.00	300.00	-183.00
A23 Public Relations	358.02	500.00	-141.98
A24 Bivocational Minister	0.00	200.00	-200.00
A25 Strategy Planning	0.00	1,000.00	-1,000.00
A26 Military Ministry	5,959.97	6,000.00	-40.03

B OPERATIONAL EXPENSE

B1 Office Equipment	2,207.87	5,000.00	-2,792.13
B2 Printing (Minutes)	1,399.75	1,200.00	199.75
B3 Office Supplies	6,119.08	6,250.00	-130.92
B4 Postage	2,489.99	2,500.00	-10.01
B5 Kitch & Hospitality	747.04	750.00	-2.96
B6 Utilities	7,597.88	8,500.00	-902.12
B7 Main. of Equip & Prop	4,804.05	8,500.00	-3,695.95
B8 Building Insurance	539.00	625.00	-86.00

C	PERSONNEL SALARIES			
C1	Director's Salary	21,000.00	21,000.00	0.00
C2	Sec. Salary	15,008.29	15,000.00	8.29
C3	Director's Housing Al	10,999.92	11,000.00	-0.08
C4	Director's Utility Al	2,100.00	2,100.00	0.00
D	MINISTRY EXPENSES			
D1	Secretary Assistance	332.50	400.00	-67.50
D2	Staff Social Security	5,956.42	8,000.00	-2,043.58
D3	Director's Car Reimbu	5,799.96	5,800.00	-0.04
D4	Sec. Car Reimbursemen	500.04	500.00	0.04
D5	Director's Conference	1,780.17	2,000.00	-219.83
D5a	Director's Books/Ed.	54.07	400.00	-345.93
D6	Sec. Training Confer	130.00	350.00	-220.00
D8	Japanese Ministry			
D8a	Director's Salary	12,006.21	12,000.00	6.21
D8b	Insur & Car Reimburs	1,239.96	1,240.00	-0.04
D8c	Ministry Expense	743.00	750.00	-7.00
D9	Resort Ministry			
D9b	Dir. Housing Allowan	7,500.00	7,500.00	0.00
D9c	Dir. car reimbursem	399.96	400.00	-0.04
E	PERSONNEL BENEFITS			
E1	Director's Insurance	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00
E2	Sec. Insurance	3,499.92	3,500.00	-0.08
E3	Director's Retirement	4,999.92	5,000.00	-0.08
E4	Secretary's Retiremen	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00
F	EDUCATION & PROMOTION			
F10	Sunday School	1,174.92	900.00	274.92
F11	Seminary Extension	131.04	300.00	-168.96
F12	Discipleship Trainin	353.67	350.00	3.67
F13	WMU	910.40	1,000.00	-89.60
F14	Brotherhood	530.91	500.00	30.91
F15	Music	92.37	400.00	-307.63
F16	Media Library	845.83	900.00	-54.17
F17	Evangelism Promotion	0.00	400.00	-400.00
F18	Youth Activity	-72.69	500.00	-572.69
F19	Christian Life	200.00	200.00	0.00
F20	Vacation Bible School	165.96	300.00	-134.04
F21	Key Leadership Confer	160.96	200.00	-39.04
F22	Associational History	0.00	500.00	-500.00
F23	Senior Adults	250.00	400.00	-150.00
F24	Single Adults	0.00	300.00	-300.00
F25	Secretaries Organizat	32.64	100.00	-67.36
G	MISCELLANEOUS			
G1	Misc. Account	460.23	500.00	-39.77
	TOTAL EXPENSES	155,196.73	187,215.00	-32,018.27
TOTAL INCOME/EXPENSE		1,343.78	-187,215.00	188,558.78

Hurricane Andrew Ministry

Total Receipts	\$16,761.11
Armstrong Grocery	6,989.91
General Wholesale (Building Materials)	6,360.49
Packing Materials	111.00
New Testaments (Designated)	834.52
Extra Truck Rental and Travel Expenses	<u>1,367.00</u>
Balance	\$ 1,098.19

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT

(60-day Certificate of Deposit)

Opening Balance: 10 September 1991	\$ 6,743.90
Interest Earned:	<u>209.65</u>
Total:	\$ 6,953.55
Disbursement:	
Heat Pump Replacement	\$ 2,650.00
Balance in CD: 10 September 1992	\$ 4,303.55

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION FUNDS

Opening Balance: 1 October 1991	\$ 22,803.26
Funds	<u>72,485.19</u>
Total Funds Available	\$ 95,288.45
Disbursements:	
Military Ministries	\$ 17,300.00
Emerald Isle Baptist Church	24,000.00
Japanese Ministry	1,929.75
State Mission Funds	500.00
Prayer Life Rally	500.00
PR Program	200.00
Poland (Hamilton & General Needs)	2,158.27
Poland (Miller)	2,800.00
Poland (Bishop)	500.00
Poland (Hunger Relief)	<u>1,000.00</u>
Total Disbursements	\$ 50,888.02
Closing Balance: 30 September 1992	44,400.43

DESIGNATED BSC FUNDS ACCOUNT BALANCES AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER 1992

New Work	\$ 14,410.77
Military Ministries	21,149.86
State Mission Gifts for ABA	3,351.61

Ministerial Tax Support	450.00
PR Program	700.00
PACT	2,500.00
Henry Privevte Memorial	240.00
Widows' Benevolence	500.00
Hurricane Andrew Relief	<u>1,098.19</u>
TOTAL	\$ 44,400.43

BROTHERHOOD
Report to the Association
1992

On March 23, 1992, the association had a Brotherhood Training Workshop at the associational center. Training sessions were conducted for Brotherhood, Baptist Men, Crusader, and Lad workers. It was very practical.

The associational RA Mission Fair and Pine Derby was held again this year at Cherry Point Baptist Church on March 21, 1992. Special appreciation is given to Cherry Point Baptist Church and Rev. Mike Huffman for coordinating and hosting this event.

The associational Brotherhood also helped sponsor a team from Atlantic Baptist Association in conjunction with NC Baptist Men to help construct a Polish Baptist Seminary in Radosc, Poland. Baptist Men going on this trip were Keith Hamilton, Raymond Earp, Max Miller, and Mike Huffman. It was an excellent opportunity to share one's faith during the construction project.

Baptist Men from our association made the local news in assisting the relief efforts associated with Hurricane Andrew in south Florida. Almost two tractor trailer loads of items were stocked and delivered by the associational Baptist Men.

Finally, let me encourage every church to have a Brotherhood organization. The RA's are the Baptist Men of the future today.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. David Butler

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE
Report to the Association
1992

The associational center was cleaned by Flanagan's Clean Care of Havelock. The grounds were kept by William Miranda and Sons. The building exterior was cleaned by Heritage Cleaners of Havelock.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Joe Hill

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Report to the Association

1992

There was one event held this year. On March 9, 1992, we had Mrs. Vicky Watson from the Medical College of Virginia come and share about ministry to families affected by AIDS. All were better informed and educated after attending this session. This conference is available on video if anyone would be interested in viewing it. Please contact Steve Simpson at 633-6544 or you may call the Atlantic Baptist Associational Office.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Steve Simpson

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association

1992

There are no changes suggested in the constitution of Atlantic Baptist Association for the year 1991-1992.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Steve Simpson

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Report to the Association

1992

The year 1991-92 was the year of renewal for Atlantic Baptist Association. For the first time in our history, we had prayer meetings for spiritual awakening that were led by Rev. Harry Hunter of Kentucky. Seven regional prayer meetings for spiritual awakening were held throughout Atlantic Baptist Association.

The year 1991-92 was the year twenty four churches taught Prayer Life. It has had an impact upon ministries.

The year 1991-92 was the year Atlantic Baptist Association sent eight of its members to do construction work in the Polish Baptist Theological Seminary in Radosc, Poland.

The year 1991-92 was the year the associational youth camp at Wingate College continued to set new heights in attendance. One hundred thirty four youth and chaperones were present for this annual event.

The year 1991-92 was the year of our second associational Acteen Retreat. Mrs. Julie Riley of Cherry Point Baptist Church continues to do an outstanding job of coordinating this fellowship and learning experience.

The year 1991-92 was the time the association was challenged at its Annual Meeting by Dr. Andy Anderson and Rev. Gary Bishop to be a part of Great Commission Break-through.

The year 1991-92 was the year the Baptist Women's Retreat at Atlantic Beach continued to grow in numbers and strength as ladies are challenged to be on mission for our Lord.

The year 1991-92 was the year that Atlantic Baptist Association began the Sunday School pilot project, Great Commission Breakthrough. Atlantic Baptist Association was only one of two associations in the Southern Baptist Convention to be selected for this Sunday School growth project.

The year 1991-92 was the year the association responded again to aiding victims of natural disasters. Two tractor trailer loads of items were delivered to the victims of Hurricane Andrew. Over \$16,000 in cash was collected.

The year 1991-92 was the year Atlantic Baptist Association was featured in the State Missions emphasis.

The year 1991-92 was the year God continued to bless our Japanese and Resort Ministries under the leadership of Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger and Dr. Curt Finch, respectively.

The year 1991-92 was the year the Lord continued to use Atlantic Baptist Association as it was on mission locally in Carteret, Craven, Jones, Pamlico, and Beaufort counties.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Keith Hamilton

DIRECTORS

Report to the Association

1992

The Directors have held the property of Atlantic Baptist Association, Inc. located at 602 Miller Blvd., Havelock, NC, in trust with the association during the past year. We have seen to it that any necessary repairs have been made, the yard kept, and the equipment adequately maintained.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Manly Murphy

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Report to the Association

1992

If Baptists are not trained, then we will not be prepared to meet the future. Training has always been a hallmark for Southern Baptists. The association continues to provide individual leadership training through the Discipleship Training team of Atlantic Baptist Association. The associational Discipleship "M" Night was held at Tabernacle Baptist Church on November 25 at 7:00 PM. Dr. Bruce Anthony of Greensboro was our guest speaker. The attendance was extremely low.

Wise Counsel was taught to local church secretaries in a special training conference held at the associational center on January 9. Rev. Eddie Hammett of the Baptist State Convention conducted this workshop. The response was tremendous!

There is a lot of excitement about Dr. Herschel Hobbs coming to Atlantic Baptist Association, January 24-27, 1993.

If I can assist you in any way to disciple believers, please call me.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Bob VanderSys

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Report to the Association

1992

January 6, 1992: Dr. Thomas Denton, presiding.

The WMU reported on its Annual Meeting in October at the Hampton Inn in Morehead City in conjunction with the Brotherhood. Twenty four churches are participating in teaching Prayer Life as part of Great Commission Breakthrough. The youth reported a YMCA event held during the last quarter. Approximately one hundred to one hundred fifty youth attended. The Missions Development Committee presented the motion: That the Atlantic Baptist Association establish a ministry at Emerald Isle for a one year period; That the primary focus of the church be to provide worship services and pastoral ministry to the visitors and residents of the area; That the ministry be called Emerald Isle Baptist Church; And that the ministry be cooperatively sponsored by the Atlantic Baptist Association, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and Cape Carteret Baptist Church. The motion carried unanimously. The Mission Development Committee also made motions concerning cooperative agreements to be approved by the Executive Committee with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The motion passed unanimously. Dr. Curt Finch gave a report on Resort Ministries with spot teams coming into the association in March to lead in worship and missions. Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger, Director of Japanese Ministries, reported on an upcoming Japanese Crusade in June. The Director of Missions reported on funding for Spanish Bibles to help Hope Mission in Morehead City.

March 30, 1992: Dr. Thomas Denton, presiding.

Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell shared with the committee the results of the largest ever Baptist Women's Retreat at Atlantic Beach in January. Also, reports were held concerning a training workshop in February. Mr. Tony Glass reported of the associational youth rally at Temple Baptist Church with students from the University of Akron, Ohio, providing the program. There were one hundred thirty three people present with five professions of faith and twenty rededications. A motion was made and approved to use \$1200 from the State Missions Offering to support Rev. Yasushi Tomono. He is the Japanese pastor working in the association in conjunction with Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger. Also, the chairman of the committee informed the Executive Committee about the possibility of a counseling center in our association. A fact finding subcommittee was formed. Dr. Curt Finch informed the Executive Committee that Emerald Isle Baptist Church began services on April 12. Rev. John Thompson reported there had been three music workshops in the association: downeast, New Bern, and Havelock. The Senior Adult Rally was held at Tabernacle Baptist Church on April 14 with Union University students and Dr. Catherine Walker conducting the program. The following motion is a policy statement and resolution adopted unanimously by the body:

MEMBERSHIP POLICY STATEMENT

Inasmuch as any church that officially endorses homosexual practice is in conflict with "the objects of this association" (Atlantic Baptist Association Constitution, Article III, Section 4), such churches may not hold membership in the Atlantic Baptist Association.

In the same way that churches receive and minister to anyone who acknowledges their sin, we gladly offer ministry to all confessing sinners -- excluding no one -- but refuse to endorse their sins.

Churches that, by vote of the congregation, therefore, endorse a behavior such as homosexual practice that the scriptures clearly define as sin will be denied membership in this association effective the date of such action.

Any church dropped from membership in the association for this reason may apply for restoration of membership if it votes to rescind its earlier action (as we pray they will) and acknowledges that homosexual practice is sin.

RESOLUTION ON HOMOSEXUAL PRACTICE FROM MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Inasmuch as the Bible uniformly characterizes homosexual relations as sin and forbids its practice in the strongest language possible (cf., Lev. 18:22; 20:13; Ro. 1:27; 1 Cor. 6:9; 1 Tim. 1:10; Jude 7; also, Judges 19:22; 1 Kings 14:24; 15:12; 22:46; 2 Kings 23:7),

And inasmuch as the Bible also forbids accepting the offerings of those who engage in homosexual practice (cf., Deut. 23: 17-18),

And inasmuch as Baptists profess to accept the Bible as our final authority in all matters of faith and practice,

Be it hereby resolved by the members of the executive committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association that fellowship will be withdrawn from and contributions returned to any church within the Atlantic Baptist Association that in any way officially endorses homosexual practice.

Such action to withdraw fellowship and decline funds will become effective on the date any church officially endorses homosexual practice.

Be it also resolved that the members of the executive committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association urge the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention to give prayerful consideration to returning the contributions of and refusing to register messengers from any church that in any way officially endorses homosexual practice.

Be it further resolved that we the members of the executive committee commit ourselves to pray for all churches that have embraced homosexuality as an alternate or acceptable lifestyle and that our prayer be for God to lead those churches to return to Biblical roots and then be restored to full fellowship and ministry.

Be it further resolved that the members of the executive committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association urge the Constitutional Committee to consider the attached constitutional change to be presented at the Mid Year Meeting of our Association and voted on during the second day of the Annual Meeting.

Be it finally resolved that the members of the executive committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association have adopted this resolution with no animosity toward anyone nor with any intent to encroach on the autonomy of any local Baptist church, but in affirmation of what we as Baptists profess to believe, namely, that Scripture as interpreted by the life of Jesus Christ is our supreme authority in all matters of faith and morals. Jesus raised all biblical standards of morality found in the Old Testament; he did not lower them.

To permit an erosion of scriptural authority within our fellowship of churches, we believe, would quickly lead to unacceptable levels of confusion as to what we believe and what is or is not morally acceptable conduct; would lead to a further assimilation of our churches into the mainstream of a secular culture that does not follow the high standards of Christ and biblical teaching; and might even lead to a perception that what the Bible clearly calls sin can cease to be sinful and, indeed, be changed into something worthy of the church's blessing. For those who, like Baptists, accept scriptural authority, what the Bible calls sin is unalterably sinful. This we affirm in love.

June 22, 1992: Dr. Thomas Denton, presiding.

Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger reported of the Japanese Crusade at Newport Baptist Church and First Baptist Church, Havelock.

Approximately seventy people attended this crusade with five professions of faith. The WMU reported of a Pastor Appreciation Dinner held at the Galley Stack Restaurant on May 8. Dr. Curt Finch told of nine resort teams participating in the summer ministries. Emerald Isle Baptist Church is averaging approximately forty people representing fifteen families. Over 8,000 fliers have been given out in the community informing people of the church. Rev. Robert Ellis reported that one hundred thirty six people are planning to attend the summer youth camp at Wingate. Special prayer was held for the team going to help build the Polish Baptist Theological Seminary in Warsaw, Poland. Our Director of Missions trip was funded through associational churches support. TACMO report was given by Mrs. Gail Edge. Workshops were held at Temple Baptist Church and First Baptist Church of Davis. A lot of new videos have been purchased for the media library center.

September 28, 1992: Rev. Terry McInnis, presiding.

Dr. Curt Finch, Director of Resort Ministry, told about the decisions and rededications made through resort ministry this past summer. Dr. Finch also shared with the committee of the progress made by Emerald Isle Baptist Church. It has averaged seventy five in attendance. Six hundred twenty different people have signed registration forms. Eight thousand dollars was received in offerings. There was one baptism and four rededications. The church voted on September 27 to be called a mission church and extend their ministries. Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger, Director of Japanese Ministries, shared about nine professions of faith made during the Tuesday morning Bible study on September 22. Mrs. Mary Lou Harrel, WMU Director, shared about the salad supper being hosted at First Baptist Church of Davis on October 8. Information was shared from the Associational Council concerning plans for upcoming strategy planning. Rev. Keith Hamilton, Director of Missions, shared with the group about the Hurricane Andrew relief efforts. Almost two tractor trailer loads of items were delivered to hurricane victims. Emphasis was shared concerning special Annual Meetings held this year. Dr. Gary Young, First Southern Baptist Church, Phoenix, Arizona, and Rev. Blair Little, Spring Gardens Baptist Church, will be the speakers. Rev. Hamilton informed the Executive Committee about the arrangement between ACTS and VISN sharing a single channel effective October 1. According to Rev. Hamilton, "This is an unholy arrangement." He urged the committee to call Mr. Mike Williams at Vision Cable protesting the broadcasting in our area.

HURRICANE ANDREW RELIEF MINISTRY

Report to the Association

1992

I would like to take a moment to express my appreciation to everyone who assisted with the Andrew Relief Ministry which took place in our association recently. The fine efforts of all made it possible for over fifty tons of supplies to be taken to Dade County. Our Associational Director had coordinated the efforts and twelve willing servants left the associational office with the goal of delivering the donation into the appropriate hands. Even though the trip was very long and eventful, our goal was accomplished and each of our lives were touched. More so, I feel that the lives of those in need in Dade County have been touched by the generosity of our communities and churches.

When we give, it is our duty to know and understand and see to it that our gifts are delivered appropriately. When we give in the "Name of Christ" that responsibility is even greater.

I am grateful for having been able to participate in this mission experience and I am grateful to each person who went on the "delivering team". We all had a spirit of unity in accomplishing the goal of our association.

Our association continues to be a living, loving, and caring arm to people in need and especially to "people who need the Lord". May God continue to bless our efforts as we join hands to bring food to the hungry, shelter to the homeless, hope to the hopeless in and through the One who brings peace to all—Jesus Christ our Lord!

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Beth Greene

JAPANESE MINISTRIES

Report to the Association

1992

1991-1992 was a busy year for the Japanese Ministry. We had a Christmas party at First Baptist Church, Havelock. This was the first time the husbands and children joined with the ladies and they enjoyed it. In March, the annual language missions retreat was held at Camp Caraway with Dr. Burke Holland. Japanese workers made plans for the crusade and Japanese retreat. I traveled to Transylvania Association where I was the guest speaker for a WMU Conference in April. A Japanese Crusade was held June 6-8 at First Baptist Church, Havelock, and Newport Baptist Church with Japanese evangelist, Rev. Kohki Kaku from Japan. He played the saxophone and a Japanese instrument, the bamboo flute. Miss Noriko Kasahara from Louisville, KY, also performed in concert at First Baptist Churches in New Bern, Havelock, and Morehead City. There were four professions of faith made during the crusade. A Japanese retreat was held at Camp Caraway June 20-21. Fourteen people attended the retreat. A new Bible study class resulted from the crusade and retreat in the Newport area. This is very encouraging for the ministry. Appreciation is expressed to the associational churches for their continued prayer and support.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Report to the Association

1992

The Membership Committee did not receive any requests during 1991-92 for membership or removal.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Don Hadley

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Report to the Association

1992

The associational year 1991-92 was a very positive year for the mission work of Atlantic Baptist Association.

Resort Ministries under the direction of Dr. Curt Finch continued to reach new heights of ministry. Nine youth groups witnessed on our area beaches and churches during the summer months. A number of rededications and decisions were made. The association also helped rent a beach cottage to financially assist resort teams in our area. Emerald Isle Baptist Church was started under the leadership of Dr. Finch. The ministry continues to grow each Sunday.

Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger has completed her eighth year in our association as Director of Japanese Ministries. We're always delighted in how God is working in her life. Highlights were nine professions of faith made during her Tuesday morning Bible study on September 22. Also, a Japanese Crusade was held in our association with five professions of faith.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina continues to assist the association through cooperative agreements. We are very appreciative of the tremendous financial assistance we received.

Atlantic Baptist Association was the featured association in the State Missions Offering. The association helped provide German Bibles for German sailors in the port of Morehead City in June. Rev. Tim Vaughn, a German Southern Baptist Missionary, acted as our interpreter. Over six hundred German New Testaments and Gospels of John were given to the sailors. The association helped sponsor a team from the area to help construct the Polish Baptist Theological Seminary in Warsaw, Poland. Financial assistance was provided for our Director of Missions and his wife plus other team members in this trip.

The association continued to respond to the needs of fellow human beings devastated by Hurricane Andrew. Approximately two tractor trailer loads of items plus \$16,000 in cash was collected and delivered to hurricane victims.

We thank all of you for the support and thank God for the way He has continued to bless our association as we strive to serve Him.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Jack Hinton

MUSIC

Report to the Association

1992

“VOLUNTEER WORKERS” are very important in the music ministry of a church. Many times we fail to give them the words of encouragement they need in appreciation for all that they do. Many of you have pianists who play for Sunday School departments Sunday after Sunday. Many of you have volunteer choir directors for different age groups who meet every week. Many of you have a song leader who leads the hymns every week. Many of you have that “very faithful” organist who plays week after week and has done so for many years without pay. Let me ask all of you to “say thanks” to these people who are so very important.

I also feel that it is important that you give encouragement to your music folks who are paid. I sincerely hope that they feel "called" into this kind of work. They still need to hear some kind and appreciative words every now and then. They do many hours of work that no one knows about.

Always, remember that if you need help . . . give me a call in New Bern at 919-637-4166.

Musically Yours,
Rev. John Thompson

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association

1992

The Ordination Committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association met on March 4, 1992, at 1:30 PM, for the purpose of interviewing Mr. Richard D. Seagle for ordination for the gospel ministry. Mr. Seagle is a graduate of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary and came to work at First Baptist Church of New Bern the first of February, 1992. Mr. Seagle shared his conversion experience and call to the ministry with the committee. He also had prepared and presented to the committee his very professional statement of his personal theology and methodology as a Christian educator. The commitment found him to be well qualified in every respect and without reservations recommended his ordination by the First Baptist Church of New Bern.

The Ordination Committee of the Atlantic Baptist Association met on April 6, 1992, at 1:30 PM for the purpose of interviewing Mr. Gerald Brock for ordination for the gospel ministry. Mr. Brock is a member of Tabernacle Baptist Church of New Bern, and has been called as pastor of South Creek Missionary Baptist Church. Mr. Brock has served as Field Service Representative for McDonnell Douglas Aircraft for over twenty years. During that time he has lived in many places around the world where he has faithfully served as both teacher and deacon. The committee wholeheartedly affirmed his call and recommended his ordination by Tabernacle Baptist Church of New Bern.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Blair Little

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association

1992

Whereas, the North Carolina Atlantic Baptist Association held its one hundred and ninth Annual Session in the spirit of Christ and glory to God on October 22 in the United States Marine Corp Chapel, Cherry Point, and on October 23 at Woodville Baptist Church, Bettie:

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That Atlantic Baptist Association express its appreciation to our moderator, Dr. Thomas Denton, for the outstanding manner in which business of this association has been conducted,
2. That an expression of sincere gratitude be expressed to all those who had a part in the fine program: Dr. Gary Young and Rev. Blair Little for the challenging messages;

- Rev. John Thompson for leading the music; the choir of Parkview Baptist Church, Morehead City; Rev. Stephen Hughes for special music; Rev. Kincy Barrow for special music; and to all those who presented the informal reports of our associational work,
3. That heartfelt thanks be expressed to the host churches of the United States Marine Corp Chapel and Woodville Baptist Church for the excellent manner in which they provided for the care and worshipful environment of those attending the meeting,
 4. That appreciation be expressed to Mrs. Kim Pittman for the excellent job she has done in preparing the Book of Reports,
 5. That our association may seek the God of hope as we lift up our brother, Dr. Gary Young, through his personal struggle, and
 6. That our association may unite in a common purpose of serving Jesus Christ.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Dianne Ezell

RESORT MINISTRY

Report to the Association

1992

This has been a challenging year for resort ministry as the ministry has grown and tried new means of outreach in the resort community.

In the spring we welcomed two college BSU mission teams which conducted outreach for the new church at Emerald Isle and also assisted other churches in their ministry.

During the summer we welcomed nine mission teams from Southern Baptist churches: First Baptist of Norcross, Georgia; Homestead Heights of Durham; Open Door of Raleigh; First Baptist of Murphy; Corinth of McQuady, Kentucky; Spring Place of Chatsworth, Georgia; Eastern Hills of Charlotte; Fellowship of Raleigh; and Tabernacle of Raleigh. Each visiting team conducted Backyard Bible Clubs in area campgrounds, and also presented programs in the evenings at several of the places where people congregate in large numbers: the Beaufort waterfront, the Morehead City waterfront, and the Holiday Travel Park at Emerald Isle. The groups also handed out invitation cards in the coastal area inviting people to attend the area churches.

As Director of Resort Ministry, I express my gratitude to the talented and self-giving young people and adult advisors who willingly shared their ministry gifts in our coastal communities. I also thank the owners of Holiday Travel Park and Salter Path Family Campground for letting us use their facilities. Several of the churches of our association participated in this ministry this year, and I express my appreciation to them for helping to make this a vibrant ministry.

This was an exciting summer because of the start of the new church at Emerald Isle. The resort teams assisted with worship at the new church. The resort ministry took on a new aspect in that we rented and managed a cottage this year for the visiting teams as well as some of our local churches which used the facility. This was done in an attempt to hold down the expenses for the visiting teams. The most exciting part of the ministry continues to be the number of persons reached by the ministry and the giving of time and talent on the part of the ministry teams.

1992 STATISTICAL REPORT ON SUMMER MINISTRIES

Backyard Bible Clubs Conducted:

	No. Clubs	No. Children Enrolled
Salter Path Family Campground	9	161
Holiday Travel Park	9	204
On Beach	1	18
Total	19	383

Special Evening Services:

	No. Services	No. People
Morehead City Waterfront	9	3,000
Beaufort Waterfront	8	1,800
Holiday Travel Park	9	600
Total Services and People	27	5,400

Witness Invitation Cards Handed Out 6,000

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Curt Finch

SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE

Report to the Association

1992

The Atlantic Baptist Association of Church Secretaries meet once a quarter at the associational office in Havelock. To start off our year in October 1991 we had Mr. Mike Whitford from the United States Postal Service as our guest speaker. He gave us some pointers on mailing newsletters and informed us of changes to come in the future.

Five of our church secretaries, Sue Cline, Gail Edge, Debbie Gibson, Kim Pittman, and Jo McCabe attended the North Carolina Southern Baptist Secretaries' Conference at Camp Caraway November 4-5, 1991. The same five attended the Personal Enrichment Program Basic Certification class. All passed the test with flying colors and are looking forward to completing the second half of the Personal Enrichment Program and receiving their certification in November 1992. This is a wonderful time of sharing and encouragement for the church secretaries and we thank each pastor and church family for allowing us to attend.

Rev. Eddie Hammett with the Baptist State Convention came to teach us a condensed version of "Wise Counsel" for our January 1992 meeting. The meeting was well attended and informative.

On the lighter side, Rev. Keith Sellers from First Baptist Church of Morehead City came and "clowned around" in our April meeting. A fun time was had by all.

Our last meeting of the year was in July when we met at the Golden Corral in Havelock. This was a very special time of personal testimonies and song. It was a very uplift-

ing time. We also voted on the first constitution of the Atlantic Baptist Association of Church Secretaries.

We are looking forward to next year—getting to know each other better, reaching out to more church secretaries, and growing in and serving our Lord Jesus Christ!

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Debbie Gibson

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Report to the Association
1992

The Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention offers more than 70 courses that can be taken either for college credit or noncollege credit. Among these courses is one on “Ministry to Military Personnel,” written by an associational pastor, that may hold some local interest.

This past year your chairman ordered and distributed 1991-92 catalogs to each pastor in the association. Additional copies of these catalogs may be obtained from the Associational Center.

In addition, we sponsored an August 4 through September 23 “Church Growth” class taught by Rev. Bobby Stafford. Seven members of our association completed this course.

Looking to the future, we encourage members of the association (a.) to let us know what courses they would like taught on site at the associational center; and (b.) to consider offering seminary extension classes within local churches in the association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Don Hadley

STEWARDSHIP

Report to the Association
1992

We led a workshop on Christian Money Management February 28, 1992, at the associational center. We attended a Missions Stewardship Conference August 3-5 at Caraway.

Our emphasis for 1992 and 1993 is **One for All**. **One for All** is a five year Cooperative Program emphasis designed to undergird the goal of Southern Baptists to share the gospel with everyone in the world by the year 2000. During these years, you will hear much about **One for All** and how you and your church can make a difference by your gifts through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Terry McInnis

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Report to the Association
1992

The Atlantic Baptist Association was fortunate enough to be chosen as a pilot project for the Great Commission Breakthrough process. This planning process, however, is not just limited to Sunday School. The Great Commission includes four basic emphases: 1) Going in the authority and power of Christ; 2) Making disciples; 3) Teaching them to observe; and 4) Rejoicing in the fellowship of the ever present Lord.

Many have already found the Great Commission Breakthrough to give new life and revitalization to their churches. It is a great vehicle to equip us to present the gospel of Jesus Christ to a hurting and hungry world in need of hope and the "Bread of Life." We must face the issues and prioritize the needs to see if our Sunday Schools are fulfilling their objective.

In response to this, we hope to be sending out an evaluation form to each church in order to discover the areas of need in Sunday School. From this, the Sunday School ASSIST team can meet, review the needs, and formulate a plan of action.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Lee Ray Greene

T.A.C.M.O
Report to the Association
1992

READIN', WRITIN', 'RITHMETIC . . . this has been an educational theme for many years. The church media library should take a look at these basics as a definite plan of action to implement the thrust of this ministry in their individual churches.

READ! In order to become sound in one's doctrine and grow spiritually, reading should be the first key to success in this area. The first plan of action for the media staff is to assimilate all the resources in the best order of accessibility for each church member.

TACMO assisted in this area through several teaching sessions on processing materials. In February, the TACMO members met at Neuse River Baptist Church to help them set up a library system. Sixteen were in attendance. Again in May, Gail Edge and Gayla Hallmark traveled to First Baptist Church, Davis, to assist them in setting up a new media center. How to process materials once again was the first step taken. On two other occasions, church library staff members from Neuse, Trinity Methodist, and Davis met at Temple Baptist Church to work further on the processing stages of books. Again, in August, at the associational center in Havelock, five churches were represented as classes were held on processing media.

WRITIN'! For each church starting their own library, writing up the purpose and goal for this new ministry is important. These goals and purposes should then be presented to the church to gain full support and approval of each member as this special ministry begins. A budget should also be also be written up and presented to the church finance committee for approval. Writing is involved in any good promotion for a new or established library. Guidelines for using media materials should also be written and made available to the church. At each TACMO session there is a part dealing with the start of a new library; these steps are encouraged.

'RITHMETIC! Yes, even in the media library world, we add and we subtract and hopefully multiply a great deal. It is the purpose to add as many types of resources for our churches in order to multiply the knowledge of God's Word in every way. Sometimes we have to subtract—take away old books, etc. in order that we may stay up-to-date with new types of learning resources.

So, it's back to the basics even within the structure of a church media library. When there is a sound structure, there will follow a firm, positive movement toward accomplishing the Great Commission. "Go Ye therefore, and teach all nations. . ." (Matthew 28:19)

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Gail Edge

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Report to the Association

1992

One of the best evangelistic tools available to our churches is our annual Vacation Bible Schools. Not only is Vacation Bible School outreach, but it is intense Bible study for all ages. Your associational team was trained on March 2 to conduct our associational training school on April 28. The theme this past year was "Fantastic Voyage."

Let me encourage each of the churches to submit their reports to the associational office to help your team in planning for next year's training event. If our team can assist you in any way, please call us.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ruth Simpson

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Report to the Association

1992

"Called and Accountable" was the W M U Emphasis for 1991-1992. In August, Wallace Baptist Church was the location of the State W M U Leadership Workshop. This year we decided to combine leadership training and our annual meeting into a two day retreat. We were joined by the Brotherhood who also had a training session. We met at the Hampton Inn in Morehead City. On Friday night, October 4th, we enjoyed a barbecue around the pool. Afterwards we were led in singing by Deborah Lockey from McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church. Marsha Spradlin of Mobile, Alabama, author and lecturer, led us in "Your Personal Witness in an Impersonal World." On Saturday morning Deborah and Marsha led in our devotional. We then had leadership training sessions for all age levels.

In January we held one of our most successful meetings, our Winter Beach Retreat. We were led by our Baptist Women's President, Cindy Huffman. Our missionary speaker was Shirley Gunn of Nigeria.

In February, during W M U Focus Week, we held another training session in Havelock at Cherry Point Baptist Church.

In March our G A's were treated to a Mother-Daughter Brunch at Newport Baptist Church. The speaker for the meeting was Beth Greene.

In May your Associational W M U entertained the ministers and staff and their spouses at dinner at Galley Stack Restaurant in Morehead City. W M U directors and their spouses were also invited. The W M U's of the local churches helped sponsor this event.

In June Julie Riley led our Acteens in a mission retreat at Fort Caswell Baptist Assembly. This was the second year that she has led this retreat and it was well attended.

In September our GA leaders were entertained at a Brunch at the Associational Center. This was a time of training as well as fun.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell

YOUTH MINISTRY

Report to the Association

1992

The associational youth ministry continues to remain strong. The associational youth camp was held at Wingate College. Rev. Robert Ellis of Marshallberg Baptist Church served as camp coordinator. The camp pastor was Rev. Don Flowers of Greenville, SC. One hundred thirty four youth and adults attended the associational youth camp the week of July 27. The youth at the camp also attended Super Summer. Over two thousand decisions were made during the two nights of Super Summer. In addition to the youth camp, the association helped provide and encourage local church rallies. The first was YMCA Night on November 16 at the New Bern YMCA. Over one hundred youth attended this recreation and fellowship time. A devotion was led by Rev. Robert Ellis. The second YMCA Night was held on February 15. About one hundred and fifty youth attended. Devotions were led by Peletier Baptist Church. On March 27, 1992, Temple Baptist Church in New Bern hosted an associational youth rally with college students from Akron University in Ohio leading the worship. A special Last Supper Service was held on April 16 at Peletier Baptist Church. Students came from Union University in Tennessee. Finally, on July 12, Witness was jointly sponsored by the association and First Baptist Church of Morehead.

If your church is willing to host an associational youth event, please let me know so we can promote and encourage other youth to be involved.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Tony Glass

In Memoriam

ATLANTIC

Joe Dan Mason
Amanda Ross
Maggie Gavetti
Rita Neil
James Gillikin

AURORA

Marvin Cuthrell
Luna Cuthrell

BAYBORO

Walter Nethercutt
Molsia Sadler
Melbie Rice

BEAUFORT

Julia Goodwin
Claude Guthrie
Bernice Lewis
Manley H. Mason
Jack Taylor
Jack Pilcher
Curtiss Merrick

BOGUE BANKS

Mary Mitchell
James Hollingsworth

CALVARY

Harold Rolison
Harold Yates

CAPE CARTERET

Gertrude Downey
Johnnie Downey

CHERRY POINT

Attie Shrubar
C.C. Gooding
Lillian Davis

COLONY

E.J. Simpson

COVE CITY

Laura Heath
Hugh Wilkerson
Harry Wharam

Eugene Massey

Christine Mitchell

DAVIS

Elbert Pittman
Janet Gillikin

FORT BARNWELL

Margaret Davis
James Durham
Alton Ward
Vivian Jones
Edith White

HAVELOCK

Margaret Yates
Ben Toll
Henry Privette

HUGGINS MEMORIAL

Edward Brooks

MARSHALLBERG

Cicero Lewis
Julia Lewis
Virginia Smith
Edith Lewis

MOREHEAD

Ola Belle Norris
Dorman Couch
Edna Sanderson
Prudy Lentz
Bill Weeks
Bertha Holmes
Lucy "Duck" Hardy
J.G. Bennett
Nellie Lewis
Eugene Willis, Jr.

NATIONAL AVENUE

Iris McCurdy

NEUSE RIVER

Helen Raegan

NEW BERN

Frank McMeans
A.L. Barham

Nathan Mohn

Mary Godwin

Rennie Reed

Lena B. Ward

Norma Leggette

Dorothy Browne

Ethel Pittard

Wilma Verrone

NEWPORT

Sudie Miller
Claude Pipkin
Eunice Smith
W.H. Inman
Colonel Clark
Marguerite Gould

PARKVIEW

William Skinner
Pete Eubanks
Fred Seiler

PINEY GROVE

Ethel Duval
Edna P. Oliver
George Jenkins

POLLOCKSVILLE

Brenda Mallard
Virginia Cumbo

SEA LEVEL

Monroe Taylor

SMYRNA

Doris Willis
Travis Lewis
Nell Lynch

SOUTH CREEK

Armstead Springer
Junior Hopkins
William Briley

SPRING GARDEN

Gus Wilson
Mamie Amerson



TABERNACLE

Lily Phillips
Rena Lewis
F.B. Hall
Elizabeth Gilmer
Allene Lee

Howard Barnes


Joe Lewis
Elizabeth Tripp
Claudia Brown
Buddy Bengel
J.R. Harris

TRENTON

Guion Thigpen
Carey Cheshire

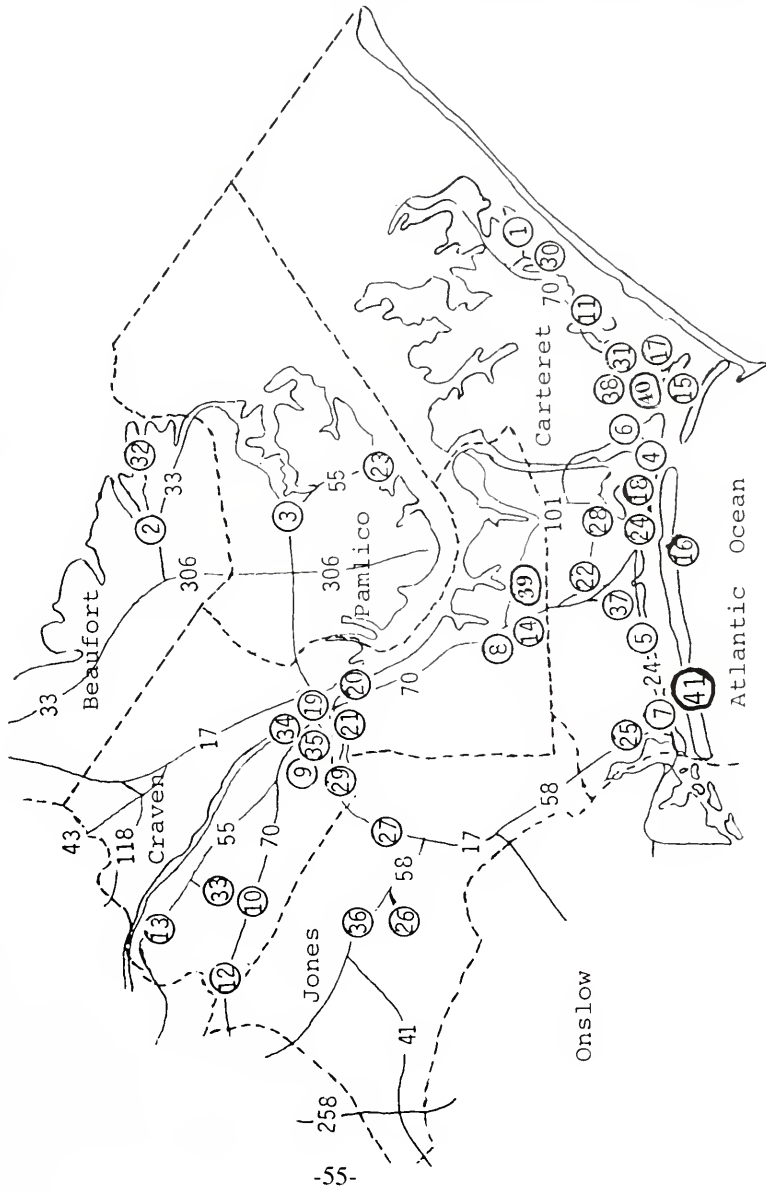
VICTORY

James Sutton
Elizabeth Garner



Atlantic Baptist Associational Map

1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Beaufort, First
5. Broad Creek, First
6. Calvary
7. Cape Carteret
8. Cherry Point
9. Colony
10. Cove City
11. Davis
12. Dover
13. Fort Barnwell
14. Havelock, First
15. Huggins Memorial
16. Bogue Banks
17. Marshallberg
18. Morehead City, First
19. National Avenue
20. Neuse River
21. New Bern, First
22. Newport
23. Oriental
24. Parkview
25. Peletier
26. Piney Grove
27. Pollocksville
28. Recc's Chapel
29. River Bend
30. Sea Level
31. Smyrna
32. South Creek
33. Spring Garden
34. Tabernacl
35. Temple
36. Trenton
37. Victory
38. Woodville
39. McCotter Boulevard
40. Island Road (Mission)
41. Emerald Isle



Historical Table

Contributions

Ministers
Churches
Members

Chairman
Executive
Committee

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	Henry Moore	Jasper Carroll	W. J. Findley	17	32	2,728	
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	E. C. Gavin	Benj. Oliver	A. J. Battle	17	35	2,709	
1846	Wilmington	Jasper McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	A. J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3,058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jasper McDaniel	A. J. Battle	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	L. Y. Williams	21	43	3,300	
1848	White Oak	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H. E. Royal	M. R. Foreg	22	44	3,461	
1849	Mount Gilend	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W. P. Riddle	23	47	3,592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C. D. Ellis	Jasper McDaniel	26	50	3,659	
1851	Little Creek	Jasper McDaniel	G. W. Wallace	A. M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	G. C. Gordon	50	3,877		
1852	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Wallace	51			
1853	Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Huffman	J. L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	W. M. Kennedy	45	3,543		
1854	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	Amos Royal	J. L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Wallace	44	3,225		
1855	Concord	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	H. J. Hobbs	L. F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin	46	3,474		
1856	Boykins Chapel	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	H. J. Hobbs	47	3,818		
1857	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	J. B. Taylor	47	3,818		
1858	Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	J. L. Pritchard	48	3,897		
1859	Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Wallace	50	4,292		
1860	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	Benjamin Oliver	J. S. Wallhall	54	5,158		
1861	Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings	D. J. Middleton	Benjamin Oliver	R. F. Marable	56	5,251		
1862	Mount Gilend	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	J. L. Pritchard	54	5,132		
1863	Beulah	S. J. Faison	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	Hugh McAlpin	54	4,728		
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	W. M. Kennedy				
1865	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	G. S. Best				
1866	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	A. M. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	J. E. King				
1867	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	W. M. Kennedy	20	46	4,927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	W. M. Young	16	58	4,605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	G. E. Best				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	J. P. Faison	53	4,224		
1872	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	J. C. Hiden	23	61	4,196	
1873	Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	A. D. Coben	21	61	4,474	
1874	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	S. J. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	J. N. Stallings				
1875	Beaufort	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	John D. Davis	Benjamin Oliver	S. W. Westcott	66	4,836		
1876	Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis	Benjamin Oliver	J. L. Stewart				
1877	Corinth	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis	Benjamin Oliver	A. C. Dixon				
1878	New Bern, First	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	John D. Davis	Benjamin Oliver	F. H. Ivey	24	58	5,351	
1879	Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	John D. Davis	Benjamin Oliver	J. W. Taylor	24	58	5,692	
1880	Rethel	J. L. Stewart	V. N. Seawell	John D. Davis	Benjamin Oliver	F. W. Eason	24	58	5,692	
1881	Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	John D. Davis	Benjamin Oliver	J. L. Stewart	27	58	6,405	
1882	Emmalls Chapel	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	John D. Davis	Benjamin Oliver	C. C. Newton	24	53	5,361	
1883	Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	F. H. Ivey	John D. Davis	Benjamin Oliver	J. B. Taylor	25	49	5,101	
1884	Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	L. T. Carroll	John D. Davis	Benjamin Oliver	W. M. Kennedy	18	54	5,230	
1884	Oct. 29 - LaGrange	W. C. Brinson	J. L. Britt	John D. Davis	Benjamin Oliver	W. M. Kennedy	20	63	6,312	
1885	Oct. 29 - Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. C. Britt	John D. Davis	Benjamin Oliver	C. A. Jenkins	10	20	1,410	
1886	Oct. 26 - Kinston	Theodore Whitfield	W. C. Britt	John D. Davis	Benjamin Oliver	Theodore Whitfield	9	22	1,364	
		Theodore Whitfield	W. C. Britt	John D. Davis	Benjamin Oliver	W. T. Jones	10	22	1,619	

1887	Oct. 25 - Goldboro	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	A.J. Hires	7	22	1,648	6,496
1888	Oct. 30 - LaGrange	J.Y. Joyner	W.G. Britt	T.A. Pridden	J.C. Whitty	9	22	1,770	7,355
1889	Oct. 29 - Piney Grove (I)	J.T. Abritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	13	24	1,885	9,714
1890	Oct. 28 - Kinston	J.T. Abritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	13	24	1,869	10,855
1891	Oct. 13 - Beaufort	J.T. Abritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	16	29	2,153	7,851
1892	Oct. 11 - New Bern, First	J.T. Abritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	19	32	2,178	9,210
1893	Oct. 10 - Steven Springs	J.T. Abritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	18	33	2,283	9,541
1894	Oct. 16 - Antioch	Rufus Ford	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	15	27	2,116	9,541
1895	Oct. 15 - Kinston	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	15	35	2,088	10,967
1896	Oct. 13 - Morehead City	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	15	36	2,250	11,116
1897	Oct. 12 - Goldsboro	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	C.W. Blanchard	18	33	2,351	13,502
1898	Oct. 12 - Davis, Short	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	18	33	2,769	7,307
1899	Oct. 10 - Tabernacle, NB	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	14	46	2,777	7,003
1900	Oct. 18 - Morehead City	W.F. Montford	H.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	A.H. Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,308
1901	Oct. 11 - Beaufort	S.W. Brinson	L.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	10	24	1,515	7,459
1902	Sept. 17 - Bayboro	A.W. Setzer	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	14	28	1,497	6,537
1903	Oct. 14 - Piney Grove (O)	A.W. Setzer	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	W.H. Rich	11	22	1,239	6,848
1904	Oct. 12 - Morehead City	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	W.H. Whitehead	12	21	1,348	11,984
1905	Oct. 11 - New Bern, First	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	W.G. Hall	11	21	1,448	23,765
1906	Oct. 17 - Davis Shore	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	J.W. Green	W.A. Ayres	9	20	1,465	24,871
1907	Nov. 5 - New Bern, First	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	W.A. Ayres	21	51	3,530	24,139
1908	Nov. 4 - Kinston	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	J.W. Ham	17	52	3,583	26,234
1909	Nov. 16 - Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	18	52	3,746	33,030
1910	Nov. 15 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	13	51	3,941	53,351
1911	Nov. 14 - LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A.G. Cox	C.A. Upchurch	18	50	4,363	42,057
1912	Nov. 12 - New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F.C. Nye	Theodore B. Davis	17	51	4,365	43,032
1913	Nov. 11 - Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	16	50	4,241	
1914	Sept. 29 - Tabernacle, NB	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	16	54	4,262	
1915	Nov. 16 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	16	53	4,538	49,530
1916	Nov. 14 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	19	63	5,818	59,949
1917	Nov. 13 - Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	19	60	5,424	48,299
1918	Nov. 12 - Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	George T. Watkins	23	59	5,241	52,915
1919	Oct. 28 - Pollockville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	23	57	5,205	58,093
1920	Oct. 26 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	24	56	6,008	113,695
1921	Oct. 25 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	W.A. Ayres	34	58	6,116	92,055
1922	Oct. 24 - Goldsboro, First	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott	R.N. Scott	George T. Watkins	34	58	6,342	87,098
1923	Nov. 20 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott	Clerk	L.M. White	18	58	6,704	104,143
1924	Nov. 18 - Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Treasurer	Zeno Wall	32	61	6,830	90,477
1925	Nov. 4 - New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Combined	W.H. Horton	26	62	7,125	97,534
1926	Nov. 10 - Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	1923	C.V. Brooks	25	60	7,100	88,081
1927	Nov. 9 - Pollockville	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	through	Wm. J. Craun	23	60	6,984	89,648
1928	Nov. 7 - Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	1972	W.L. Putcat	25	57	7,086	97,694
1929	Nov. 6 - Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	1972	J.A. McMillan	24	58	7,099	83,123
1930	Nov. 3 - Swansboro	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	15	35	3,919	37,274
1931	Nov. 5 - Beaufort	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	14	34	3,950	3,6977
1932	Nov. 10 - Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	16	34	4,141	30,668
1933	Nov. 9 - Dover	J.P. Harris	M. Leslie Davis		J.L. Hodges	16	33	4,189	26,252
1934	Nov. 8 - Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		Oscar Haywood	16	33	4,179	28,428
1935	Oct. 31 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		A.P. Stephens	13	33	4,188	29,630
1936	Oct. 29 - Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		R.A. Thompson	12	33	4,234	32,429
1937	Oct. 28 - Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		S.B. Wilson	12	33	4,214	32,289

1938	Oct. 27 - New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell	M. Leslie Davis	12	33	4,200	W.B. Sprinkle	34,023
1939	Oct. 26-27 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell	M. Leslie Davis	12	33	4,260	G.C. Tuten	30,908
1940	Oct. 24-25 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell	M. Leslie Davis	12	33	4,308	S.F. Erwin	32,985
1941	Oct. 30-31 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	12	32	4,283	J.L. Hoadges	36,452
1942	Oct. 29 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	12	32	4,373	T.K. Woody, Jr.	55,704
1943	Oct. 28 - Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	12	32	4,421	T.W. Fryer	73,780
1944	Oct. 26-27 - New Bern, First	T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	12	32	4,611	John H. Bunn	109,340
1945	Oct. 24-26 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	14	30	4,700	W.H. Covert	112,340
1946	Oct. 24-26 - Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	14	30	4,808	J.L. Hodges	115,761
1947	Oct. 30-31 - Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	14	30	4,846	P.C. Harris	122,680
1948	Oct. 28-29 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	18	30	5,135	E.H. Cannady	145,650
1949	Oct. 27-28 - Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	18	32	5,049	Winfrey Davis	216,785
1950	Oct. 26-27 - Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	18	32	5,742	Charles E. Parker	176,942
1951	Oct. 25-26 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	18	32	6,129	John H. Bunn	178,314
1952	Oct. 30-31 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	25	34	6,730	D.E. Hill	263,440
1953	Oct. 29-30 - New Bern, First	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	40	36	7,343	W.T. Roberson	366,461
1954	Nov. 4-5 - Trenton	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	41	37	8,130	K. Alvin Pitt	409,542
1955	Nov. 3 - Havelock, First	W.T. Roberson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	R.N. Scott	C.E. Parker	51	37	8,514	Wistar Hamilton	444,993
1956	Nov. 1 - Atlantic	John H. Bunn	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	R.N. Scott	W.T. Roberson	44	41	9,011	Julian R. Mortan	465,090
1957	Nov. 2 - Richardsboro	John H. Bunn	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	C.P. Rose	Alexander Pasetti	50	41	9,280	Alexander Pasetti	477,291
1958	Nov. 1 - Grants Creek	Alec F. Thompson	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	C.P. Rose	John H. Bunn	33	44	9,929	D.H. Jolly	606,864
1959	Oct. 31 - Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	C.P. Rose	Alec F. Thompson	37	44	10,832	L.V. Atkinson	520,794
1960	Nov. 3 - Tabernacle	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	H.W. Crump	L.D. Munn	38	44	10,588	A.E. Thompson	506,140
1961	Nov. 2 - Beaufort, First	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	H.W. Crump	L.D. Munn	26	32	8,398	Stanley Covert	491,430
1962	Nov. 1 - Bayview	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	H.W. Crump	Corbin Cooper	26	33	8,963	M.O. Sears	463,090
1963	Nov. 2 - Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	H.W. Crump	Corbin Cooper	25	32	8,887	J.W. Long	548,344
1964	Nov. 1 - New Bern, First	Billy T. Mobley	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	H.W. Crump	Corbin Cooper	27	32	8,940	Fred Mauney	510,033
1965	Oct. 30 - Parkview	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	H.W. Crump	Billy T. Mobley	25	33	9,168	Billy Mobley	545,307
1966	Oct. 29 - Swansboro, First	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	H.W. Crump	John W. Long	28	32	9,064	Earl W. Howard	578,839
1967	Oct. 26 - New Bern, First	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	H.W. Crump	Fred A. Mauney	24	32	9,225	Carl Bates	591,101
1968	Oct. 31 - Temple	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	H.W. Crump	Fred A. Mauney	25	32	9,749	Ellis Lanier	670,174
1969	Oct. 30 - Havelock, First	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	H.W. Crump	Russell Talley	26	32	9,931	Marvin Hayes	713,252
1970	Oct. 29 - Peletier	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	H.W. Crump	Russell Talley	26	32	10,415	Wayne Todd	755,510
1971	Oct. 28 - Fort Barnwell, First	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	H.W. Crump	Russell Talley	28	32	9,789	Russell Talley	884,844
	Oct. 29 - Cherry Point									Ralph Knight	
										Howard Knight	
										James Scates	

1972	Oct. 26 - Bayboro Oct. 27 - Newport	Herbert Phillips, III	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Herbert Phillips, III	Marvin Hayes	24	32	11,163	891,639
1973	Nov. 1 - National Avenue Nov. 2 - Davis	James R. Scates	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	James Scates	Herman Orr	25	32	10,060	981,176
1974	Oct. 30 - Tabernacle Oct. 31 - Tabernacle	James R. Scates	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	James Scates	Johnny McBride	34	31	10,347	1,063,531
1975	Oct. 30 - Cherry Point Oct. 31 - Beaufort, First	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Elwin Melton	34	34	10,442	1,238,173
1976	Oct. 28 - Dover Oct. 29 - Temple	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Wade Bunce	34	34	10,639	1,470,594
1977	Apr. 28 - Colony Oct. 27 - Spring Garden	W.J. Clark	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	W.J. Clark	J. McBride	29	34	10,874	1,474,208
1978	Oct. 28 - Parkview Apr. 27 - New Bern, First	Elwin Melton	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	E. Melton	Coy Prissette	30	35	11,082	1,709,093
1979	Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - Reece's Chapel	E. Melton	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	E. Melton	Donald Hadley	29	35	10,403	1,722,997
1980	Nov. 1 - Cape Carteret Nov. 2 - Colony	D. Hadley	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	D. Hadley	John Tresch	33	37	10,826	1,751,555
1981	Oct. 30 - Havelock, First Oct. 31 - Morehead, First	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Ian Thomas	34	37	10,595	2,050,257
1982	Oct. 29 - Pollockville Oct. 30 - Davis	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	D. Hadley	33	36	10,712	2,258,486
1983	Oct. 29 - Spring Garden Apr. 28 - Beaufort, First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	R. Everette	33	36	10,735	2,228,510
1984	Oct. 28 - Marshallberg Oct. 28 - River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	Samuel Harvey	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
1985	Apr. 26 - National Avenue Oct. 25 - Tabernacle	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Mrs. J. Miller	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Joe Larrimore	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
1986	Oct. 26 - Morehead, First Apr. 25 - Havelock	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Mrs. H. Johnson	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	George Shore	32	38	11,298	3,279,752
1987	Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Beaufort	Jack Hinton	Garland Morris	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Keith Hamilton	35	38	11,208	3,436,813
1988	Apr. 24 - Fort Barnwell Oct. 30 - New Bern, First	Jack Hinton	J. Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Sara Ann Hobbs	40	39	11,310	3,706,924
1989	Oct. 31 - Newport Apr. 23 - Calvary	Jack Hinton	Judy Russ	George Griffin	Harry Crump	Gary Bishop	45	39	11,690	3,713,645
	Oct. 29 - Havelock, First Oct. 30 - Colony	Jack Hinton	Gloria Hardin	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Allen Schuveler				
	Apr. 21 - River Bend Oct. 27 - Cherry Point	Harry Crump	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Roy Smith				
	Oct. 28 - Neuse River Apr. 20 - Sea Level	Harry Crump	Gloria Ross	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Terry Farmer				
	Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - McCotter	Harry Crump	Gloria Ross	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Glenn Gibson				
						Larry McClure				
						Bill Voorhes				
						Billy Webb				
						Ted Williams				
						Thomas Denton				
						Norman Bell				

1990	Apr. 26 - Peletier	Terry Farmer	Gloria Ross	Max Miller	Terry Farmer	Terry McInnis	46	39	11,827	4,223,305
	Oct. 25 - Morehead, First	David Adams	Kim Pittman		David Adams	Robert Watson				
1991	Oct. 26 - Victory									
	Apr. 25 - Bogue Banks	David Adams	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	David Adams	Jerry Smith	43	39	12,258	4,337,823
	Oct. 24 - Newport					Andy Anderson				
1992	October 25 - Spring Garden	Thomas Denton	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Thomas Denton	Gary Bishop	43	39	12,537	4,653,928
	Apr. 23 - Bayboro					Earl Waldrup				
	Oct. 22 - USMC Chapel					Gary Young				
	Oct. 23 - Woodville					Blair Little				

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association

1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern

1884 20 churches dismissed to form a new association, and a few weeks later

Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.

1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.

1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.

1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.

1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929.

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table will be reprinted in 1995.

The Atlantic Baptist Association
1992 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures, and Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

Table J - Digest of Letters

TABLE # SUNDAY SCHOOL		YEAR ENDING SEPT., 30, 1992																			
		(Month & Day)																			
Association		SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																			
State		City																			
Associational Sunday School Director		State																			
Address		Zip																			
CHURCHES																					
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Mrs. Helen Wade, 423 N. Shell Rd., Atlantic 28511	9	8	2	10	15	45	6	0	0	0	124	74	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	
AURORA FIRST	Walter Berry, P.O. Box 537, Aurora 27806	1	2	0	8	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BAYBORD MISSIONARY	Johnny Paul, P.O. Box 41, Grantsboro 28529	0	24	18	14	26	100	0	0	0	0	135	88	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BEAUFORT FIRST	Myra Johnson, P.O. Box 1073, Beaufort 28516	0	30	46	47	5	96	10	2	0	0	373	150	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BOGUE BANKS	Bobby Stafford, 209 W. Atlantic, Atlantic Bch. 28512	0	5	0	5	10	3	0	1	0	0	67	25	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BROAD CREEK FIRST	Nonne	0	4	7	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	36	21	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CALVARY	Mr. L. O. Springole, Rt. 1 Box 441, Beaufort 28516	0	13	15	5	19	22	19	2	0	0	104	61	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CAPE CARTERET	Brenda Jones, 119 Hunting Bay Dr., Swansboro 28584	0	11	23	15	6	16	40	29	8	0	151	46	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CHEERY POINT	Arland Bell, 103 Oakwood Dr., Havelock 28532	0	25	28	24	9	50	18	42	5	0	205	95	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	
COVE CITY	Mark Robbins, 435 Washington Post Rd., New Bern	0	19	32	18	12	25	21	27	0	0	189	68	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	Michael White, P.O. Box 247, Cove City 28523	0	4	6	5	4	2	18	8	1	0	52	35	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DAVIS FIRST	Louie Piner, P.O. Box 100, Oaviss 28524	0	11	22	16	9	11	12	9	0	0	94	63	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DOVER MISSIONARY	Nonne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
*EMERALD ISLE	Nonne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FORT BARNWELL	Neilvin Jones, 355 Biddle Rd., Oover 28526	0	7	16	14	2	11	44	11	0	0	107	70	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HAVELOCK FIRST	David Peel, 119 Craven Dr., Havelock 28532	3	66	41	79	23	20	91	25	11	0	389	221	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Kevin Foley, Star Rt. 154,arkers Island 28531	0	12	29	14	11	0	7	16	0	0	91	44	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	
*ISLAND ROAD BAPTIST	Bobby Gould, P.O. Box 681, Newport 28570	0	8	6	4	1	2	4	4	1	0	32	17	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MARSHALLBERG	Kenneth Henninger, Rt. 1 Box 574, Beaufort 28516	0	10	14	8	8	10	24	5	0	0	86	46	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD	Larry Wright, 4 Van Buren Dr., Havelock 28532	0	63	39	13	43	42	25	9	0	0	237	118	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	William Taylor, P.O. Box 478, Morehead City 28557	0	57	85	68	8	90	247	105	30	0	697	322	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NATIONAL AVENUE	Rod Lewis, 2300 Crestview Dr., New Bern 28562	0	17	20	19	17	18	44	32	0	0	196	101	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NEUSE RIVER	Fletcher Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern	0	9	15	15	1	7	25	7	3	0	87	131	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW BERN FIRST	Arnie Sheehy, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28562	0	73	28	15	36	159	61	0	0	0	450	235	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NEWPORT	Mart Sheehy, P.O. Box 416, Newport 28570	0	45	61	51	28	26	44	35	6	0	301	164	89	14	3	0	0	0	0	
ORIENTAL FIRST	John Bond, P.O. Box 39, Oriental 28571	0	0	2	0	0	1	13	5	0	0	23	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PARKVIEW	Stuart Hassell, 3602 Sunny Ln., Morehead City 28557	9	19	34	31	29	39	94	53	4	2	318	177	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PELETIER	Bobby Waters, Star Rt. Hwy. 56, Swansboro 28584	0	28	40	35	15	10	40	30	0	0	203	88	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PINEY GROVE	Charles Ouvall, Jr., 1125 Hwy. 56, Pollocksville	0	2	3	2	4	2	14	8	2	0	39	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
POLLOCKVILLE	Curtis Leslie, P.O. Box 272, Pollocksville 28573	4	7	18	20	0	19	18	17	2	0	107	60	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	
RECES CHAPEL	Cecil Hardesty, Rt. 2 Box 45 A, Newport 28570	0	14	32	18	17	8	13	28	0	0	138	75	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	
RIVER BEND	Charles Hill, 73 Shoreline Dr., New Bern 28562	0	16	21	31	18	4	43	21	2	0	152	75	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	Jerry Nelson, Star Rt. Box 7 B, Sea Level 28577	0	19	15	7	0	21	18	7	0	0	60	70	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	Rodgers Graham, P.O. Box 24, Smyrna 28579-0024	0	13	13	6	0	14	9	9	1	0	67	45	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.	Jerry Hughes, P.O. Box 508, Aurora 27806	0	2	5	0	0	0	13	7	0	0	33	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SPRING GARDEN	Glenn King, 2015 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28562	0	8	4	7	4	8	32	8	0	0	74	41	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TABERNACLE	Dennis Hanyo, 4910 Morton Rd., New Bern 28562	10	67	100	74	84	67	281	110	21	0	920	450	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Garrel Dennis, 2006 Waters Ave., New Bern 28560	0	37	45	34	9	32	116	44	7	35	4	365	168	147	14	18	0	0	0	
TRENTON MISSIONARY	Robert E. Lee, 2001 Ten Mile Fork Rd., Trenton 28585	4	5	4	12	4	10	20	10	2	0	75	40	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	
VICTORY	Steve Eubanks, P.O. Box 953, Newport 28570	0	15	21	18	15	12	19	9	3	0	114	50	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WOODVILLE	Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	0	13	3	1	3	16	10	1	0	57	43	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS		31	770	989	782	440	786	1,810	911	126	37	59	43	127	87	0	6,998	8,565	3,428	28	41

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1992 (Form 4-034)

Association		ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION		NORTH CAROLINA		Associational Discipleship Training Director		City	State	Zip	Discipleship Training Directors & Addresses (include zip code)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Churches	Children (6-17 years or grades 1-12)	Adult (18 and over)	General others enrollment	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study	Discipleship and Discipline	Tripping Centers	Lift	Leader Training and other	Enrollment of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance														
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0														
AURORA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0														
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0														
BEAUFORT FIRST	3	12	12	2	2	4	0	12	0	2	63	20														
BOGUE BANKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0														
BROAD CREEK FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0														
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0														
CAPE CARTERET	0	5	15	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	29	16														
CHERRY POINT	0	0	8	2	0	15	17	0	0	0	52	40														
COLONY	1	7	4	33	2	5	20	10	0	0	82	22														
COVE CITY MISS'Y.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0														
DAVIS FIRST	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	14	6	0	25	0														
DOVER MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0														
*EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0														
FORT BARNWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0														
FORT BARWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0														
HAVELOCK FIRST	6	9	14	35	2	0	18	12	26	0	122	72														
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	5	11	0	39	12														
*ISLAND ROAD BAPT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0														
MARSHALLBERG	0	0	15	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	19														
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD	0	0	35	1	0	25	0	60	9	12	142	40														
MOREHEAD CITY 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	45	0	89	16														
NATIONAL AVENUE	16	15	14	34	5	10	15	0	35	4	148	50														
NEUSE RIVER	4	14	13	20	3	0	0	20	7	0	81	20														
NEW BERN FIRST	10	23	93	3	16	123	44	20	55	50	471	105														
NEWPORT	25	16	15	36	2	58	33	15	21	141	362	42														
ORIENTAL FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0														
PARKVIEW	8	5	6	52	2	11	0	0	23	0	107	31														
PELLETIER	0	0	21	25	7	9	0	15	0	0	77	14														
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0														
POLLOCKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0														
RECES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0														
RIVER BEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0														
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	7	7	0	0	0	35	0	0	27	0	76	0														
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	0	1	5	10	1	3	6	0	0	0	26	7														
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0														
SPRING GARDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0														
TABERNACLE	12	13	37	40	0	33	10	30	125	80	383	150														
TEMPLE BAPTIST	3	10	33	5	3	5	0	18	0	0	85	51														
TRENTON MISSIONARY	5	5	13	20	7	1	0	0	0	0	70	15														
VICTORY	0	6	0	42	1	6	20	0	26	0	101	42														
WOODVILLE	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	20	32	10														
TOTALS	100	143	224	589	58	179	320	142	140	300	1,600	400														

State	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES INCLUDE ZIP CODE	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Association	Church	State	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (5-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handed persons enrollment	Vol. assemblies enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Missions of Church	Total singing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry Attendance
NORTH CAROLINA														
Associational Music Director	Rev. John Thompson	State												
Address	P. O. Box 1510	City												
		New Bern												
		North Carolina												
		Zip												
		28560												
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Bill Smith, 802 Smith Rd., Atlantic 28511		0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	20	17
AURORA FIRST	Ivan Honeycutt, Hwy. 306, Aurora 27806		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	Debra Jones, P. O. Box 21, Alliances 28509		0	0	0	2	15	0	14	0	4	0	35	18
BEAUFORT FIRST	Karen Hoffman, P. O. Box 2634, Atlantic Beach 28512		1	8	9	0	21	0	8	0	4	0	51	14
BOGUE BANKS	Robert Kellner, 117 Walking Leaf Dr., Newport 28570		0	0	0	0	12	0	4	0	3	0	19	8
BROAD CREEK FIRST	None		0	4	5	1	9	0	0	0	2	0	21	16
CALVARY	Phyllis Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 408 A, Beaufort 28516		0	0	7	1	20	0	4	6	5	0	43	15
CARE CARTERET	Maggie Williams, 303 Holly Ln., Swansboro 28564		0	0	0	0	22	0	9	2	1	0	34	15
CHERRY POINT	Barbara Diederich, 14 Cherokee Dr., Havelock 28532		0	18	8	8	20	0	0	0	7	0	61	40
COLONY	Julian Wagemaker, 1419 National Ave., New Bern 28560		0	4	2	5	21	0	0	0	5	0	37	28
COVE CITY MISS'Y.	Evelyn Hood, P. O. Box 204, Cove City 28523		1	2	3	0	12	0	0	1	4	0	23	19
DAVIS FIRST	None		3	6	4	3	16	0	4	0	4	0	40	16
DOVER MISSIONARY	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*EMERALD ISLE	Ms. Sharyn Oakley, 8700 Emerald Dr., Emerald Isle 28594		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	Billy Kilpatrick, 9290 NC Hwy. 55 W., Dover 28526		0	2	5	9	12	0	0	0	4	0	32	16
HAVELOCK FIRST	Yuko Miller, 30 Bertie Rd., Cherry Point 28533		6	10	3	15	22	0	0	0	6	0	62	40
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Cindy Wortham, P. O. Box 611, Harkers Island 28631		0	0	0	0	12	0	6	1	1	0	20	10
*ISLAND ROAD BAPTIST	Jeanette Chadwick, Rt. 2 Box 88, Newport 28570		0	0	0	1	8	0	5	0	0	0	15	10
MARSHALLBERG	John Tinsley, 103 Dolphin Ln., Havelock 28532		0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	13
MCCOYTER BOULEVARD	Deborah Lockey, Rt. 3 Box 146 C, Newport 28570		15	7	8	2	28	0	0	0	0	0	66	35
MOOREHEAD CITY FIRST	Rev. Keith Sellers, 103 Fairfield Ct., Morehead City		23	18	15	56	25	22	13	22	0	0	221	150
NATIONAL AVENUE	Jamith Hall, 1502 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560		0	2	4	7	31	0	17	0	4	0	65	60
NEUSE RIVER	Mildred McCarthy, 306 Battleground Ave., New Bern 28560		5	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	14	8
NEW BERN FIRST	Helen Matthews, 1508 Trent Blvd., New Bern 28560		0	15	9	14	50	12	6	7	10	0	12	101
NEWPORT	Teresa Motes, 10 Powell Rd., Newport 28570		0	0	0	0	38	0	3	0	3	0	44	20
ORIENTAL FIRST	Linda Woodard, P. O. Box 313, Oriental 28571		0	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	0	12	10
PARKVIEW	Jerry Eborn, 70 Somerset Plantation, Newport 28570		0	7	5	2	34	0	0	0	4	0	52	40
PELETIER	Don Robinson, Box 1508, Swansboro 28584		0	0	0	15	25	0	0	4	0	0	44	20
PLANEY GROVE	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	Rev. Buford Lewis, P. O. Box 208, Pollocksville 28573		4	3	3	5	20	0	8	4	2	2	51	20
REECES CHAPEL	Armenta Ballance, Rt. 2 Box 55, Newport 28570		4	3	3	5	20	0	8	4	2	2	51	20
RIVER BENO	George Holzworth, 1610 Hwy. 55 W., New Bern 28560		4	9	5	4	23	0	0	0	0	0	49	20
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	Katie Gaskill, Box 2A, Sea Level 28577		0	4	3	2	15	0	0	0	3	0	32	15
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	Vilma Morris, P. O. Box 101, Smyrna 28579		2	8	3	5	11	0	0	0	7	0	30	20
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.	Belinda Lupton, Rt. 2 Box 126, Aurora 27806		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	13
SPRING GARDEN	Peggy Krorchick, 1460 Spring garden Rd., New Bern 28562		0	0	0	0	18	0	7	0	4	0	29	29
TABERNACLE	Rev. John Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shores Dr., New Bern		24	24	26	38	132	48	2	0	4	0	298	296
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Lloyd Lane, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560		3	11	7	6	56	0	0	0	5	0	88	43
TRENTON MISSIONARY	None		0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	13
VICTORY	Margaret Goad, P. O. Box 622, Newport 28570		7	0	0	0	13	0	2	0	2	0	17	10
WOODVILLE	Hazel Arthur, Rt. 2 Box 885, Beaufort 28516		7	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	28	8
TOTALS			98	165	142	162	857	95	121	34	155	5	1,834	1,164

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1992 (Month & Day)

Association	YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1992		Enrollment													Total Organ. WMU		
	North Carolina		89	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111		112	113
State	North Carolina		Number of Organizations													Missions of church		
Local No.	City	State	Mission Friends (5 years and under-not in school)	Girls in action (8-11 years or grades 1-6)	Active (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Mission Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. grades 1-12)	Recent Women (35 and over)	Mission of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and over-not in school)	Girls in action (8-11 years or grades 1-6)	Active (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Mission Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. grades 1-12)	Recent Women (35 and over)	WMU Officers		Missions of church	Total Organ. WMU
609 Cheslea Rd.	New Bern	North Carolina	26	28560	26	28560	26	28560	26	28560	26	28560	26	28560	26	28560	26	28560
CHURCHES			WWW DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)															
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Patricia Gilgo, 241 Cedar Island Rd., Atlantic 28511		0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	15	35	0	51
AURORA FIRST	None		0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	Evelyn Miller, P.O. Box 314, Bayboro 28515		0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	11	0	0	25
BEAUFORT FIRST	Katie Ethridge, 101 Ann St., Beaufort 28516		1	1	0	4	10	16	16	4	16	0	0	75	8	10	113	
BOQUE BANKS	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BROAD CREEK FIRST	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CALVARY	Mary Laughton, Rt. 1 Box 208, Beaufort 28516		1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CAPE CARRIERET	Ruth Ingram, 200 Gertrude-Hurst Ct., Swansboro 28584		1	1	1	1	1	5	6	10	6	3	8	18	5	12	63	
CHEERY POINT	Edith Robbins, P.O. Box 642, Newport 28570		0	1	1	0	1	3	0	14	5	0	0	15	3	0	37	
COLONY	Verna West, 909 Trent Ave., New Bern 28560		0	1	1	0	2	5	3	7	0	0	0	35	4	0	57	
COVE CITY MISS'Y.	Peggy Grady, P.O. Box 86, Cove City 28523		1	1	1	0	1	2	1	3	1	0	0	10	3	0	18	
DAVIS FIRST	Olane Hutchinson, P.O. Box 146, Davis 28524		0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	13	1	0	33	
DOVER MISSIONARY	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
*EMERALD ISLE	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FORT BARNWELL	Janet Kilpatrick, 9290 NC Hwy. 55 W, Dover 28526		0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	22	1	0	35	
FORT BARNWELL	Patricia Dunaway, 116 S. Forest Dr., Havelock 28532		2	2	1	0	1	6	11	15	11	0	0	15	6	0	58	
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Linda Smith, P.O. Box 265, Harkers Island 28531		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	19	
*ISLAND ROAD BAPTIST	Renee Laton, P.O. Box 41 G, Gloucester 28528		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16	
MARSHALLBERG	Geraldine Owens, P.O. Box 8, Marshallberg 28553		0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	18	
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD	Elinor Lanning, 113 Ridgewood Tr., New Bern 28560		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	30	15	8	4	20	3	0	116	
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	Wanda Eastep, 203 Neuse Ave., Morehead City 28557		1	2	1	1	0	3	0	28	19	6	14	33	3	0	103	
NATIONAL AVENUE	Pam Seesebe, 3819 Horseshoe Rd., New Bern 28560		0	1	1	0	1	0	3	4	3	0	0	11	4	0	22	
NEUSE RIVER	Julie Dawson, 503 Howell Rd., New Bern 28562		1	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	10	12	0	16	
NEW BERN FIRST	Jean Russell, 1001 Highland Ave., New Bern 28562		3	3	0	1	0	3	31	19	11	25	0	83	11	0	180	
NEWPORT	Olane Bowen, 15 Powell Rd., Newport 28570		0	1	0	1	0	3	0	13	0	10	0	10	4	0	37	
ORIENTAL FIRST	Lucille Armstrong, P.O. Box 306, Oriental 28571		1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	14	
PARKVIEW	None		0	0	0	0	0	3	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	
PELETIER	Ruth Jones, Star Rt., Swansboro 28584		1	1	1	0	0	4	5	5	10	0	10	4	2	0	36	
PINEY GROVE	Madge Atcock, 350 Olivers Crossroad, Pollocksville 28573		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	
POLLOCKSVILLE	Sylvia Miller, P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville 28573		1	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	7	8	0	30	1	0	46	
PEECES CHAPEL	Dawn Harreety, Rt.2 Box 45 A, Newport 28570		1	1	0	0	1	0	4	2	10	3	11	8	0	0	46	
RIVER BEND	Alice Long, 305 Gatewood Dr., New Bern 28562		1	1	1	0	2	0	4	5	0	0	0	17	1	0	23	
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	Bettie Cederquist, P.O. Box 183, Sea Level 28577		1	1	0	0	1	3	8	10	0	0	0	0	3	12	33	
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	Serrina Davis, P.O. Box 33, Smyrna 28579-0033		0	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	5	0	0	11	1	0	24	
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.	None		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SPRING GARDEN	Rosalee Amerson, 175 Lima Rd., New Bern 28562		1	1	1	1	1	6	7	7	5	9	0	8	1	0	37	
TABERNACLE	Madelyn Ainsworth, 201 Fort Rd., New Bern 28560		2	2	1	1	7	0	13	20	25	10	37	100	11	0	203	
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Mary Stallings, 1205 Fulcher Ln., New Bern 28561		1	1	0	1	0	4	12	17	14	5	30	6	0	0	84	
TRENTON MISSIONARY	Willia Haskins, 5299 Hwy. 58 W., Trenton 28585		1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	4	0	25	
VICTORY	Judy Norris, 405 Wildwood Rd., Newport 28570		1	1	1	0	1	4	7	6	0	0	4	7	1	0	25	
WOODVILLE	Cheryl Waitton, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579		0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	10	

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD		YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1992									
Association		(Month & Day)									
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION											
NORTH CAROLINA											
Associational Brotherhood Director											
Mr. David Butler											
Address											
109 Plantation Rd., City: Morehead City, State: North Carolina Zip: 28557											
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)											
CHURCHES		114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
		Leads (68 years or grades 1-9)	Crossers (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Parents (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Mission Projects Participation	League Mission Participation	Enrollment of men (total)	Total ongoing Brotherhood
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Gresham Robinson, P.O. Box 92, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	13
AURORA FIRST	None	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	Randy Jones, P.O. Box 21, Alliance 28509	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0
BEAUFORT FIRST	Marlan Murphy, 102 Sherwood Blvd., Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	3	35	68
BOGUE BANKS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROAD CREEK FIRST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	None	2	1	0	0	0	5	6	3	0	17
CAPE CARTERET	Dick Coley, 105 Pine Lake Rd., Swansboro 28584	0	7	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	30
CHERRY POINT	James Price, 103 Vine St., Havelock 28532	0	26	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	34
COLONY	A1 Rouse, 709 Howell Rd., New Bern 28560	3	2	1	0	0	15	15	0	0	36
COVE CITY MISS'Y.	Douglas Matthews, 704 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City 28523	2	2	0	4	0	11	0	0	0	15
DAVIS FIRST	Marlan Murphy, P.O. Box 181, Davis 28524	2	0	0	0	0	22	20	8	0	58
DOVER MISSIONARY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*EMERALD ISLE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	Melvin Jones, 355 Biddle Rd., Dover 29526	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	4	19
HAVELOCK FIRST	Doug Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 9 J, Havelock 28532	8	10	2	0	0	17	4	0	0	41
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Buddy Ashworth, P.O. Box 346, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	7
*ISLAND ROAD BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	6
MARSHALLBERG	None	5	5	3	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD	Bobby Burroughs, 121 Smith Cir., Havelock 28532	8	2	4	0	0	18	8	0	0	53
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	None	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
NATIONAL AVENUE	Luke Brown, 307 Ave. B, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	19
NEUSE RIVER	None	13	10	4	0	0	10	0	0	0	67
NEW BERN FIRST	Lamar Sledge, P.O. Box 905, New Bern 28563	11	4	0	0	0	12	25	0	0	29
NEWPORT	None	7	8	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	60
ORIENTAL FIRST	Ronald Pitcher, 114 Croatan Estates, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	20	5	10	22	57
PARKVIEW	Dennis Burgess, Rt. 1, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	8
PELETIER	Donald McDaniel, 1375 Hwy. 88, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	Don Grissett, P.O. Box 66, Pollocksville 28573	3	7	4	4	0	20	10	20	0	68
POLLOCKSVILLE	Ray Culpepper, Rt. 2 Box 60 A, Newport 28570	5	5	8	7	8	9	17	35	29	123
RECES CHAPEL	Hal Latham, 295 Shoreline Dr., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	23
RIVER BEND	None	4	3	0	0	0	11	18	0	0	36
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	Donald Lawrence, 240 S. Seashore Dr., Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	Bobby Willis, P.O. Box 3, Smyrna 28579-0003	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.	None	12	15	10	10	0	40	0	0	0	100
SPRING GARDEN	Rev. Blair Little, 395 Washington Post Rd., New Bern 28562	6	5	6	5	5	15	0	3	10	42
TABERNACLE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Rick Ryckman, 1618 Spencer Ave., New Bern 28560	5	3	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	15
TRENTON MISSIONARY	Dennis Foy, 300 Middle Rd., Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORY	None	95	98	44	34	29	448	170	105	100	1,123
WOODYVILLE	None										
TOTALS											

TABLE 6 TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1992 (Month & Day)

Association	State	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135		
Association	State	Unassigned Gifts, etc.	Unassigned Gifts, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money Forwarded during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures		
CHURCHES		TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODES)													
Address	City	New Bern	State	North Carolina	28562										
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Patricia Gilgo,	241 Cedar Island Rd.,	Atlantic	28511											
AUBORA FIRST	Walter Berry, P.O. Box 537,	Aurora	27806												
BEAUFORT FIRST	Alina Mayo, P.O. Box 143,	Alliance	28509												
BOGUE BANKS	Leona Suber, P.O. Box 5,	Beaufort	28516												
BROAD CREEK FIRST	Hilton Tetterton, P.O. Box 1932,	Atlantic Beach	28512												
CAPE CARTERET	Steve Vaughn, Rt. 3 Box 255,	Newport	28870												
CHERRY POINT	Carlton Rose, 212 Ann St.,	Beaufort	28516												
COVE CITY MISS'Y.	Jean Humphrey, 380 Cedar Swamp Rd.,	Newport	28570												
DAVIS FIRST	W. J. Clark, 402 Egehill Rd.,	New Bern	28562												
DOVER MISSIONARY	Jean Matthews, 703 Wintergreen Rd.,	Cove City	28523												
FORT BARNWELL	Margaret Gaskill, P.O. Box 91,	Davis	28524												
HAVELOCK FIRST	None														
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	None														
*ISLAND ROAD BAPTIST	Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Hwy. 55 W.,	Dover	28526												
MARSHALLBERG	Becky Tyler, 350 Lewis Farm Rd.,	New Bern	28560												
MCCORTER BOULEVARD	Linda Smith, P.O. Box 265,	Harkers Island	28531												
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	Renee Laton, P.O. Box 41 6,	Gloucester	28520												
NATIONAL AVENUE	Debbie Chadwick, P.O. Box 222,	Marina Iberg	28553												
NEUSE RIVER	Marjorie Thornton, 110 Ogwood St.,	Havelock	28532												
NEW BERN FIRST	Bill Munden, Rt. 4 Box 471,	Newport	28570												
NEWPORT	Seima Piner, 214 Neuse Cliffs Dr.,	New Bern	28560												
ORIENTAL FIRST	Mary Jane Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Pt. Rd.,	New Bern	28560												
PARKVIEW	J. K. Watson, 1712 Park Ave.,	New Bern	28560												
PELETIER	Zella Ward, P.O. Box 396,	Newport	28570												
PINEY GROVE	Howard Smith, P.O. Box 87,	Oriental	28571												
POLLOCKSVILLE	John Baptist, 208 Nicyette Ave.,	Morehead	28557												
REECES CHAPEL	Pam Grainger, 275 Channel View Ct.,	Swansboro	28584												
RIVER BEND	Julian Waller, 216 Pamela Pocosin Rd.,	Pollocksville													
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	Sarah Johnson, P.O. Box 191,	Pollocksville	28573												
SWYRNA MISSIONARY	Oorothy Cuilpepper, Rt. 2 Box 59 E,	Newport	28570												
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.	Mes Ashworth, 115 Gatewood Or.,	New Bern	28562												
SPRING GARDEN	Andrea Lawrence, 240 S. Seashore Or.,	Atlantic	28511												
TABERNACLE	Sylvia Swain, P.O. Box 81,	Smyrna	28579-0081												
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Catherine Murphy, P.O. Box 361,	Aurora	27806												
TRENTON MISSIONARY	Margaret Smith, 1215 Spring Garden Rd.,	New Bern													
VICTORY	Bill Piner, 4505 Gloucester Or.,	New Bern	28562												
WOODVILLE	Gail Edge, 2201 Henderson Ave.,	New Bern	28560												
	Bertie Sutton, P.O. Box 430,	Trenton	28588												
	Ray Whitby, Jr., 903 Coyote Tr.,	Havelock	28532												
	Deborah Golden, Rt. 2 Box 328,	Beaufort	28516												
TOTALS				3,646,054	975,118	621,172	50,181	4,671,353	1,274,726	79,503	151,441	1,063,897	4,250,379		

Association	Address		City	State	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES INCLUDES ZIP CODE	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS												OTHER MISSION CAMPE EXPENDITURES								Child Care	Mission expenditures		
	Atlantic Baptist Association					North Carolina		Zip 26532		All other church sponsored mission expenditures	North church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program		SS Home	SS Messrs (incl Home Km-Strong Leaders (other than SS Home)	SS Women (incl. Ladies)	SS Deacons (Schools, etc.)	SS Children & Nurses	SS Hostesses	In the Field	At Other (Other Society)	Total other missions						
	State	Atlantic Baptist Association				North Carolina	Zip 26532	Associational missions program	Associational missions program																				
ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	Atlantic Baptist Association		North Carolina			Zip 26532																							
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Treasure Willis, 413 Lee Daniels Dr., Atlantic 28511																												
AURORA FIRST	Emily Jennings, P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806																												
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	Minnie Potter, P.O. Box 214, Bayboro 28515																												
BEAUFORT FIRST	Dianne Garner, Rt. 3 Box 233, Beaufort 28516																												
BOGUE BANKS	Eileen Van Sice, 258 Saller Path Rd., Pine Knoll Sh.																												
BROAD CREEK FIRST	None																												
CALKREY	Mary Jo Edwards, 30 Riverside Dr., Beaufort 28516																												
CAPE CARTERET	Shirley Davis, 204 Barracuda Ct., Emerald Isle																												
CHERRY POINT	Clyde Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Dr., Havelock 28532																												
COLONY	Lloyd Reece, 1100 Highland Ave., New Bern 28562																												
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	Lucille Potter, P.O. Box 205, Cove City 28523																												
DAVIS CITY	Eileen Willis, P.O. Box 194, Davis 28524																												
DOVER MISSIONARY	None																												
*EMERALD ISLE	None																												
FORT BARNWELL	Joy Russell, 455 Russel Rd., Dover 28526																												
HAVELOCK FIRST	Diana Boyette, 310 Ives St., Havelock 28532																												
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Frances Harnelson, P.O. Box 533,arkers Island																												
*ISLAND ROAD BAPTIST	Olivia Chadwick, Rt. 2 Box 87 B, Newport 28570																												
MARSHALLBERG	Jean Murphy, P.O. Box 7, Marshallberg 28553																												
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD	Marjorie Thornton, 110 Dogwood St., Havelock 28532																												
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	Margaret Piner, 1500 Calico Dr., Morehead City																												
NATIONAL AVENUE	Pam Adams, 5213 Pinetree Ln., New Bern 28560																												
NEUSE RIVER	Lorrie Barbee, 3710 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern																												
NEW BERN FIRST	Jane M. Jenkins, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern 28563																												
NEWPORT	Jane M. Garner, P.O. Box 298, Newport 28570																												
ORIENTAL FIRST	Evelyn Aiken, P.O. Box 358, Oriental 28571																												
PARKVIEW	Mrs. R.E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City																												
PELETIER	Faye Vinson, Star Rt. Box 14, Swansboro 28584																												
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. William T. Bray, 300 Piney Grove Rd., Polkswil																												
POLLOCKVILLE	Sylvia Miller, P.O. Box 4, Pollockville 28573																												
RECCES CHAPEL	Sharon Cuipepper, Rt. 2 Box 60 A, Newport 28570																												
RIVER BEND	Joyce Frazier, 280 Shoreline Dr., New Bern 28562																												
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	Clara Graham, 360 S. Seashore Dr., Atlantic 28511																												
SWYRNA MISSIONARY	Serina Davis, P.O. Box 33, Swyrna 28579-0033																												
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.	Veda Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 164, Aurora 27806																												
SPRING GARDEN	Betty White, 5221 Moye Rd., New Bern 28560																												
TABERNACLE	Helen Edwards, 5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern 28562																												
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Fran Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern 28562																												
TRENTON MISS'Y.	Sally Rouse, 5201 Greentown Rd., Trenton 28585																												
VICTORY	Eileen Whitby, 908 Looney Irrati, Havelock 28532																												
WOODVILLE	Martha Arthur, Rt. 2 Box 852, Beaufort 28516																												
TOTALS																													

		15 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)														85 - Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation													
		19 - Grand Total Present Members														97 - Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment													
		22 - Number of Tithers														113 - Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment													
		26 - Value of Church Property														123 - Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation													
		27 - Church Debt														128 - Total Receipts													
		70 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment														139 - Cooperative Program													
																140 - Associational Missions													
																150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures													
CHURCHES		14	15	19	22	26	27	68	70	72	85	97	113	123	128	139	140	140	150	150									
ASSOCIATION	CARTERET	2	6	226	26	300000	0	124	92	0	20	51	13	74000	7000	4000	12530												
Atlantic Baptist Assoc	BEAUFORT	0	66	5	100000	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	16944	1900	950	4350												
STATE	BAYBORO	5	6	255	14	201820	0	135	105	0	35	25	21	58200	4282	2570	10063												
North Carolina	BEAUFORT	9	637	150	140800	0	373	98	63	63	51	113	68	228366	28672	5375	48630												
	BOGUE BANKS	2	19	136	30	550000	78800	67	33	0	19	0	0	132775	8906	750	13713												
	BROAD CREEK	3	37	53	11	125000	74312	36	31	0	21	0	0	10817	112	49	296												
	CALVARY	3	9	165	15	450000	17600	104	76	0	43	44	17	102678	8167	3278	14364												
	CAPE CARTERET	4	20	220	30	400000	42755	151	71	29	34	63	30	69678	3836	1860	9996												
	CHERRY POINT	8	10	298	61	1000000	10101	205	151	32	61	37	34	98378	5761	1858	17074												
	COLONY	13	17	163	25	451000	65744	189	142	42	37	36	36	82704	4557	1953	9194												
	COME CITY	2	0	81	0	290000	0	52	15	0	23	18	15	3154	2200	1700	5986												
	DAVIS FIRST	3	7	195	12	875000	0	94	131	25	40	33	58	52807	2735	1369	6295												
	DOVER MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
	* EMERALD ISLE	CARTERET	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
	FORT BARNWELL	CRAVEN	3	7	251	8	250000	0	107	76	0	32	35	19	39659	1693	1253	4644											
	HAVELOCK	CRAVEN	24	43	1149	40	1130000	103000	389	175	122	62	58	41	198883	20101	9137	3692											
	HUGGINS MEMORIAL	CARTERET	8	5	120	40	220000	0	91	80	39	20	19	7	30879	843	843	3036											
	* ISLAND ROAD	BAPTIS	0	2	17	9	32	48	0	32	48	0	15	16	6	17425	571	571	1350										
	MARSHALLBERG	CARTERET	0	2	17	9	32	48	0	32	48	0	15	16	6	17425	571	571	1350										
	MCCOY	CARTERET	0	2	17	9	32	48	0	32	48	0	15	16	6	17425	571	571	1350										
	MOREHEAD BOULEVARD	CRAVEN	20	53	210	38	620000	146369	237	153	142	66	116	53	106982	4432	3545	9636											
	MOREHEAD CITY	FIRST	13	30	943	100	2852000	2280	697	256	89	221	103	40	516902	43043	8193	79183											
	NATIONAL AVE	CRAVEN	9	9	509	0	743085	105071	196	90	148	65	22	19	131532	2166	1444	6931											
	NEUSE RIVER	CRAVEN	3	1	147	12	150000	0	87	27	81	14	16	10	45398	1189	1189	2802											
	NEW BERN	FIRST	2	22	953	92	1866966	1000000	450	102	471	128	180	67	259098	11730	18500	99829											
	NEWPORT	CARTERET	6	30	876	61	750000	11500	301	89	362	44	37	29	209098	11202	7330	25107											
	ORIENTAL	FIRST	CHURCH	PAMLICO	0	1	58	5	160000	0	23	0	12	15	0	27454	500	1095	4875										
	PARKVIEW	CARTERET	31	46	566	60	985000	7018	318	97	107	52	14	60	263918	6000	2400	32896											
	PELETIER	CARTERET	17	6	713	21	351000	0	203	133	77	44	36	57	61390	1550	3000	7254											
	PINEY GROVE	JONES	1	0	35	9	100000	3595	39	3	0	1	11	8	18596	658	1009	2631											
	POLLOCKSVILLE	JONES	13	7	201	35	285000	0	137	95	0	14	46	68	64105	6240	2100	15198											
	RECES CHAPEL	CARTERET	0	4	216	28	260000	0	132	94	0	51	48	123	41047	188	188	3764											
	RIVER BEND	CRAVEN	6	21	158	22	460000	203743	188	144	0	49	23	33	232443	12795	5688	23715											
	SEA LEVEL	MISSIONARY	CRAVEN	2	119	25	231435	0	80	80	76	32	33	36	61147	1800	600	4654											
	SMYRNA	MISSIONARY	CARTERET	3	1	133	20	125300	3500	67	61	26	30	24	8	58626	6133	977	9525										
	SOUTH CREEK	MENRY	BEAUFORT	0	2	178	12	50000	0	33	0	6	0	0	19633	670	430	2443											
	SPRING GARDEN	CRAVEN	0	5	155	13	384255	11499	74	47	0	29	37	0	52982	6066	3005	11679											
	TABERNACLE	CRAVEN	20	37	1414	200	2000000	0	920	275	383	288	203	100	670795	45000	20000	112659											
	TEMPLE BAPTIST	CRAVEN	21	16	765	79	1000000	0	365	147	85	88	84	42	292518	27605	6257	41193											
	TRENTON	MISSIONARY	JONES	3	1	235	0	114000	0	75	45	70	13	25	0	34153	1000	1129	3746										
	VICTORY	CARTERET	11	3	128	0	331500	8000	114	72	101	17	25	15	48266	1583	1015	5820											
	WOODVILLE	CARTERET	1	0	100	16	130000	0	57	35	32	28	10	0	36070	1921	1508	6715											
TOTALS		283	494	12,554	1,264	21,895,361	1,914,887	6,998	3,428	2,693	1,834	1,695	1,123	4,671,353	325,807	128,616	710,138												



206.9756
misc at

1993 Annual



SHARING
God's Light
in a Dark
WORLD

**Atlantic Baptist
Association
North Carolina**



Atlantic Baptist Association

“Churches Caring for Their Neighbors”

One Hundred Tenth Annual Session



October 28, 1993
TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH
New Bern, NC 28560

October 29, 1993
EMERALD ISLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Emerald Isle, NC 28594

Associational Officers

ModeratorDr. Don Hadley
Vice ModeratorRev. Gary McCollough
TreasurerMr. Max Miller
ClerkMrs. Kim Pittman
Director of MissionsRev. Keith Hamilton

Seventeenth Mid-Year Session

Thursday Evening, May 6, 1993

One Hundred Eleventh Annual Meeting

Thursday, October 27, 1994

Friday, October 28, 1994



Judy Raynor Russ

1955 - 1992

In Affectionate Memory

Never has one person come into our Association and made a greater impact than Judy Russ. She came with her family to New Bern, NC, from Wilmington with a Christian spirit and attitude that became known immediately from all who knew her. She and her family joined Tabernacle Baptist Church and became active in many areas, but was especially attracted to the work of missions. She served as WMU Director and encouraged so many others in this area of church life.

Judy was secretary of the Atlantic Baptist Association during the time after we called a new Director of Missions. She assisted the association in immeasurable ways. Everyone who got to know her appreciated the Christian spirit she possessed and the willingness to help others. She knew how to go the "second mile" in service to God's kingdom.

One of the ways most of us remember her best was through her ability to laugh at herself and others. She possessed a sense of humor that made people love to be around her. She never met a stranger and treated everyone with equality. People just naturally spoke openly to her and felt that they had met a true friend - and indeed they had.

Judy taught us how to live, but also how to face death with a strong faith. She knew whose she was and where she was going and helped so many who faced death early in life how to adjust and make the best of their situation. She died at an early age of thirty seven, but was able to accomplish more in those few years than a lot of people are able to do in eighty or more years. We all do miss her, but we know there is still another reason to look forward to heaven. To be faithful in a few things results in the activity of many things in God's eternity and therefore, she is still an active servant of God.

We are grateful to her husband, Mike, and their two boys, Joey and Perry, for sharing Judy with all the rest of us. It is a privilege for us in the Atlantic Baptist Association to dedicate this annual to her.

Respectfully written by Dr. Jack Hinton

Table of Contents

Constitution and Bylaws	1
Associational Directory	15
1993-94 Associational Officers	15
1993-94 Associational Committees	16
Woman's Missionary Union Officers	18
Officers for TACMO	18
Officers for Secretaries' Conference	18
Officers for Ministers' Conference	18
Ministers' Directory	19
Ministers licensed During the Year	24
Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches	24
Representatives of the Executive Committee	25
Messengers and Alternates to the Association	25
Historical Events	27
Program and Proceedings - Midyear Meeting	28
Program and Proceedings - Annual Meeting	30
REPORTS:	
Ministry Opportunities	35
Finance Committee	35
Brotherhood	42
Building and Grounds Committee	42
Constitution Committee	42
Director of Missions	42
Directors	43
Discipleship Training	44
Evangelism Committee	44
Executive Committee	45
Japanese Ministry	47
Membership Committee	47
Missions Development Committee	47
Music	48
Ordination Committee	48
Resolution Committee	48
Resort Ministry	49
Secretaries' Conference	51
Seminary Extension	51
Stewardship	52
Sunday School	52
TACMO	53
Vacation Bible School	53
Woman's Missionary Union	54
Youth	55
In Memoriam	56
Associational Map	57
Historical Table	58
Statistical Table	59

Constitution and Bylaws

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches Cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, and Jones, in the State of North Carolina, do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It is the purpose of the association, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, in cooperation with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, to undergird, provide resources, and assist in the growth of the local churches, in the promotion of Christian missions, training, evangelism, education, social ministries, new church starts, fellowship, and counseling in crisis situations and church polity.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association. A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall determine its membership and may receive or reject churches according to the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request at the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation and to support the objects of this Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet twice each year. On the Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October, it shall hold an Annual Meeting. On the fourth Thursday in April, it shall meet for the purpose of electing the Associational Officers and Committee members, the transacting of miscellaneous business, and an associational program emphasis. This meeting in April shall be called the Midyear Meeting. Those officers elected at the Midyear Meeting will begin active service at the beginning of the new associational year.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group, or by the Executive Committee, provided two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall, along with the Director of Missions, Associational Officers, Committee Chairpersons, Directors, and all other persons who are presently serving in an elected position on the Associational level, constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the time of the Annual and Midyear meetings of the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this Association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the meetings of the body and appoint the Committee on Registration. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

SECTION 3. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT shall preside at the pleasure of or in the absence of the Moderator/President and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's Annual and Midyear Meetings, supervise the printing and distribution of the annual minutes to participating churches, and keep on file copies of the annual minutes and documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

SECTION 5. THE SECRETARY-TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, at regular meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the associational newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

SECTION 6. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER shall assume the role of the Secretary-Treasurer in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to fulfill his responsibilities as stated in Section 5.

SECTION 7. The AUDITOR shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's books at the end of each associational year (September 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

SECTION 8. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and the churches, and shall make a written report to the Association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 9. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure in accordance with *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised*.

SECTION 10. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

A. Shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, the pastors and the associational committees and organizations.

B. Is the administrative officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

C. Is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness.

D. Shall assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.

E. Is ex officio member of all committees and organizations.

F. Shall serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.

G. The Director of Missions shall continue in office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

ARTICLE VII - DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: Bible teaching (Sunday School), Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Annuity, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 2. Each department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Baptist State Convention.

SECTION 3. Each department shall endeavor to train its respective officers so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training, and outreach.

SECTION 4. Department leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the achievement guides and standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The director of the associational music department shall serve as Director of Music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a Nominating Committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for presentation to the Annual

Meeting of the W.M.U. in October. Upon approval or amendment at the Annual Meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other departments.

SECTION 6. Each department, with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union, shall in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in March. These officers, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, shall enlist the other officers including department directors for presentation to the Association in the Midyear Meeting in April. These officers shall be elected along with all other officers of the Association at the Midyear Meeting. Those elected shall serve along with the incumbent workers. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the Nominating Committee for the rest of the year subject to approval by the Executive Committee in a quarterly meeting.

ARTICLE VIII - DEPARTMENT LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. The SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This officer is responsible to the Association, in cooperation with the Director of Missions, for planning, conducting, and evaluating the associational Sunday School work. The Sunday School Director bears overall responsibility for getting the work done. The duties of this office are as follows:

(1) Plan and conduct a basic program of work based on assistance needed by the churches in their Bible teaching program.

(2) Enlist a team of age-group Sunday School workers to help plan, conduct, and evaluate the Sunday School program of the Association.

(3) Where and when possible provide training and interpretation to the leadership in the work of the Association.

(4) Provide personal assistance to churches upon invitation.

(5) Prepare and submit to the associational Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget for carrying out the work of the Sunday School Department.

(6) Prepare and present to the Association in its Annual Meeting a report of Sunday School work done and activities accomplished when possible.

B. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This person is responsible to the Associational Vacation Bible School Team. He/She is the leader of the Associational Vacation Bible School Team. The duties of this officer are as follows:

(1) Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School clinics in the Association.

(2) Enlist and train a team of age-group leaders to assist in conducting the associational clinic. These leaders may be the same as the Associational Sunday School Team.

(3) Promote Vacation Bible School training in the Churches.

(4) Encourage leaders in churches to follow up on outreach, educational, and evangelistic opportunities resulting from the schools.

(5) Work with the other associational officers and Director of Missions in planning the total program of associational Sunday School work.

(6) Promote mission Vacation Bible School projects and Backyard Bible Clubs, and encourage individual churches to conduct such mission activities.

SECTION 2. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

A. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible for the total associational Discipleship Training Program. If the only general officer, the duties of the other Discipleship Training general officers accrue to the Director as well. It is to the Director's advantage and the good of the churches to enlist or help enlist other persons to assist in the Discipleship Training Program. Such officers as age-group leaders, Bible drill leaders, memory work leaders, and other general workers may be useful. All workers should be presented to the Association or its Executive Committee for approval. Specifically, the Director should fulfill the following responsibilities:

- (1) Serve on Associational Council to represent associational Discipleship Training in the total associational program.
- (2) Serve as chairman of the Associational Discipleship Training Council and in cooperation with the Director of Missions lead in planning and conducting a program to help churches with their training program.
- (3) Enlist and train conferences for pastors and Discipleship Training directors as appropriate.
- (4) Lead training conferences for pastors and Discipleship Training directors as appropriate.
- (5) Keep Discipleship Training constantly before the churches of the Association.
- (6) Recommend budget to the Budget and Finance Committee to promote Discipleship Training.

SECTION 3. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

A. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible to the associational Woman's Missionary Union.

- (1) She serves on the Associational Council, and works closely with the Director of Missions.
- (2) She leads the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Council.
- (3) She constantly confers with other Woman's Missionary Union officers, and assists them in their work.
- (4) She leads in interpreting and channeling to Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members the over-arching concerns of the Association and information about the Association.
- (5) She leads in providing and interpreting the Woman's Missionary Union Program to church leaders.
- (6) She leads in training church Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members in understanding and skills necessary for conducting Woman's Missionary Union work.
- (7) She leads in providing resources to church Woman's Missionary Union leaders in their work.
- (8) She consults with church leaders concerning the initiation of Woman's Missionary Union work and the improvement of existing work.
- (9) She is the chief officer of Woman's Missionary Union, and presides at W.M.U. meetings. She appoints committees as needed, and assists them in their work.
- (10) She is responsible for the entire associational Woman's Missionary Union, and age-group leaders should confer with her and seek her guidance and counsel in their work.

(11) She is responsible for reporting the progress of Woman's Missionary Union work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meeting; also, to the Annual Meeting and State Woman's Missionary Union.

(12) She shall study the needs of Woman's Missionary Union in consultation with the department leaders, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of her work.

SECTION 4. BROTHERHOOD

A. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:

(1) The Associational Brotherhood Director seeks to interpret Brotherhood work to churches and associational leaders. Emphasis should be on missions rather than organization.

(2) He shall endeavor to improve existing work in evaluating, organizing, training Brotherhood officers, and strengthening and improving Brotherhood units.

(3) He shall seek ways and means to provide opportunities for training Brotherhood leaders. This training program should cover all facets of Brotherhood work, including general Brotherhood administration, Baptist Men, and Royal Ambassadors.

(4) He shall provide inspiration, information, fellowship, and implementation through associational meetings and/or projects.

(5) He shall cooperate in performing mission work. The Brotherhood Director will need to work closely with the Director of Missions and the Missions Committee in performing this assignment.

(6) He shall assist churches in initiating involvement of men and boys in mission work.

(7) He is responsible for the entire progress of Brotherhood work in the association. The Associational Baptist Men's Director and the Associational Royal Ambassador Director should consult with the Brotherhood Director to seek guidance and counsel in their work in order that there not be conflict in planning and scheduling of programs and activities.

(8) He is responsible for reporting the progress of Brotherhood work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meetings; also to the Annual Meeting and the State Brotherhood office.

(9) He shall study the needs of Brotherhood work in the Association, in consultation with the Associational Baptist Men's Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of the Associational Brotherhood program.

(10) In the event that the office of Associational Baptist Men's Director and/or Associational Royal Ambassador Director remains vacant or becomes vacant, the Associational Brotherhood Director shall assume the duties and responsibilities of these offices. He will recommend individuals to fill these vacancies in accordance with Article VII, Section 6.

B. ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR:

(1) Leads in organizing Royal Ambassador work in all churches.

(2) Seeks to train church Royal Ambassador directors and committees and other leaders as needed.

(3) Serves as chairman of Royal Ambassador Committee and assigns responsibilities.

(4) Helps to enlist, organize, and orient Royal Ambassador committee members.

(5) Plans and conducts associational Royal Ambassador activities such as camping, conclave, campcraft, recreation, mission action projects, ministries, and specialized institutes.

C. ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR:

(1) Leads in organizing Baptist Men's work in all churches.

(2) Seeks to train Baptist Men's presidents and committees and other leaders in Baptist Men's work on both the church and associational level.

(3) Helps in the enlistment, organization, and training of Baptist Men in missions activities.

(4) Works with the Associational Brotherhood Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director in the planning of activities, mission action projects, rallies, and all associational meetings involving Baptist men and boys.

SECTION 5. ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC

A. ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR:

(1) It is the responsibility of the Associational Music Director to determine the organizational structure to be used in the music program of the Association.

(a) This program should be a flexible one.

(b) It will be dependent on the availability of capable leaders.

(c) It should be structured according to the types of training that needs to be offered.

(d) A big factor is availability of financial resources.

(2) The organization should be simple.

(a) The director shall represent the music department in accord with the Constitution, Bylaws, and procedure of the Association.

(b) Enlist and train music leaders.

(3) The Director provides inspiration, training, and information to assist local church leaders in planning, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music program.

(4) The Director leads in providing music personnel for the general business sessions of the Association and other general types of associational meetings.

(5) The Director reports on work of the associational music program to the Association through its regularly established channels and at established times.

(6) The Director prepares and submits a budgetary request to the Budget and Finance Committee should such be needed.

SECTION 6. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. YOUTH MINISTRY COORDINATOR:

(1) The Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator shall seek, in consultation and cooperation with the Director of Missions, to formulate and structure youth ministries in a way that will inform the youth in the Association of the important Christian doctrines.

(2) This person shall serve as coordinator for all organizations involving youth. He/she shall serve as chairperson of the advisory council composed of Sunday School youth age-group leaders, Church Training age-group leaders, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and music organizations.

(3) He/she shall seek to teach and train youth leaders from the churches in resources programs, and emphases.

(4) He/she shall seek to help churches start, grow and improve their youth ministry.

(5) He/she shall lead the youth advisory council in promotion of special events such as retreats, youth programs, and youth activities.

(6) This leader shall work closely with other organizations of the Association, specifically the church program organization: Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Discipleship Training including youth rallies, Associational Youth Night, and other special occasions such as camps, conclaves, mission projects, and other related activities.

(7) He/she shall study the needs and present a reasonable budget request to the Budget and Finance Committee for consideration.

SECTION 7. CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY

A. CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR: This officer shall be elected annually at the Midyear Meeting in April, and use every opportunity to become informed concerning media/library work. The duties of this office shall consist of the following:

(1) To provide information and fellowship for media services workers. Training sessions may be planned on a monthly or quarterly basis.

(2) To present media services ministry (including media education) to other associational groups such as Sunday School and Discipleship Training.

(3) To sponsor clinics and workshops such as conferences on ministry, selection, processing, administration, media education, and promotion.

(4) The Media Center Director should take every opportunity to become equipped as a reliable resource person for every organization in the Association or local church when called upon.

(5) To teach in central or group schools.

(6) Promote the establishment of new media libraries. The Associational organization should be able to offer personal help to any church beginning a media services ministry.

(7) To promote the expansion of materials and the addition of new services in existing media libraries.

(8) To enlist potential resource persons to take in-depth training in specific functional areas such as classification and cataloging, promotion, and media education.

SECTION 8.

A. THE ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM CHAIRMAN: This officer works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the principles of Christian stewardship. The duties of the associational Stewardship Chairman are:

(1) To lead the churches to set specific, attainable, measurable stewardship goals.

(2) To encourage churches to elect needed stewardship leadership.

(3) To seek to create an atmosphere of importance and urgency for developing Christian stewards and supporting Christian missions.

(4) This person shall seek to continuously keep the ideals and goals of the Cooperative Program before the churches in whatever way it is feasible to do so. He shall promote Cooperative Program Month in the churches where possible.

(5) In fulfilling these duties, the associational Stewardship and Cooperative Program Chairman should:

(a) Attend leadership training sessions promoted by State Convention.

(b) Set definite goals in keeping with the task.

(c) Schedule conferences and make promotional plans necessary to achieve goals.

(d) Establish a calendar of stewardship and missions support activities.

(e) Submit ministry-action proposals and estimated costs for a stewardship budget request to the Association Budget and Finance Committee.

(f) Prepare and present an annual report to the Association.

SECTION 9.

A. CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR:

(1) It shall be the responsibility of the Christian Life Director to make Baptists in the Atlantic Baptist Association aware of critical moral and social issues, and to lead in Christian action to deal with these issues.

(2) The areas for consideration involve matters related to family life, human relations, Christian citizenship and public policy, economic life, aging, and other special moral concerns.

(3) Activities include, but are not limited to, planning an associational Christian Life Conference, encouraging observance by local churches of special dated activities on the calendar, distributing literature, and organizing special social action projects.

(4) The Christian Life Director may serve as liaison between the Committee on Public Affairs.

(5) The Director shall have the power and privilege of enlisting others to assist in special campaigns, or when deemed necessary, to accomplish particular projects.

A. SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR:

(1) The Associational Director of Seminary Extension serves as a resource person to acquaint individuals in the Association with seminary extension opportunities. Through conference and personal contacts, he/she seeks to match those resources with educational needs. The Director works closely with the associational and denominational leadership to establish extension centers wherever needed in the Association.

(2) A Director's overall objective in promoting seminary extension work in the association is:

(a) To help create a favorable climate for continuing education among ministers and lay leaders generally, and seminary extension work specifically.

(b) To promote the establishment of centers and the maintenance of educational standards and procedures recommended for seminary extension work.

(c) To increase the number of pastors enrolled for study in extension centers and in Seminary Extension Independent Study Institute.

(d) To develop personal competence in promoting seminary extension work.

SECTION 11.

A. ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUITY DIRECTOR:

(1) This person needs to be one who can and will keep up with the basic details of the annuity program, and who will promote it throughout the Association.

(2) Duties include the following:

(a) Promote the Annuity Board's program of work throughout the Association.

(b) Visit churches to promote the work.

(c) Counsel with pastors and church staff members regarding the annuity program.

(d) Interpret and distribute materials as necessary.

(e) Be responsible for reporting to the annual associational meeting.

SECTION 12.

A. PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR: This person works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the pastoral ministries. The duties of the associational Pastoral Ministries Director are:

(1) To assist churches in the development of pastoral ministries, deacon ministry, vocational guidance, church administrative services, and Christian weekday education.

(2) To conduct special projects and activities which enable churches to fulfill their mission.

(3) To minister to the distinctive needs of pastors, church staff, deacons, church council, church officers and committee members, and church weekday education staff.

ARTICLE IX - DIRECTORS

SECTION 1. They shall handle all legal matters of the association under the direction of the Moderator/President or its Executive Committee to implement the decisions of the Association.

SECTION 2. There shall be three (3) Directors (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotational basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new director shall be elected at each Annual Meeting. No Director will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each Director's term of office shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions; the Clerk, who shall serve as secretary of the Council, and all officers and committee chairmen of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Council shall meet quarterly or on call of the chairman.

SECTION 3. The responsibility of the Council shall be:

A. Set goals and objectives.

B. Plan the Associational program.

C. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.

D. To evaluate, along with the Director of Missions, the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.

E. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in June. It shall include a 15-month period beginning with October 1, with a three month overlap each year. When adopted or amended in the Annual Meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.

F. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.

G. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory.

ARTICLE XI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 on the Constitution, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, staff member and two lay members from each cooperating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided in the annual letter. Chairmen of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the Association in its Annual Meetings. It shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall transact business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution.

ARTICLE XII - COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

SECTION 1. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE:

A. This committee shall be composed on nine (9) elected members to serve three-year terms on a rotational basis and the following elected officers: W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, and Sunday School Special Ministries Director.

B. It shall develop a basic organization structure which will include 1) Church Mission Committee Development Director, 2) Church Extension Director, 3) Missions Survey and Analysis Director, 4) Language Mission Director, 5) Church and Community Ministries Director, 6) Chaplaincy Ministries Director, 7) Interfaith Witness Director, 8) Black Church Relations Director, 9) Special Mission Ministries Director. The directors of component programs will lead in the development and implementation of the component program, seeking acknowledgement of and cooperation with all appropriate associational programs and events.

C. This Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "direct missions."

D. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.

E. It shall plan and promote World Mission Conferences or other mission institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the world missions program.

F. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local churches, missions, or other church related ministries.

G. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its mission committee.

H. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include: language, literacy, cultural and ethnic groups, physically and socially handicapped, Vacation Bible Schools, migrants, resort ministries extension Bible classes, the military and any other mission needs.

I. It shall have the authority to divide itself into sub-committees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

J. It shall select two persons to represent the Atlantic Baptist Association on the Board of Bogue Banks Ministries and two persons for the Board of Directors of the Seaman's Center.

K. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the

Baptist State Convention, and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval and/or rejection.

L. It shall work with the Associational Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

M. When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election, a new Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a term of three years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as associational officers, department directors, institutional and agency representatives, and the Committee on Committees, and nominate them at the Midyear Meeting. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend workers in the various departments in cooperation with the director of each department. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur between annual session. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3. COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis: the moderator, clerk, music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Midyear and Annual Meetings of the Association and select the place and program personnel. This will be sent out to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Midyear and Annual Meetings. It shall present the program for adoption in the opening of the meetings and serve throughout the session when adjustments become necessary.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. COMMITTEE ON FINANCE: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, solicit budgetary needs for each organization, and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the end of the associational year, and be brought before the Executive Committee at its June meeting for appraisal; final adoption shall be at the Annual Meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

SECTION 6. COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministries according to the person's conversion, call to the ministry, faith, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward cooperative Baptist work. The Committee shall then make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

SECTION 7. COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution and to make recommendations when necessary.

SECTION 8. COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a cooperating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans, and programs of the Association, and the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3 of this Constitution.

SECTION 9. COMMITTEE ON BUILDING AND GROUNDS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall inspect all associational property periodically and recommend changes and maintenance in the use of facilities and property. The committee shall develop and recommend policies and procedures related to associational property. The recommended policies and procedures should include maintenance, insurance, and use of buildings, properties, and space. It shall make recommendations to the Committee on Finance concerning a budget.

SECTION 10. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall encourage fellow Christians to live the life of Christ more fully by remembering Christian brothers and sisters who have gone home to be with the Lord.

SECTION 12. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This committee shall be composed of seven (7) members representative of all areas of the Association and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the annual session. They shall serve from the end of each Annual Meeting until the end of the next Annual Meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman for the Association. Each proposed committee member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

ARTICLE XIII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one week before the Annual Meeting and that any proposed amendments be presented to the first session of the annual meeting and voted on at the last session. In the case of either a new or revised constitution, a copy shall be made available to the members of the Executive Committee at least a week in advance of the annual session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration. All proposed changes shall be submitted first to the Constitution Committee for consideration and study.

Bylaws

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year term, and a lapse of one year must ensue before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

2. The ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

3. PARLIAMENTARY RULES: *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised*, shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

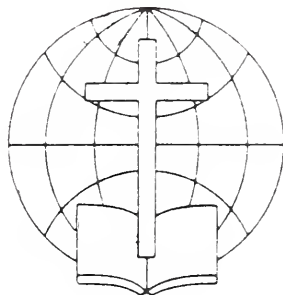
4. EX OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex officio member of all organizations and committees.

"In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex officio member of the board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there is no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex officio member is not under the authority of the society, he has all of the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly revised*, p. 402.

5. REPORTS: Written report to appear in the annual minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300 words except for History and Statistics.)

6. MEETINGS: Between annual meetings of the Association, it is recommended that Monday evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.

7. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.



Atlantic Baptist Association

1993-1994 Officers Nominating Committee Report

Moderator	Dr. Don Hadley
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	Ch. 447-8478, Res. 444-1718
Vice Moderator	Rev. Gary McCollough
Rt 1 Box 147-L, Beaufort 28516	Ch. 728-2680, Res. 728-7175
Clerk	Mrs. Kim Pittman
Rt 1 Box 210, Beaufort 28516	ABA 447-4593
Treasurer	Mr. Max Miller
155 Croatan Ln., New Bern 28562	Res. 633-6193
Assistant Treasurer	Mrs. Pat Thomas
702 Badger Ln., Havelock 28532	Res. 447-5113
Parliamentarian	Mr. Erskine Blankenship
1515 Ann Street, Beaufort 28516	Res. 728-3733
Historian	Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins
P. O. Box 1423, New Bern 28563	Res. 637-2316
Sunday School Director	Rev. Lee Ray Greene
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	Ch. 633-3330, Res. 638-8394
Vacation Bible School Director	Mrs. Debbie Harris
100 Barden Drive, Havelock 28532	Res. 444-2900
Disciple Training Director	Dr. Randy Outland
P.O. Box 1330, Newport 28570	Ch. 223-4210, Res. 223-5067
Woman's Missionary Union Director	Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560	Res. 638-4483
Brotherhood Director	Mr. Raymond Earp
Rt 1 Box 225 Beaufort 28516	Res. 728-3070
Royal Ambassador Director	Rev. Mike Huffman
106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern 28562	Res. 633-2019
Music Director	Rev. John Thompson
P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560	Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025
Youth Director	Rev. Tom Jordan
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	Ch. 633-3330, Res. 633-9256
Media Library Director	Mrs. Gail Edge
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	Ch. 633-3330, Res. 638-2468
Stewardship Director	Rev. Terry McInnis
P. O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511	Ch. 225-3981, Res. 225-6401
Christian Life Director	Rev. Steve Simpson
5001 Hwy. 17 South, New Bern 28560	Ch. 633-6544, Res. 633-4245
Seminary Extension Director	Dr. Don Hadley
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	Ch. 447-8478, Res. 444-1718
Annuity Director	
Pastoral Ministries Director	Rev. Billy Hutchinson
395 Washington Post Road, New Bern 28560	Ch. 638-1394

Committee on Committees

Mr. Julian Waller, Piney Grove	1 yr.
*Rev. Robert Ellis, Marshallberg, Chr	1 yr.
Mr. Archie Edwards, Tabernacle	1 yr.
Mr. Steve Eubanks, Victory	2 yrs.
Mrs. Angela Adams, Cove City	2 yrs.
*Mrs. Margaret Taylor, Beaufort	3 yrs.
*Mrs. Bee King, New Bern	3 yrs.

Committee on Committees Report

ORDINATION

Rev. Clell Gibson, Bogue Banks	1 yr.
Rev. Howard VanSice, Bogue Banks	1 yr.
Rev. David Little, Woodville	2 yrs.
*Rev. Ed Satterley, Neuse River, Chr	2 yrs.
*Rev. Tim Conley, Broad Creek	3 yrs.
*Rev. Murray Ethridge, River Bend	3 yrs.

NOMINATING

*Mr. Robert Miller, Bayboro, Chr	1 yr.
Mrs. Lillian Arrington, Beaufort	1 yr.
Mrs. Julia Whitty, Pollocksville	2 yrs.
Rev. Kincy Barrow, McCotter Blvd	2 yrs.
*Mr. Amos Palmer, Victory	3 yrs.
*Mrs. Mary Stallings, Temple	3 yrs.

FINANCE AND BUDGET

Mr. Demus Thompson, Morehead	1 yr.
*Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, New Bern, Chr	1 yr.
Dr. Randal Outland, Newport	2 yrs.
Mr. Donald McDaniel, Piney Grove	2 yrs.
*Mr. Robert Adams, Cove City	3 yrs.
*Rev. Terry McInnis, Atlantic	3 yrs.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

Mrs. Diane Bowen, Newport	1 yr.
Rev. Travis Newton, Cherry Point	1 yr.
Rev. Terry McInnis, Atlantic	1 yr.
*Rev. Alan Beane, Sea Level, Chr	2 yrs.
Dr. Thomas Denton, New Bern	2 yrs.
Mrs. Beth Greene, Temple	2 yrs.
*Rev. Steve Simpson, River Bend	3 yrs.
*Rev. Patrick Williams, Bogue Banks	3 yrs.
*Mrs. Barbara McKay, Beaufort	3 yrs.

CONSTITUTION

Mr. Franklin Atkinson, Temple	1 yr.
Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Beaufort	1 yr.

Mr. Billy Kilpatrick, Fort Barnwell	2 yrs.
*Rev. Billy Hutchinson, Spring Garden, Chr	2 yrs.
*Mr. Scotty Humphrey, Cape Carteret	3 yrs.
*Rev. Ray Whitby, Victory	3 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Mrs. Kim Pittman, Beaufort	1 yr.
*Rev. John Thompson, Tabernacle, Chr	2 yrs.
*Dr. Don Hadley, Havelock	3 yrs.

RESOLUTIONS

Mrs. Gail Edge, Temple..	1 yr.
Mr. Raymond Haire, Cape Carteret	2 yrs.
*Rev. Tom Lamkin, Morehead, Chr	3 yrs.

MEMORIALS

Mrs. Eleanor Jones, Havelock	1 yr.
*Mrs. Ann Morris, Cherry Point, Chr	2 yrs.

MEMBERSHIP

Mr. Wayne King, Beaufort.....	1 yr.
Dr. Don Hadley, Havelock	1 yr.
Rev. Dwight Smith, Huggins Memorial	2 yrs.
*Dr. Philip Hall, National Ave, Chr	2 yrs.
*Rev Keith Sellers, Morehead.....	3 yrs.
*Rev. Richard Seagle, New Bern	3 yrs.

DIRECTORS

*Rev. Manly Murphy, Beaufort, Chr	1 yr.
Mr. Ken Gillespie, Tabernacle	2 yrs.
*Rev. Henry Huggins, Morehead	3 yrs.

EVANGELISM

Rev. Kincy Barrow, McCotter Blvd	1 yr.
*Rev. Jerry Smith, Parkview, Chr	2 yrs.
*Dr. Jack Hinton, Tabernacle	3 yrs.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS

*Mr. Ralph Potter, Cove City, Chr	1 yr.
Rev. Lee Ray Greene, Temple	2 yrs.
*Mrs. Eunice Dees, Havelock.....	3 yrs.

The (*) indicates those who have been chosen to serve as chairpersons and/or all new persons selected to serve on associational committees.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Robert Ellis, Chairman

Woman's Missionary Union

Director	Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560	Res. 638-4483
Baptist Women's Director.....	Mrs. Cindy Huffman
106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern 28562	Res. 633-2019
Baptist Young Women Director.....	Mrs. Patty Hamilton
P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532	Res. 444-1799
Acteen Director.....	
Girls-In-Action Director.....	Mrs. Ethel Hamilton
208 Marsh St., Beaufort 28516	Res. 728-2652
Missions Friends Director.....	Mrs. Joanne Mereness
101 Ocean Bay Villa, Pine Knoll Shores 28512	Res. 240-0774
Mission Action Director	
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Kim Pittman
P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532	Res. 728-4775
Nominating Committee: Term Ending 1994	Mrs. Mae Holloway
1101 Chelsea Road, New Bern 28562	Res. 637-3372
Term Ending 1995	Mrs. Lillian Arrington
1609 Front Street, Beaufort 28516	Res. 728-4749

The Associational Church Media Organization's Officers (T.A.C.M.O.)

Director.....	Mrs. Gail Edge, Temple
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	Res. 638-2468, Ch. 633-3330
Associate Director.....	Mrs. Evelyn Bryden, Morehead First
1805 Evans St., Morehead City 28557	Res. 726-2035
Media Education Dir	Mr. Johnny Thompson, Tabernacle
1502 College Way, New Bern 28562	Res. 633-9366
Secretary/Treasurer.....	Mrs. Mary Stallings, Temple
1205 Fulcher Lane, New Bern 28561	Res. 633-0296
Historian	Mrs. Gayla Hallmark, Tabernacle
104 Pattswood, New Bern 28560	Res. 638-8140

Church Secretaries' Conference

President	Mrs. Patsy Deese
Vice President.....	Mrs. Sue Cline
Historian.....	Mrs. Gail Edge

Ministers' Conference Officers

President.....	Dr. Randal Outland
Vice President	Rev. Tom Lamkin
Secretary/Treasurer	Rev. Alan Beane

Ministers' Directory

October 1993

CHURCH	NAME AND ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Atlantic	Pastor: Rev. Terry McInnis (Rhonda) P.O. Box 147 Atlantic, NC 28511	Ch. 225-3981 Res. 225-6401
Aurora	Pastor: Rev. Michael Huffman (Cindy) 106 Culpepper Road New Bern, NC 28562	Res. 633-2019
Bayboro	Pastor: Rev. Terry Hendrix (Debbie) P.O. Box 276 Bayboro, NC 28515	Ch. 745-4106 Res. 745-4106
Beaufort, First	Pastor: Rev. Fred Simpson (Janet) P.O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 728-2510 Res. 728-7673
Bogue Banks	Pastor: Rev. Patrick Williams (Diana) P.O. Box 2988 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512 Minister of Music: Mr. Bob Kellner (Thelma) P. O. Box 2988 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512	Ch. 247-5870 Res. 247-2234 Ch. 247-5870 Res. 223-3390
Broad Creek	Pastor: Rev. Tim Conley (Margaret) 208 Manchester Road Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 726-5540 Res. 447-0425
Calvary	Pastor: Rev. Gary McCollough (Lunette) Rt. 1 Box 147-L Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-2680 Res. 728-7175
Cape Carteret	Pastor: Rev. Clell Gibson (Interim) 101 Anita Fort Drive Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 393-2417
Cherry Point	Pastor: Rev. Travis Newton (Carol) P.O. Box 555 Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-5462 Res. 447-4503

Colony	Pastor: Rev. Randy Hawkins (Pat) P.O. Box 2844 New Bern, NC 28561	Ch. 633-1648 Res. 633-1913
Cove City	Pastor: Rev. Mark Minervino (Kristen) P. O. Box 400 Cove City, NC 28523	Ch. 637-5917 Res. 637-5917
Davis	Pastor: P.O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524 Minister of Music: Miss Kara Smith P. O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524 Minister of Youth: Mrs. Annamarie Zook P. O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-8771 Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-1621 Ch. 729-8771 Res. 726-2944
Dover	Pastor: Rev. Mike Pridgen (Cathy) Rt. 6, Box 56-A Kinston, NC 28501	
Fort Barnwell	Pastor: Rev. Jim Uhl (Jan) 9335 NC Highway 55 West Dover, NC 28526	Ch. 523-9282 Res. 523-8088
Havelock, First	Pastor: Dr. Donald Hadley (Sara) 111 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532 Minister of Music and Youth: Mr. Jerry Cullum 111 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-8478 Res. 444-1718 Ch. 447-8478 Res. 447-8002
Huggins Memorial	Pastor: Rev. Dwight Smith (Linda) P.O. Box 265 Harkers Island, NC 28531	Ch. 728-2287 Res. 728-2287
Marshallberg	Pastor: Rev. Robert Ellis (Pam) P.O. Box 189 Marshallberg, NC 28553	Ch. 729-1772 Res. 729-4651

McCotter Blvd.	Pastor: Rev. Kincy Barrow (Rose) 103 McCotter Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 444-1199 Res. 444-2670
Morehead City	Pastor: Rev. J. Charles Allard (Gloria) 810 Bridges Street Morehead City, NC 28557 Minister of Music: Rev. Keith Sellers (Charlotte) 810 Bridges Street Morehead City, NC 28557 Associate Pastor: Rev. Tom Lamkin (Terri) 810 Bridges Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Sty. 726-4143 Res. 247-5404 Ch. 726-4142 Res. 247-6090 Ch. 726-4142 Res. 726-7062
National Avenue	Pastor: Dr. Philip Hall (Janith) 510 Watson Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3761 Res. 637-4885
Neuse River	Pastor: Rev. Ed Satterley (Cathy) 3702 Old Cherry Point Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-6993 Res. 637-1969
New Bern	Pastor: Dr. Thomas Denton (Connie) P.O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560 Associate Pastor: Rev. Richard Seagle (Melodie) P. O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 638-2682 Ch. 638-5691 Res. 633-5947
Newport	Pastor: Dr. Randy Outland (Karen) P.O. Box 1330 Newport, NC 28570 Minister of Senior Adults: Rev. Ira Jones (Louise) P.O. Box 1330 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-4210 Res. 223-5067 Ch. 223-5141 Res. 223-3918
Oriental	Pastor: Rev. Murray Ethridge (Interim) P. O. Box 313 Oriental, NC 28571	Ch. 249-1005 Res. 633-0991

Parkview	Pastor: Rev. Jerry Smith (Ann) 4738 Arendell Street Morehead City, NC 28557 Minister of Music and Youth: Rev. Steve Lalk (Sharon) 4738 Arendell Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-2259 Res. 726-5842 Ch. 726-2259 Res. 247-2593
Peletier	Pastor: Rev. Abe Pruitt (Interim) 1510 NC 58 Swansboro, NC 28584	Res. 393-2076
Piney Grove	Pastor: Rev. Jeff Harris (Debbie) 335 Piney Grove Road. Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-1401 Res. 444-2900
Pollocksville	Pastor: Rev. Buford Lewis (Bobbie) P.O. Box 208 Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-6511 Res. 224-1155
Reece's Chapel	Pastor: Rev. Larry Martin (Kathy) Rt. 2, Box 48 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-3276 Res. 726-3276
River Bend	Pastor: Rev. Steve Simpson (Ruth) 5001 Hwy. 17 South New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-6544 Res. 633-4245
Sea Level	Pastor: Rev. Alan Beane (Trudy) P.O. Box 40 Sea Level, NC 28577	Ch. 225-1151 Res. 225-1151
Smyrna	Pastor: Rev. Henry Huggins (Interim) P.O. Box 98 Smyrna, NC 28579	Ch. 729-3331 Res. 729-1595
South Creek	Pastor: Rev. Gerald Brock (Mary Ann) 2207 Corral Circle New Bern, NC 28562	Res. 638-4163
Spring Garden	Pastor: Rev. Billy Hutchinson (Diane) 395 Washington Post Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-1394 Res. 638-1394

Tabernacle	Pastor:	
	Dr. Jack Hinton (Shirley)	Ch. 637-4166
	P.O. Box 1510	Sty. 638-8311
	New Bern, NC 28563	Res. 633-0421
	Associate Pastor:	
	Rev. John Thompson (Becky)	Ch. 637-4166
Temple	P.O. Box 1510	Res. 633-0025
	New Bern, NC 28563	
	Associate Pastor	
	Mr. Doug Millar (Darla)	Ch. 637-4166
	P. O. Box 1510	Res. 633-5439
	New Bern, NC 28562	
	Pastor:	
	Rev. Lee Ray Greene (Beth)	Ch. 633-3330
	2201 Henderson Ave.	Sty. 638-6613
	New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 638-8394
Trenton	Minister of Education:	
	Mrs. Beth Greene	Ch. 633-3330
	2201 Henderson Ave.	Res. 638-8394
	New Bern, NC 28560	
	Minister of Youth and Music:	
	Rev. Tom Jordan	Ch. 633-3330
Victory	2201 Henderson Ave.	Res. 633-9256
	New Bern, NC 28560	
	Pastor:	
Woodville	Rev. Jim Wollenschlager (Interim)	Ch. 448-7201
	P.O. Box 478	
	Trenton, NC 28585	
Victory	Pastor:	
	Rev. Ray Whitby (Pat)	Ch. 726-7128
	P.O. Box 188	Res. 223-5449
Woodville	Newport, NC 28570	
	Pastor:	
	Rev. David Little (Dwana)	Ch. 728-3670
Havelock Community	Rt. 2 Box 328-A	Res. 728-3670
	Beaufort, NC 28516	

MISSIONS

Havelock Community	Rev. Larry Lenoir (Patricia)	Ch. 444-2515
	106 Cindy Lane	Res. 444-1298
	Havelock, NC 28532	
Island Road	Pastor:	
	Rev. James Chadwick (Olivia)	Res. 726-6953
	Rt 2 Box 756	
	Beaufort, NC 28516	

Emerald Isle	Pastor: Dr. Curt Finch (Debbie) P. O. Box 5000 Emerald Isle, NC 28594	Ch. 354-5323 Res. 240-2940
--------------	--	-------------------------------

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Director of Missions	Rev. Keith Hamilton (Patty) P.O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Work 447-4593 Res. 240-1663
Japanese	Mrs. Sumiko Sideling 4600 Country Club Road Apt. 102 H Morehead City, NC 28557	Work 447-4593 Res. 240-3374
Resort	Dr. Curt Finch (Debbie) 113 Cane Cir., Morehead City, NC 28557	Work 354-5323 Res. 240-2940
Secretary	Mrs. Kim Pittman (Larry) P. O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Work 447-4593 Res. 728-4775
Chaplains	David Atwater 7 Tyler Dr., Havelock NC 28732 Steve Evans 51 Washington Dr. Havelock NC 28532	Ph. 466-3314 Ph. 466-3870

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Cove City	Mr. Mark Minervino, P. O. Box 400, Cove City 28523
McCotter Boulevard	Mr. Andre Ickes, 100 Sherwood Dr., Havelock 28532
Reece's Chapel	Mr. Ray Culpepper, Rt 2 Box 60A, Newport 28570
Smyrna.....	Mr. Jack Mumford, General Delivery, Smyrna 28579
Temple.....	Mr. Glenn Simpson, 2209 Woodland Ave., New Bern 28560

Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches

Beaufort.....	Rev. Manly Murphy, P. O. Box 836, Beaufort 28516
Bogue Banks.....	Rev. Clell Gibson, Rt 4 Box 267 AD, Newport 28570 Rev. Howard Van Sice, 258 Salter Path Rd., Pine Knoll Shores 28512
Cape Carteret	Rev. Adrian Hemby, P. O. Box 35, Swansboro 28584 Rev. Cliff Ange, 7-E Cedar Creek Estates, Swansboro 28584
Havelock	Rev. Keith Hamilton, 712 Oyster Rock, Newport 28570
Morehead	Rev. Joe Coggins 580 Robin Rd., Morehead City 28557 Rev. Henry Huggins, 1807 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557 Rev. R.T. Willis, Jr., 115 Riverside Dr., Morehead City 28557
Neuse River.....	Rev. Billy Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Pt. Rd, New Bern 28560
New Bern.....	Rev. Harry Crump, P. O. Box 12084, New Bern 28561 Rev. Ann Sledge, P. O. Box 905, New Bern 28560

NewportRev. Ira Jones, RR 2 Box 221 B, Newport 28570
 ParkviewRev. Neil Brohm, 604 Friendly Rd., Morehead City 28557
 PeletierRev. Abe Pruitt, P. O. Box 322, Swansboro 28584
 Reece's ChapelRev. Leon Meadows, Jr., Fruitland College,
 Hendersonville 28739
 TabernacleRev. Dick Barber, 102 Kelso Rd., New Bern 28562
 Rev. Ed Fordham, 821 Chattawka Lane, New Bern 28560
 Rev. Chester Hawk, 5200 Corral Circle, New Bern 28562
 Rev. Mike Huffman, 106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern 28562
 Rev. Bob Spooner, 105 Castlegate Rd., New Bern 28560

Representatives of the Executive Committee

AtlanticMr. Gresham Robinson, Mr. Nathan Robinson, Mr. David Allen
 BayboroRev. Terry Hendrix, Mr. and Mrs. Furman Gibbs
 Beauford.....Mr. and Mrs. Bill Lofton, Mr. Joe Lyerly, Rev. Fred Simpson
 Bogue BanksMr. John Rice, Mrs. JoAnn Tetterton
 CalvaryMr. Clinton Barnes
 Cape CarteretMr. Douglas Ingram, Mr. Raymond Haire
 Cherry PointMr. Carlton Everett, Mrs. Gettie Lewis
 ColonyMr. Mark Robbins, Mr. Dave Louny
 Cove CityMr. and Mrs. Ralph Potter
 DavisMr. Braxton Piner, Mrs. Alice Styron, Mr. Alonza Salter
 Fort BarnwellMr. Buddy Jones
 HavelockMr. Al Irwin, Dr. Don Hadley
 Huggins MemorialRev. Dwight Smith, Mr. Lenzy Ashworth
 MarshallbergRev. Robert Ellis, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Henninger
 MoreheadMr. and Mrs. Billy Ball
 National Ave.Mr. Carroll Conaway
 Neuse RiverMr. Boyd Sears, Mr. Lee Pittman
 New BernRev. Harry Crump, Mr. Arnie Harrell
 NewportMr. Leland Garner, Mr. Joe Hill
 ParkviewMr. Lester Turnage, Rev. Steve Lalk
 Piney GroveMr. and Mrs. Julian Waller
 Pollocksville.....Mr. and Mrs. Bill Johnson
 River BendMr. Ernest Mazingo, Mr. and Mrs. Wes Ashworth
 SmyrnaMr. Sherman Walton, Mr. Rodgers Graham
 TabernacleMr. Archie Edwards, Mr. Max Miller
 TempleRev. and Mrs. Lee Ray Greene, Mrs. Gail Edge, Rev. Tom Jordan
 Mr. and Mrs. Bobby Davis, Mrs. Lillian Piner
 WoodvilleMr. Mervin Fulcher, Rev. David Little

Messengers and Alternates to the Association

AURORA: Rev. Mike Huffman
 BAYBORO: Mr. and Mrs. Furman Gibbs
 BEAUFORD: Mr. & Mrs. Bill Lofton, Mr. & Mrs. George Laughton, Mr. Robert Brown,
 Mr. Marlan Murphy, Mr. & Mrs. Erskine Blankenship, Rev. Fred Simpson
 BOGUE BANKS: Rev. and Mrs. Patrick Williams

BROAD CREEK: Rev. Tim Conley, Mr. Ralph Powell
 CALVARY: Mr. Clinton Barnes, Rev. and Mrs. Gary McCollough, Mrs. Mary
 Laughton
 CAPE CARTERET: Rev. and Mrs. Doug Williams
 CHERRY POINT: Mr. and Mrs. Garland Morris, Mrs. Gettie Lewis, Mrs. Clyde
 Cvetko, Mrs. Roselyn Edwards
 COLONY: Mr. Dave Loury, Mr. Mahlon Yokley, Mr. Mark Robbins
 COVE CITY: Mr. Ralph Potter, Mrs. Evelyn Hood, Mrs. Ann Davis
 DAVIS: Mr. Braxton Piner, Mrs. Alice Styron, Mr. Alonza Salter
 FORT BARNWELL: Mrs. Susan Ippock, Mrs. Jan Uhl, Mr. Billy Kilpatrick, Mrs.
 Irma Barwick, Mr. and Mrs. Roger Broadway
 HAVELOCK: Mr. Al Irwin, Dr. Don Hadley, Mrs. Eunice Dees, Mrs. Ruth Dol-
 lard, Mrs. Mary Rice, Mrs. Toni Cullum, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Scarce, Mr.
 and Mrs. Chris Pemberton, Mrs. Eleanor Jones
 ISLAND ROAD: Marion Barbour, Mr. Wayne Laton
 MARSHALLBERG: Rev. and Mrs. Robert Ellis, Mr. Reuben George, Mrs. Caro-
 lyn Willis, Mrs. Pat Henninger, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Owens
 McCOTTER BLVD.: Mrs. Marjorie Thornton, Mr. Robert Warren
 MOREHEAD: Rev. and Mrs. Tom Lamkin, Dr. Charles Nicholson, Dr. and Mrs.
 Bob Bryden, Mr. Ray Hall, Mr. James Wade, Mr. George Hirasawa, Rev. Joe
 Coggins, Mrs. Sue Campbell
 NEW BERN: Mr. and Mrs. Arnie Harrell, Mr. and Mrs. Bob King, Mrs. Mae Hol-
 loway, Dr. Thomas Denton, Rev. Richard Seagle, Miss Jane M. Jenkins, Miss
 Sibyl Jenkins, Miss Ruth Jenkins, Mr. Obie Willingham
 NEWPORT: Dr. Randal Outland, Mr. and Mrs. Leland Garner, Mr. and Mrs. Joe
 Hill, Mr. Manly Smith, Rev. and Mrs. Ira Jones
 ORIENTAL: Mr. and Mrs. John Bond, Mrs. Myrtle Henry, Mrs. Linda Hill
 PELETIER: Margaret Goodwin, Irvin Goodwin, Martha Rhue, Ruth Waters
 PINEY GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Julian Waller
 POLLOCKSVILLE: Mr. and Mrs. Bill Johnson
 REECE'S CHAPEL: Mary Chadwick, Mr. Wally Balance, Mr. Ray Culpepper, Mr.
 Cecil Hardesty
 SEA LEVEL: Rev. and Mrs. Alan Beane, Mrs. Meriam Goodwin, Ms. Bettie Ceder-
 quist, Mr. John Dingler
 SMYRNA: Mrs. Sherrie Murphy, Mrs. Serina Davis, Mrs. Bobbie Graham
 SOUTH CREEK: Mr. Jerry Hughes, Mrs. Retha Witt, Mrs. Martha Hughes
 SPRING GARDEN: Mr. and Mrs. Steve Woolard, Mr. Glenn King, Mrs. Peggy
 Krofchick
 TABERNACLE: Dr. Jack Hinton, Rev. and Mrs. John Thompson, Rev. Doug Mil-
 lar, Mr. Archie Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Max Miller, Mr. Bob Freeman, Mr.
 Albert Clark
 TEMPLE: Rev. Lee Ray Greene, Rev. Tom Jordan, Mrs. Gail Edge, Mr. and Mrs.
 Tom Beeman, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Hardison, Mrs. Lillian Piner, Mr. and
 Mrs. Sanford Stallings
 TRENTON: Mr. Odell Lewis, Gladys Lewis, Mae Eubanks, Shirley Foy, Bertie Sutton
 WOODVILLE: Rev. and Mrs. David Little, Mr. and Mrs. Brady Golden, Mr. and
 Mrs. Douglas Arthur

Historical Events

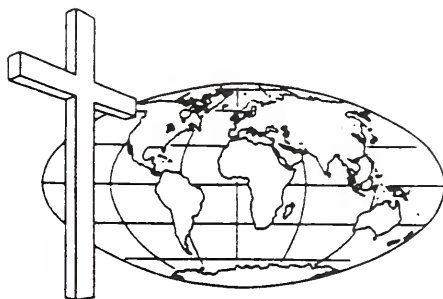
- AURORA: RA program started 9/15/93, 4 lads in attendance (2 unchurched) Leaders: Gwen Cutler and Mike Huffman
- BAYBORO: Continued progress on new educational building, 1 baby dedication—Brian Michael Rice
- BEAUFORT: Completion of stained glass windows in sanctuary. Called Rev. Fred Simpson as pastor.
- BOGUE BANKS: Began Women's Ministry and Men's Ministry
- CALVARY: Note burning and Homecoming September 12. Three babies dedicated this year.
- COVE CITY: Ordination of minister, 100th birthday celebration, Land was given to the church by Mr. Carroll Hawkins. The church purchased property on the right of the church.
- HAVELOCK COMMUNITY: Dedication, August 1993
- HAVELOCK: Added Minister of Music and Youth
- HUGGINS MEMORIAL: Dedication of new steeple
- ISLAND ROAD: First baby dedication August 15, 1993, First baptisms - 1993
- McCOTTER BLVD.: Sponsored Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church, Sponsored Korean ministry in our facility.
- MOREHEAD: The church voted on Sunday, May 23, 1993, to construct a multi-purpose building and to sell church bonds in the amount of \$1,400,000.
- NEW BERN: Family Life Center Dedication—Dr. R. G. Puckett, Editor of the *Biblical Recorder*, guest speaker on January 10, 1993. The New Baptist Hymnals, Edition 1991, were dedicated in memory of Mr. Jennings Theodore Kennedy. They were given by his daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Kennedy Baker. The Rev. Charles Storey, Director of the Department of Church Music, Baptist State Convention of NC, was the guest speaker.
- ORIENTAL: Handicap ramp built; nursery established.
- PARKVIEW: Cleared property east of church, engaged architect firm and contractors for proposed worship center and additional class rooms
- REECE'S CHAPEL: Leon Meadows, Jr. ordained minister, Ray Culpepper, licensed. The deaths of Grady Collinworth and Lyda Mae Dail.
- SEA LEVEL: The history of the church was written and a new sound system was installed.
- SMYRNA: New educational building begun. Celebrated Homecoming—163 years
- TABERNACLE: Construction on new sanctuary and educational building continues.
- TEMPLE: New Family Life Center—To be completed in 1994.
- WOODVILLE: Celebrated 150th anniversary on September 26, 1993, with Homecoming services, Published the church history, "Keeping the Faith," and the Historical Society installed a plaque recognizing establishment of church in 1843.

Atlantic Baptist Association

Seventeenth Midyear Session

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH—HAVELOCK, NC
May 6, 1993

6:45 PM	Prelude Registration Congregational Music Rev. John Thompson
7:00 PM	Call to Order and Prayer . . . Moderator, Rev. Terry McInnis Special Music Associational Japanese Ministry Welcome Dr. Don Hadley Roll Call of the Churches Rev. Keith Hamilton Committee Reports: Program Committee Rev. John Thompson Committee on Committees Rev. Robert Ellis Nominating Committee Rev. Tom Lamkin Treasurer's Report Mr. Max Miller Miscellaneous Business Rev. Terry McInnis
7:25 PM	Special Music First Baptist Church, Havelock
7:35 PM	Scripture and Prayer Rev. David Little Special Music Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church
7:45 PM	Introduction of Speaker Rev. Keith Hamilton Message Miss Mildred McWhorter Love Offering Benediction Rev. Alan Beane



Atlantic Baptist Association

Seventeenth Midyear Session

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH — HAVELOCK, NC

May 6, 1993

1. Musical prelude was presented by Mrs. Eleanor Jones and Mrs. Lynn Bullock.
2. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing hymns.
3. The Seventeenth Midyear Session was called to order by Rev. Terry McInnis, Moderator.

4. The Japanese ladies sang "This is the Day."

5. Dr. Don Hadley welcomed the body to First Baptist Church of Havelock. Rev. Keith Hamilton conducted the roll call of the churches.

6. Rev. John Thompson made the motion that the program presented be the order of business for the meeting. The motion was seconded and carried.

7. A motion was made by Rev. Robert Ellis, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, that the Committee on Committees report be accepted as given. The motion carried.

8. Nominating Committee Chairman, Rev. Tom Lamkin, made a motion to accept the Nominating Committee's report. The motion carried.

9. Mr. Max Miller, Associational Treasurer, made a motion that the Treasurer's report be accepted. The motion carried.

10. Rev. Keith Hamilton informed the body about an opportunity to minister to six Russian children who will be coming to our area from Chernobyl for a six week period. The cost involved is approximately \$500 per child which covers insurance, transportation, and spending money.

11. Mr. Max Miller told about two lottery workshops that will be conducted. One will be May 28 in Jacksonville at the New River Associational Center and the other will be May 25 at First Baptist Church in Kinston. The congregation was encouraged to attend these meetings.

12. Rev. Terry McInnis asked any interested persons to help work on the roof at the parsonage in Atlantic. They were also invited to attend a fish fry.

13. The choir from First Baptist Church of Havelock sang "Hosanna to the King."

14. Rev. Robert Ellis, pastor of Marshallberg Baptist Church, read from John 4:34-38 and led the body in prayer.

15. Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church's choir sang "Allelujah."

16. Rev. Keith Hamilton introduced Miss Mildred McWhorter, former Director of the Houston Baptist Centers in Houston, Texas.

17. Miss Mildred McWhorter shared her testimony and stories of her ministry in Houston.

18. Rev. Alan Beane, pastor of Sea Level Baptist Church, closed the meeting with prayer.

Churches Represented: Atlantic, Aurora, Bayboro, Beaufort, Bogue Banks, Colony, Davis, Havelock, Havelock Community, Marshallberg, Morehead, New Bern, Newport, Peletier, River Bend, Sea Level, Spring Garden, South Creek, Tabernacle, Temple, Trenton, and Victory.

Messengers and Guests Present: 150

The Atlantic Baptist Association

ONE HUNDRED AND TENTH ANNUAL SESSION

TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH — NEW BERN, NC

Thursday Evening, October 28, 1993

6:45 PM	Pre-Session Registration	The Downeast Boys
7:00 PM	Call to Order and Welcome	Rev. Terry McInnis
	Roll Call of the Churches	Rev. Keith Hamilton
7:15 PM	Prayer and Scripture Reading	Rev. Larry Lenoir
	Hand Bell Choir	Temple Baptist Church
7:30 PM	“Because He Lives”	Rev. John Thompson
	Special Music	The Downeast Boys
	“Set My Soul Afire”	Rev. John Thompson
8:00 PM	“He Holds the Future”	Rev. Lee Ray Greene
8:35 PM	Prayer of Commitment	Rev. Mike Huffman
8:40 PM	Treasurer’s Report	Mr. Max Miller
	Budget and Finance Committee Report	Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
	Ministry Opportunities	Rev. Keith Hamilton
	Miscellaneous Business	Rev. Terry McInnis
9:00 PM	”Blest Be the Tie”	Rev. John Thompson

EMERALD ISLE BAPTIST CHURCH — EMERALD ISLE, NC

FRIDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 29, 1993

8:45 AM	Pre-session Registration	Musical Prelude
9:00 AM	Call to Order	Rev. Terry McInnis
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Jim Uhl
	“He Lives”	Rev. John Thompson
	Welcome	Dr. Curt Finch
9:10 AM	Organizational Reports	
	Sunday School	Rev. Lee Ray Greene
	WMU	Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
	Music	Rev. John Thompson
	Youth	Rev. Tom Jordan
	Media Library	Mrs. Gail Edge
	Stewardship	Rev. Terry McInnis
9:30 AM	Special Music	Rev. Mark Minervino
9:45 AM	Committee Reports	
	Ordination	Rev. Ed Satterley
	Evangelism	Rev. Jerry Smith
	Constitution	Rev. Steve Simpson
	Resolution	Mrs. Gail Edge
	Building and Grounds	Mr. Ralph Potter
	Memorials	Mrs. Eleanor Jones
	Membership	Rev. Ray Whitby
10:00 AM	Missions Development Committee	Dr. Jack Hinton
10:30 AM	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Keith Hamilton
10:45 AM	Miscellaneous Business	Rev. Terry McInnis
10:55 AM	Cooperative Program	Rev. Tom Womble

11:05 AM	Ministers' Choir	Rev. John Thompson
11:25 AM	Introduction of Speaker	Mrs. Diana Williams
11:30 AM	"What are these Stones???"	Rev. Patrick Williams
12:00 PM	Benediction	Mr. Jerry Cullum

Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred Tenth Annual Session

October 28, 1993

TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH, NEW BERN

EVENING SESSION

1. The Down East Boys performed special music.
2. Rev. Terry McInnis called to order the 110th Annual Session of Atlantic Baptist Association.
3. Rev. Keith Hamilton conducted the roll call of the churches. Also, Rev. Hamilton recognized Mrs. Lurley Hines from Pollocksville Baptist Church for her faithful attendance at Annual Meetings.
4. Rev. Terry McInnis read from Matthew 28 and led the congregation in prayer.
5. The Temple Baptist Church Handbell Choir performed "Crusader's Hymn," "For The Beauty of the Earth," and "Ode to Joy."
6. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing, "Because He Lives."
7. The Down East Boys presented special music.
8. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing, "Set My Soul Afire" and "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."
9. Rev. Keith Hamilton introduced the speaker, Rev. Lee Ray Greene, pastor of Temple Baptist Church.
10. Mr. Jeff Davis introduced the members of the Down East Boys. He spoke of the Jim Wilson Crusade being conducted May 8-13, 1994. The Down East Boys will have a Christmas banquet and concert on December 10 at First Baptist Church of New Bern.
11. Rev. Lee Ray Greene brought the message from Mark 2:1-12.
12. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, expressed his appreciation to the churches for their increased giving. A motion was made, seconded, and adopted to accept the Treasurer's report.
13. Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, Chairman of the Budget and Finance Committee, noted her report on pages 6-7 in the Book of Reports. A motion was made that the report be accepted as given. Dr. Jack Hinton of Tabernacle Baptist Church asked for an amendment to the motion for the budget of the Seamen Center to be raised from \$500 to \$1,000. The motion was seconded and the amended motion carried unanimously. The amended budget was adopted without dissent.
14. Rev. Keith Hamilton noted the ministry opportunities on page 12 of the Book of Reports. A motion was made, seconded, and adopted to approve the report as given.
15. Rev. Keith Hamilton thanked Rev. Terry McInnis for the fine job he has done as Moderator. Thanks were expressed to Rev. Lee Ray Greene for his outstanding

message, Temple Baptist Church for hosting the meeting, as well as the Handbell Choir of Temple Baptist Church and the Down East Boys for their music. Rev. Hamilton informed the congregation that the 1993 annual would be dedicated to the memory of Mrs. Judy Russ.

16. The Down East Boys sang, "Wish You Were Here."
17. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in "Blest Be The Tie."
18. Number of Messengers and Guests: 250

Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred Tenth Annual Session

October 29, 1993

EMERALD ISLE BAPTIST CHURCH, EMERALD ISLE

MORNING SESSION

1. Rev. Terry McInnis, Moderator, called the meeting to order.
2. Rev. Jim Uhl, pastor of Fort Barnwell Baptist Church, read from Ephesians 4:1-6 and led in prayer.
3. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing, "He Lives."
4. Dr. Curt Finch, pastor of Emerald Isle Baptist Church, welcomed the association.

5. The following officers' reports were given:

BROTHERHOOD—Mr. Raymond Earp spoke of a group of fifteen people attending the disaster training workshop in Cary. A team traveled to Hatteras in September to assist in clean up from Hurricane Emily. An additional team returned to Hatteras to help with reconstruction for a family whose home was damaged in the hurricane. A trip to the Ukraine is planned for the summer of 1994. A Men and Boys Rally will be held on November 13 at McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church with a pig pickin'.

SUNDAY SCHOOL—Rev. Lee Ray Greene asked the body to call the ASSIST team if there were needs. He recommended the Sunday School Plan Book which gives month by month descriptions of how to do Sunday School. There was a Sunday School workshop at First Baptist Church of Morehead City with approximately one hundred people attending. Plans are being made for another Sunday School workshop to be held at River Bend Baptist Church on March 3, 1994.

WMU—Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell presented the report on pages 27-28 in the Book of Reports. The associational WMU continues to hold salad suppers at different areas of our association. Mrs. Harrell told of an ongoing project to renovate Munda Vista. Each adult WMU member is asked to contribute \$25 for the next three years toward this goal. The Uniform Church Letters reveal a decrease in WMU membership. Mrs. Harrell encouraged the body to check with their church clerks to make sure proper reporting was being done.

MUSIC—Rev. John Thompson gave the report found on page 21 in the Book of Reports. He encouraged the churches to begin senior adult choirs and to remember to thank their organists and pianists.

YOUTH—Rev. Tom Jordan noted his report on page 28 of the Book of Reports. A youth lock in will be held at the Sports Center in Morehead City on November

5. Several other youth events are planned for 1994 including a fifties night, an associational ski trip, and a youth musical, "Live It To the Max." A youth council meeting will be held on November 9.

MEDIA LIBRARY—Mrs. Gail Edge gave the report on page 26 of the Book of Reports.

STEWARDSHIP—Rev. Terry McInnis thanked the churches for their financial response to a letter sent out earlier this year. A stewardship workshop was held in February and another workshop is planned for 1994. Pastors, treasurers, and financial secretaries are urged to attend.

6. Rev. Mark Minervino, pastor of Cove City Missionary Baptist Church, presented special music including, "He Reached Me", "Wonderful Words of Life", "Don't You Care," and "I Love You, Lord."

7. The following committee reports were given:

ORDINATION—Rev. Ed Satterley gave the report found on page 21 in the Book of Reports. The churches were reminded that the associational Ordination Committee assists the local church, but does not replace the church's authority.

EVANGELISM—Rev. Steve Lalk gave the report for Rev. Jerry Smith on pages 16-17 of the Book of Reports.

CONSTITUTION—The report is on page 13 of the Book of Reports.

RESOLUTION—Mrs. Gail Edge presented the report on page 22 of the Book of Reports.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS—Mr. Ralph Potter noted the report on page 13 of the Book of Reports.

MEMORIALS—Mrs. Eleanor Jones led the congregation in prayer for the families of those members of our churches who passed away during the year.

MEMBERSHIP—Rev. Ray Whitby gave the report on page 19 of the Book of Reports.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT—Dr. Jack Hinton spoke about the pregnancy counseling centers in Carteret and Craven counties. He encouraged the churches to become involved in these ministries.

JAPANESE MINISTRY—Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger teaches a cooking class for young Japanese ladies on Tuesday mornings. She also leads a Japanese Sunday School class with Japanese Sunday School quarterlies. This past year several ladies completed the Japanese Survival Kit. These ladies prepared and served a Japanese meal at Newport Baptist Church and Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church recently. Plans are being made for a gospel singer from Japan to come to our area in 1994.

RESORT MINISTRY—Dr. Curt Finch shared stories of how resort ministry touches individual lives as well as the lives of the team members. Dr. Finch has been conducting meetings in different areas of the association to find new ways churches can become involved in resort ministry.

8. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing, "When We All Get to Heaven" and "Only Believe."

9. Director of Missions—Rev. Keith Hamilton spoke of the wonderful opportunity the association had to hear Dr. Herschel Hobbs speak to us this year. A Korean ministry is being sponsored by McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church averaging about fifteen people each week. There is a need in our association for a Hispanic speaking ministry. Rev. Hamilton informed the body that approximately one thousand people marched against the "R rated" television series, "NYPD Blue." There are presently no local sponsors for this program.

10. A motion was made, seconded, and carried to accept the reports as given.

11. Rev. Terry McInnis asked for miscellaneous business. Mrs. Dee Dee McNiel, messenger from Parkview Baptist Church, Morehead City, requested that the Book of Reports be made available prior to the Annual Meeting. It was agreed that messenger packets would be available to messengers at their churches on the Sunday prior to the Annual Meeting. Dr. Thomas Denton, messenger from First Baptist Church of New Bern, asked for clarification of the Membership Committee's report concerning Open Door Baptist Church's application for membership. After discussion, a motion was made by Rev. Gary McCollough, messenger from Calvary Baptist Church, Beaufort, to offer watchcare to Open Door Baptist Church. The Chair ruled the motion out of order. Following more discussion, Dr. Don Hadley, messenger from First Baptist Church, Havelock, recommended the Membership Committee alter their report by changing the word pentecostal for the word Pentecostal. The motion was seconded by Dr. Philip Hall, messenger from National Avenue Baptist Church, New Bern. The motion passed unanimously. Dr. Thomas Denton asked the Constitution Committee to address how the association votes on membership of new associational churches. Rev. Alan Beane, messenger from Sea Level Baptist Church, Sea Level, stated the changes are already being made to the Constitution Committee from the strategy planning process.

12. Rev. Tom Womble from the Baptist State Convention, spoke to the body about the Cooperative Program.

13. The Ministers' Choir led by Rev. John Thompson sang, "Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory."

14. Mrs. Diana Williams introduced her husband, Rev. Patrick Williams, as the guest speaker.

15. Rev. Patrick Williams delivered the message, "What Are These Stones," from Joshua 4:1-7.

16. Mr. Jerry Cullum, Minister of Music and Youth, First Baptist Church of Havelock, gave the Benediction.

17. Number of Messengers and Guests: 160

Churches Represented: Aurora, Atlantic, Bayboro, Beaufort, Bogue Banks, McCotter Boulevard, River Bend, Fort Barnwell, Tabernacle, New Bern, Parkview, Marshallberg, Victory, Calvary, Sea Level, Pollocksville, Cherry Point, Trenton, Oriental, Temple, South Creek, Woodville, Smyrna, National Avenue, Peletier, Newport, Neuse River, Havelock, Huggins Memorial, Reeces Chapel, Spring Garden, Cove City, Morehead, Piney Grove, and Emerald Isle.

Ministry Opportunities

1993—1998

MISSIONS STATEMENT:

It is the purpose of the association, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, to undergird, provide resources, and assist in the growth of member churches in the fulfillment of the Great Commission.

- I. Discipleship and Spiritual Growth
 1. To lead and assist all associational churches to develop and report some type of discipleship training by October 1995.
 2. To enhance existing discipleship training programs by training at least ten percent more individuals each year.
 3. To establish local associational church training teams based on geography by October 1995.
- II. Missions and Evangelism
 1. To educate all associational churches annually concerning the financial dimension of missions and evangelism opportunities.
 2. To educate all associational churches annually concerning the non monetary dimension of mission and evangelism opportunities.
 3. To encourage each associational church to examine its provision of resources to support a rigorous mission and evangelism program.
 4. To establish and staff a functioning Missions Development Council by October 1994.
- III. Worship
 1. To conduct at least one associational workshop per year on innovative worship through September 1996.
 2. To promote the establishment of worship committees in at least twenty five percent of churches by September 1996.
- IV. Family Ministry
 1. To establish and staff a family ministry council under the direction of Pastoral Ministries by October 1995.

1993—1994 Budget

Finance Committee - ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1992-93 Budget	Amount Requested from Committee or Officer	1993-94 Budget
A. MISSION ADVANCE			
1. Island Road Chapel	\$ 6,000.00	3,600.00	3,600.00*
2. Seamen's Center	750.00	500.00	1,000.00
3. Disaster Relief	1,000.00	500.00	500.00
4. Mission Rally	500.00	0	0
5. Church Needs	2,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
6. New Mission Ministries	7,200.00	5,200.00	5,200.00

7. Neuse River Church	2,400.00	2,400.00	2,400.00*
8. Military Ministry	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00*
9. Huggins Memorial	3,200.00	2,400.00	2,400.00*
10. BiVocational Ministers	200.00	100.00	100.00*
11. Public Relations Program	500.00	0	0
12. Broad Creek Church	2,400.00	2,400.00	2,400.00*
13. State Missions Banquet	300.00	300.00	300.00*
14. Crisis Pregnancy Centers	5,000.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
15. Adopt-An-Annuitant	2,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
16. Havelock Community Church	0	5,200.00	5,200.00*
17. Emerald Isle Church	0	4,800.00	4,800.00*
18. Japanese Ministry	787.00	1,000.00	1,000.00

B. OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSES

1. Office Equip. and Furn.	5,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
2. Printing (Minutes)	1,500.00	1,750.00	1,750.00
3. Office Supplies	6,250.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
4. Postage	2,750.00	2,750.00	2,750.00
5. Kitch./Hospitality	750.00	600.00	600.00
6. Utilities	8,500.00	8,500.00	8,500.00
7. Main. of Equip./Property	6,000.00	5,500.00	5,500.00
8. Building Insurance	700.00	600.00	600.00

C. PERSONNEL SALARIES

1. Director's Salary	21,420.00	22,000.00	22,000.00
2. Secretary's Salary	15,750.00	16,000.00	16,000.00
3. Dir. Housing Allowance	11,220.00	11,220.00	11,220.00
4. Dir. Utility Allowance	2,142.00	2,142.00	2,142.00
5. Japanese Dir. Salary	12,600.00	12,800.00	12,800.00*
6. Resort Dir. Housing Allow.	7,875.00	8,000.00	8,000.00

D. MINISTRY EXPENSES

1. Secretary Assistance	400.00	200.00	200.00
2. Staff Social Security and DOM Social Security Offset	8,400.00	7,000.00	7,000.00
3. Dir. Car Reimbursement	5,916.00	5,916.00	5,916.00
4. Sec. Car Reimbursement	525.00	525.00	525.00
5. Dir. Conference Expenses	2,000.00	1,800.00	1,800.00
6. Sec. Training Conference	350.00	300.00	300.00
7. Director's Education/Books	400.00	400.00	400.00
8. Japanese Dir. Insurance, Car, and Hospitality	1,302.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
9. Resort Director's Car Reimbursement	420.00	420.00	420.00

E. PERSONNEL BENEFITS

1. Director's Insurance	5,100.00	5,500.00	5,500.00
2. Secretary's Insurance	3,675.00	3,675.00	3,675.00
3. Director's Retirement	5,100.00	5,100.00	5,100.00

4. Secretary's Retirement	1,575.00	1,575.00	1,575.00
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION			
1. Seminary Extension	300.00	300.00	100.00
2. Vacation Bible School	300.00	285.00	285.00
3. Assoc. History	500.00	500.00	250.00
4. Key Leadership Conference	200.00	200.00	100.00
5. Sunday School	900.00	1,200.00	600.00
6. Discipleship Training	1,700.00	500.00	400.00
7. Woman's Missionary Union	1,000.00	500.00	500.00
8. Brotherhood	500.00	500.00	400.00
9. Music	400.00	400.00	200.00
10. Media/TACMO	900.00	900.00	300.00
11. Evangelism Promotion	2,100.00	2,600.00	2,000.00
12. Youth Ministry	500.00	500.00	500.00
13. Christian Life	200.00	200.00	200.00
14. Senior Adult Ministry	400.00	200.00	200.00
15. Single Adult Ministry	300.00	100.00	100.00
16. Secretaries Organization	100.00	100.00	100.00
17. Pastoral Ministries	1,000.00	1,000.00	500.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS	500.00	400.00	400.00
TOTAL	189,657.00	180,258.00	177,508.00

* Cooperative Program funds help provide these ministries.

Anticipated Income for 1992—1993 is \$160,000.00.

Atlantic Baptist Association

10/1/92 Through 9/30/93

Category Description	Actual
INCOME/EXPENSE	
INCOME	
BALANCE FORWARD	1,343.78
CHURCH INCOME	
Atlantic	650.00
Aurora	1,469.00
Bayboro	2,447.76
Beaufort, First	6,248.71
Bogue Banks	1,281.00
Broad Creek, First	80.71
Calvary	2,916.66
Cape Carteret	1,990.91
Cherry Point	1,791.16
Colony	2,182.46
Cove City	1,700.00

Davis	1,150.04
Dover	0.00
Emerald Isle	225.00
Fort Barnwell	1,627.09
Havelock, First	10,188.00
Huggins Memorial	1,233.91
Island Road	881.21
Marshallberg	250.00
McCotter Blvd.	4,318.56
Morehead City, First	9,077.02
National Ave.	958.37
Neuse River	425.00
New Bern, First	19,299.95
Newport	6,899.00
Oriental	1,200.00
Parkview	2,978.69
Peletier	3,436.91
Piney Grove	991.00
Pollocksville	2,200.00
Reece's Chapel	253.82
River Bend	5,741.08
Sea Level	770.00
Smyrna	985.58
South Creek	1,034.00
Spring Garden	3,216.16
Tabernacle	30,363.35
Temple	6,176.34
Trenton	847.00
Victory	1,238.96
Woodville	1,370.19
NC STATE CONVENTION	27,048.00
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTION	8,922.77
TOTAL INCOME	179,409.15

Atlantic Baptist Association

10/1/92 Through 9/30/93

Category Description	Actual	Budget	Diff
EXPENSES			
A MISSION ADVANCE			
A10 Crisis Preg. Centers	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00
A11 Island Road Baptist	6,534.00	6,000.00	534.00
A12 Broad Creek, First	3,300.00	2,400.00	900.00
A13 Huggins Memorial	3,200.04	3,200.00	0.04
A14 Seamen's Center	750.00	750.00	0.00
A15 Church Needs	1,452.57	2,000.00	-547.43
A16 New Church Starts	5,337.33	7,200.00	-1,862.67

A17	Mission Rally	516.27	500.00	16.27
A18	Military Ministry	1,425.75	6,000.00	-4,574.25
A19	Disaster Relief	261.17	1,000.00	-738.83
A20	Neuse River Church	2,535.00	2,400.00	135.00
A21	Adopt-A-Annuit	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00
A22	State Missions Banq.	300.00	300.00	0.00
A23	Public Relations	0.00	500.00	-500.00
A24	Bivocational Minister	-66.30	200.00	-266.30
A25	Strategy Planning	924.23	1,000.00	-75.77
B	OPERATIONAL EXPENSE			
B1	Office Equipment	2,650.00	5,000.00	-2,350.00
B2	Printing (Minutes)	1,622.40	1,500.00	122.40
B3	Office Supplies	3,965.96	6,250.00	-2,284.04
B4	Postage	2,747.66	2,750.00	-2.34
B5	Kitch & Hospitality	590.37	750.00	-159.63
B6	Utilities	7,007.53	8,500.00	-1,492.47
B7	Main. of Equip & Prop	4,086.67	6,000.00	-1,913.33
B8	Building Insurance	440.00	700.00	-260.00
C	PERSONNEL SALARIES			
C1	Director's Salary	21,420.00	21,420.00	0.00
C2	Sec. Salary	15,758.52	15,750.00	8.52
C3	Director's Housing Al	11,220.00	11,220.00	0.00
C4	Director's Utility Al	2,142.00	2,142.00	0.00
D	MINISTRY EXPENSES			
D1	Secretary Assistance	110.82	400.00	-289.18
D2	Staff Social Security	6,266.94	8,400.00	-2,133.06
D3	Director's Car Reimbu	5,916.00	5,916.00	0.00
D4	Sec. Car Reimbursemen	525.00	525.00	0.00
D5	Director's Conference	264.56	2,000.00	-1,735.44
D5a	Director's Books/Ed.	32.00	400.00	-368.00
D6	Sec. Training Confer	90.00	350.00	-260.00
D8	Japanese Ministry			
D8a	Director's Salary	12,604.14	12,600.00	4.14
D8b	Insur & Car Reimburs	1,307.64	1,302.00	5.64
D8c	Ministry Expense	744.38	787.00	-42.62
D9	Resort Ministry			
D9b	Dir. Housing Allowan	7,875.00	7,875.00	0.00
D9c	Dir. car reimbursem	420.00	420.00	0.00
E	PERSONNEL BENEFITS			
E1	Director's Insurance	5,100.00	5,100.00	0.00
E2	Sec. Insurance	3,674.88	3,675.00	-0.12
E3	Director's Retirement	5,100.00	5,100.00	0.00
E4	Secretary's Retirement	1,575.00	1,575.00	0.00
F	EDUCATION & PROMOTION			
F10	Sunday School	592.11	900.00	-307.89
F11	Seminary Extension	-18.50	300.00	-318.50
F12	Discipleship Training	922.88	1,700.00	-777.12
F13	WMU	477.31	1,000.00	-522.69
F14	Brotherhood	282.48	500.00	-217.52

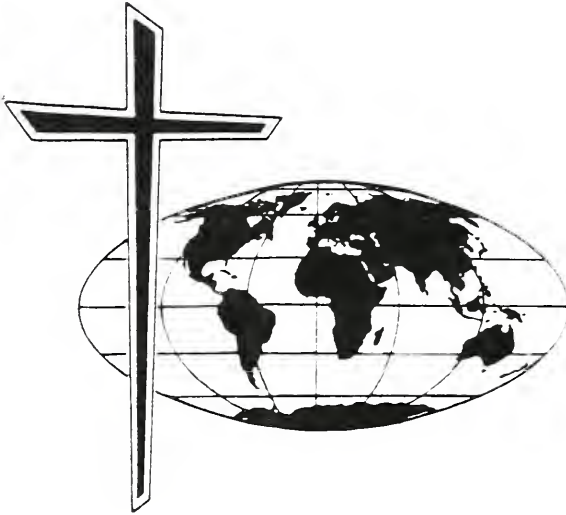
F15 Music	24.80	400.00	-375.20
F16 Media Library	138.64	900.00	-761.36
F17 Evangelism Promotion	1,322.97	2,100.00	-777.03
F18 Youth Activty	-307.00	500.00	-807.00
F19 Christian Life	0.00	200.00	-200.00
F20 Vacation Bible School	244.70	300.00	-55.30
F21 Key Leadership Confer	25.07	200.00	-174.93
F22 Associational History	0.00	500.00	-500.00
F23 Senior Adults	150.00	400.00	-250.00
F24 Single Adults	0.00	300.00	-300.00
F25 Secretaries Organizat	28.76	100.00	-71.24
F26 Pastoral Ministries	50.00	1,000.00	-950.00
G MISCELLANEOUS			
G1 Misc. Account	143.48	500.00	-356.52
H DESIGNATED GIFTS (IMMEDIATE WITHDRAW)			
REV. PRIVETTE SCHOLARSHIP	6,500.00		
HURRICANE RELIEF	50.00		
KOREAN MINISTRY	1,000.00		
REV. TOMONO	486.25		
RUSSIAN BIBLES	100.00		
SOMALIA RELIEF	54.24		
SPECIAL MINISTRIES	3,900.00		
FLOOD RELIEF	833.02		
TOTAL EXPENSES	<u>175,728.74</u>	<u>190,657.00</u>	<u>-27,851.77</u>
TOTAL INCOME/EXPENSE	<u>3,680.41</u>	<u>-190,657.00</u>	<u>194,337.41</u>

**Atlantic Baptist Association
Designated Accounts
10/1/92 Through 9/30/93**

Opening Balance: 10 September 1992	\$4,303.55
Interest Earned:	118.53
Balance in CD: 3 March 1993	4,422.08
Renewed September 1, 1993—Interest Rate: 3.00%	

CATEGORY	BEGINNING	TO-DATE	TO-DATE	
DESCRIPTION	BALANCE	INCOME	DISBURSEMENT	BALANCE
Assoc. Strategy Planning	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
Henry Privette Memorial	240.00	6,260.00	6,500.00	0.00
Hurricane Andrew Relief	1,098.19	602.41	1,700.60	0.00
Japanese Ministries	0.00	134.00	134.00	0.00
Military Ministries	21,149.86	1,417.00	1,000.00	21,566.86
Ministerial Tax Support	450.00	0.00	46.05	403.95
New Work	14,410.77	2,100.00	13,300.00	3,210.77
PACT Study	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	2,500.00
Public Relations Grant	700.00	0.00	700.00	0.00
Rev. Tomono's Love Gift	0.00	177.00	177.00	0.00
Somalia Relief	0.00	203.78	203.78	0.00

Special Ministries	0.00	2,800.00	900.00	1,900.00
State Missions Gifts	3,351.61	3,012.57	2,006.50	4,357.68
Russian Bibles	0.00	65.36	65.36	0.00
Widow's Benevolence	500.00	0.00	0.00	500.00
Capital Improvement	0.00	2,650.00	0.00	2,650.00
Youth Camp	0.00	2,207.00	2,207.00	0.00
TOTAL	44,400.43	22,629.12	29,940.29	37,089.26



BROTHERHOOD

Report to the Association 1993

An associational Brotherhood Workshop for Brotherhood Directors, Baptist Men leaders, and RA workers was held at the associational center on November 2, 1992. It was well attended.

An exciting Mission Fair and Pine Derby was held at McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church on March 20, 1993. The church did an outstanding job of hosting and helping coordinate this important event for young boys. Rev. Mike Huffman is the RA Director.

The associational Brotherhood also assisted Hurricane Emily victims on the Outer Banks of North Carolina. Under the direction of the new Brotherhood Director, Mr. Raymond Earp, a team of eleven workers from this association helped clean up the Outer Banks on September 4.

Finally, let me encourage you to be part of the team of workers from this association to be involved in the Ukrainian Baptist Partnership adopted by our association and the Baptist State Convention of NC. If you would like more information, please contact the associational office.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. David Butler

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Report to the Association 1993

The associational center was cleaned by Flanagan's Clean Care of Havelock. The grounds were kept by William Miranda and Sons. No new office equipment was purchased during the year.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Ralph Potter

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association 1993

There are no changes suggested in the constitution of Atlantic Baptist Association for the year 1992-1993.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Steve Simpson

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Report to the Association 1993

The year 1992-93 was a year of transition for the association. It involved introspect

and examination of its dreams and goals through associational strategy planning.

The year 1992-93 was the year Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church was started as a mission of McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church. This predominately Black Southern Baptist congregation has grown from ten to forty enrolled in Sunday School in four short months.

The year 1992-93 was the year Emerald Isle Baptist Church, a mission of Cape Carteret Baptist Church, continued to experience growth. This mission church averaged 125 during the summer months.

The year 1992-93 was the year of the associational meeting. Many recall the meetings at Woodville Baptist Church and the USMC Chapel were the best in recent memory. God's spirit particularly moved in the service with Dr. Gary Young of First Southern Baptist Church of Phoenix, Arizona, during the night session.

The year 1992-93 was the year the association continued to have bi-annual senior adult rallies. The attendance ranges from 120-140 senior adults. This was an important time of fellowship and inspiration.

The year 1992-93 was the year a Korean ministry was started in our association. Under the sponsorship of McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church, Rev. Haeng Bo Lee of Jacksonville conducts weekly Bible studies and worship services. Attendance is averaging about fifteen individuals.

The year 1992-93 was the year of constant tax law changes. A lot of consultant work has been done helping local churches deal with rapidly changing tax laws and IRS codes.

The year 1992-93 was the year that Dr. Herschel Hobbs, author of *The Baptist Faith and Message*, spoke to our association.

The year 1992-93 was the year for the largest gathering of deacons in our associational history. A deacon training workshop was held at the Holiday Inn in Havelock under the direction of Pastoral Ministries.

The year 1992-93 was the year the associational ASSIST team functioned properly. They conducted a training workshop at First Baptist Church of Morehead with over 100 in attendance and are fulfilling a number of other requests generated out of this meeting.

The year 1992-93 was the year of our first Spiritual Growth Conference. God's Spirit moved in a mighty way during this conference.

The year 1992-93 was the year the associational Brotherhood responded to Hurricane Emily touching the Outer Banks. Eleven team members helped in clean up under the direction of the associational Brotherhood Director, Mr. Raymond Earp.

The year 1992-93 was the year the Bivocational ministers continued to meet in quarterly fellowship with one another.

The year 1992-93 was the year the Lord continued to use His association for His glory in Carteret, Craven, Jones, Pamlico, and Beaufort counties.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Keith Hamilton

DIRECTORS

Report to the Association 1993

The Directors have held the property of Atlantic Baptist Association, Inc. located at 602 Miller Blvd., Havelock, NC, in trust with the association during the past year.

We have seen to it that any necessary repairs have been made, the yard kept, and the equipment adequately maintained.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Manly Murphy

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Report to the Association

1993

The world around us is spinning out of control. People are dismayed, bewildered, and confused with the lives they are leading. Jesus said that the "harvest is plentiful, but the workers are few." Training workers has become a predominate need among our churches.

The development of the associational Discipleship Assist team was a step in the direction to help local churches with resources and leadership training in each age group.

We have begun to create a video library of training resources that are available to the churches in our association.

Dr. Herschel Hobbs honored us with a speaking tour in our association this past January.

Discipleship Training is a team effort. Your association is available and ready to assist you with your training needs.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Bob VanderSys

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Report to the Association

1993

This year our association sponsored the first "Spiritual Growth Conference" which we pray will be an annual event for years to come. Our speakers included Dr. Ken Hemphill, Director of Church Growth for the Sunday School Board/Home Mission Board of our Southern Baptist Convention, Evangelist Bob Kendig, and Evangelist Wray Wheelless. Music was presented by "Spirit Bound" from Nashville, TN, and Rev. Steve Hughes. The 1992-93 "Spiritual Growth Conference" was held at McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church on March 29, 1993, and at Parkview Baptist Church on March 30, 1993. There were many positive responses and the attendance increased each service. Our 1993-94 "Spiritual Growth Conference" is planned for March 14-15, 1994, with some great preaching to challenge us in the area of growth. In view of the tremendous crowd on Tuesday evening at the 1992-93 conference, we are planning to conduct the 1993-94 conference at Tabernacle Baptist Church in New Bern. The committee evaluated our first conference and believe it best to remain in one church rather than moving about. Also, we felt the need for larger facilities and Tabernacle will be in the new and larger facility for the upcoming conference.

The Evangelism Committee also had planned a "Trumpet Call to Prayer" seminar for September 1993, but cancelled due to the timing was not right. We are attempting to reschedule this very important prayer seminar and will announce the dates, time, place, and speaker at the earliest date.

One of the most exciting events of this past year was the organizing of the associa-

tional Intercessory Prayer Ministry. This prayer ministry began February 3, 1993, and we have seen God move in great and mighty ways. This Intercessory Prayer Ministry is tailored after the National Prayer Watch which is sponsored by the Home Mission Board. At the present time we have twelve churches on Wednesday and one church on Thursday of each week praying for our associational staff, churches, needs within our associational family, and national prayer needs. If you are not involved in this ministry and would desire information, please call the associational office or a member of the Evangelism Committee.

The Evangelism Committee encourages each church to have a revival effort at least annually. Please read the notes of the Executive meeting dated June 28, 1993, for a recommendation concerning the 1995 Simultaneous Revivals.

Thank you pastors, prayer warriors, and churches of the Atlantic Baptist Association for your support of the Evangelism Committee. We are open to any suggestions you may have in order to promote the Gospel of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. As chairman of the Evangelism Committee, I must express my deepest appreciation for our Director of Missions, Rev. Keith Hamilton and our associational secretary, Kim Pittman. They have made the carrying out of my responsibilities a real joy. We are indeed blessed to have such an associational staff in the Atlantic Baptist Association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Jerry Smith

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Report to the Association

1993

January 4, 1993: Rev. Terry McInnis, presiding.

The WMU reported over 1,300 toothbrushes were collected for the Women's Correctional Center, Coastal Women's Shelter, and the Seamen Center. Rev. Lee Ray Greene reported the association is forming an ASSIST team. Rev. Keith Hamilton reported Dr. Herschel Hobbs will be teaching The Baptist Faith and Message January 24-27, 1993, at Newport Baptist Church. Rev. John Thompson reported on a music workshop to be held at First Baptist Church of Beaufort. Mrs. Gail Edge reported the media library will have a workshop on February 6 on cataloging. The secretaries' organization reported five secretaries completed the Basic Professional Enrichment Program. The treasurer's report was given by Mr. Max Miller. The association is now banking with Raleigh Federal. Mr. Jesse Haire of Tabernacle Baptist Church conducted the associational audit in December. Reports from Japanese and Resort Ministries were received. The Missions Development Committee reported on cooperative agreements requested in thirteen areas. Rev. Jerry Smith, chairman of the Evangelism Committee, reported the beginning of Intercessory Prayer Ministry for the association.

March 27, 1993: Dr. Don Hadley, presiding.

Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, WMU Director, reported about the exciting Baptist Women's retreat at Atlantic Beach in January. A WMU salad supper was hosted by First Baptist Church of Beaufort in February. Seventy eight people attended the GA Mother—Daughter banquet at Newport Baptist Church. The secretaries' report was

given by Mrs. Kim Pittman on the special secretaries' training conference by Mr. Bill Boatwright of the Baptist State Convention. Ideas were shared for improving newsletters. The Missions Development Committee reported of the Korean ministry started at McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church. The services are being led by Rev. Haeng Bo Lee of Jacksonville. Also, it was reported that the Counseling Committee Center is continuing to seek a counselor for our association. Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger reported that the Japanese Baptist Retreat at Caraway in June was going to be well attended. Mrs. Sidelinger was also invited to speak at two churches in Hawaii in April. The resort ministries report was given by Dr. Curt Finch. A number of teams are planning to come and work in the Emerald Isle area this summer. Director of Missions report was given by Rev. Keith Hamilton. Plans were also shared for the first Spiritual Growth Conference and the ongoing work on the Intercessory Prayer Ministry.

June 28, 1993: Rev. Terry McInnis, presiding.

Mrs. Dellanna O'Brien, Executive Director of the National WMU, spoke to our associational WMU in May about the changes nationally of WMU. The WMU also hosted a pastor's appreciation dinner at First Baptist Church of Havelock. The Director of Missions reported the start of Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church. This is a predominately Black Southern Baptist church in our association under the sponsorship of McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church. The association and the Baptist State Convention of NC are assisting in their rent. Mr. Raymond Earp, associational Brotherhood Director, made a motion that our association enter into a partnership with Ukrainian Baptists. The motion passed. Resort Ministries reported a beach party hosted by Emerald Isle Baptist Church on July 18. The Evangelism Committee reported of the Spiritual Growth Conference to be held March 14-15, 1994, at Tabernacle Baptist Church.

September 27, 1993: Rev. Terry McInnis, presiding.

Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell of the associational WMU asked for prayer for a new executive director for the Baptist State Convention of NC's WMU. The Director of Missions reported the establishment of the Henry Augustus Privette Memorial Scholarship. Also, approximately one hundred people attended the Sunday School workshop conducted by the associational ASSIST team. Mr. Raymond Earp reported of the association's response to clean up after Hurricane Emily in the Cape Hatteras area. The goal of the RA Director, Rev. Mike Huffman, is to have an RA chapter in every church. Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger reported about her ongoing ministry. Dr. Curt Finch reported of planned regional meetings to encourage involvement of local churches in associational and local resort ministries. Mrs. Gail Edge reported of the ongoing work of TACMO. Secretaries continue to meet on a quarterly basis. Brother John Thompson told about the children's fun music shop. Mr. Bill Loftin reported on the progress of the seamen center towards its establishment of raising funds for the new seamen center at the port of Morehead City.

JAPANESE MINISTRIES

Report to the Association

1993

1993 was the seventh year for the Japanese Southern Baptist Retreat in North Carolina. The guest speaker was Rev. Tom Masaki, retired missionary from Japan. Fourteen people from our association attended this retreat. Three new ladies received scholarships to attend this retreat from a Oriental dinner prepared and served at Newport Baptist Church. It was an exciting experience for them! Two ladies have made decisions for baptism as a result of this retreat.

Pearl City Baptist Church in Pearl City and Hilo Baptist Church on Hawaii Island, Hawaii, held a special meeting and asked Mrs. Sidelinger to share her testimony and visit with the Japanese people for two weeks in April. As a result of this mission trip, some were saved, some were encouraged, and some are now attending church. I want to praise the Lord for this opportunity!

A new Japanese Sunday School class began at First Baptist Church, Havelock, with a Japanese Sunday School quarterly from Japan. The Tuesday morning Bible class for young Japanese ladies is beginning its tenth year in October. Each year new people are coming to the classes and some move away, but they take what they have learned with them to share with others. My prayer is that someday, these ladies will pass on to the next generation just like the salvation they have received. Thank you to the pastors and churches for their support and prayers.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Report to the Association

1993

During the 1992-93 associational year, your Membership Committee received one request for membership in the association. The Open Door Baptist Church of Morehead City made this request.

After receiving information in writing from Open Door, meeting with its pastor and chairman of deacons, and inviting and receiving input from members of the association, the committee unanimously declined to recommend watchcare status on grounds that this congregation's Pentacostal associations and charismatic style of worship might prove disruptive to the unity, harmony, and mission of our association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Ray Whitby

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Report to the Association

1993

Missions continues to be the key for the ongoing ministry of Atlantic Baptist Association. The Japanese Ministries of the Association under the direction of Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger has just completed another exciting year. Mrs. Sidelinger continues

to provide spiritual help to the Japanese ladies in our area. She shares her faith through hands on missions. We are very pleased to have someone of Mrs. Sidelinger capabilities and commitment to our Lord.

Resort Ministries under the direction of Dr. Curt Finch continues to grow. Nine youth groups from across our United States participated in our summer resort ministries. These groups conducted Backyard Bible Clubs in the Emerald Isle area, participated in worship at Emerald Isle Baptist Church, and held outdoor services at travel parks, Beaufort, and Morehead. Seventeen people made decisions this summer as a result of our resort ministries.

The association continues to assist the Carteret and Craven Crisis Pregnancy Centers. These centers help counsel individuals concerning their pregnancies. They are very evangelistic in sharing their faith.

The Missions Committee in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of NC approved cooperative agreements for financial support for Huggins Memorial Baptist Church, Neuse River Baptist Church, and First Baptist Church of Broad Creek.

Island Road Baptist Church and Emerald Isle Baptist Church continue to gain new members and strengthen. We are looking forward to the day when these will be constituted churches in our association.

We are very pleased to announce the establishment of Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church under the sponsorship of McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church. This predominately Black Southern Baptist church is an exciting example of all races working together to share Christ with one another.

It is our prayer the association may continue to focus on missions and not politics. Thank you for your support and we thank God for the way He has blessed us.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Jack Hinton

MUSIC

Report to the Association

1993

SENIOR ADULT CHOIRS are the upcoming thing in most of our churches. If you haven't thought about starting one...give it a little thought. This is a choir that can meet during the morning or most any time. The fellowship is great!

THE CHILDREN AND YOUTH CHOIRS are very important in a church. I feel that this is a time to train the young folks to sing properly, learn to follow a director, and learn to work together as a group.

EVERY WEEK try to let your organist and pianist know how much you appreciate them. They do a lot of work and go unnoticed.

ALWAYS REMEMBER that if you need my help, just give me a call. If I have a free moment I'll be glad to help you.

Musically Yours,
Rev. John Thompson

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association

1993

The Ordination Committee met on June 21, 1993, at the associational center for the purpose of questioning Mr. Tom Jordan of Temple Baptist Church in New Bern. Mr. Jordan presented a statement of his faith, call, and conversion to the committee. The committee discussed with Mr. Jordan at length these issues. After this discussion, the committee voted unanimously to recommend to Temple Baptist Church to continue with the ordination of Mr. Tom Jordan.

On August 2, 1993, the association's Ordination Committee convened at the request of Cove City Missionary Baptist Church to examine Mr. Mark Minervino who was recently called as their pastor. The examinee was questioned about his call, conversion experience, personal theology, and other pertinent questions concerning his ability and talent for the Gospel ministry. After questioning, the committee voted unanimously to recommend to Cove City Missionary Baptist Church to continue with the ordination of their new pastor.

As always, the associational Ordination Committee stands ready to assist local Baptist churches in the examination of candidates for the Gospel ministry. The associational Ordination Committee does not replace the local church's authority in this matter, but stands ready to assist them.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Ed Satterley

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association

1993

Whereas, the North Carolina Atlantic Baptist Association held its one hundred and tenth Annual Session in the spirit of Christ and glory to God on October 28 at Temple Baptist Church, New Bern, and on October 29 at Emerald Isle Baptist Church, Emerald Isle.

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That Atlantic Baptist Association express its appreciation to our moderator, Rev. Terry McInnis, for the outstanding manner in which business of this association has been conducted,
2. That an expression of sincere gratitude be expressed to all those who had a part in the fine program: Rev. Lee Ray Greene and Rev. Patrick Williams for the challenging messages; Rev. John Thompson for leading the music; the hand bell choir of Temple Baptist Church; the Downeast Boys for special music; Rev. Mark Minervino for special music; and to all those who presented their informal reports of our associational work,
3. That heartfelt thanks be expressed to the host churches, Temple Baptist Church and Emerald Isle Baptist Church, for the excellent manner in which they provided for the care and worshipful environment of those attending the meeting,
4. That appreciation be expressed to Mrs. Kim Pittman for the excellent job she has done in preparing the Book of Reports, and

5. That our association may unite in a common purpose of serving Jesus Christ.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Gail Edge

RESORT MINISTRY
Report to the Association
1993

This has been an exciting and productive year for resort ministry; a year in which we shared ministry with people from many areas of the country and world.

In the spring we welcomed a college BSU mission team which did outreach and special ministry projects in our association.

During the summer we welcomed seven mission teams from Southern Baptist churches: First Baptist of South Boston, Virginia; Tar Heel Baptist from Tar Heel, North Carolina; Open Door Baptist of Raleigh; Tabernacle Baptist of Cartersville, Georgia; Monumental Baptist of Petersburg, Virginia; Mt. Tabor Baptist of Anderson, South Carolina; and East Ridge Baptist of Chattanooga, Tennessee. In addition, other church groups from Ohio and New Jersey assisted in resort ministry as they worked in partnership with Temple Baptist and First Baptist churches of New Bern. Through the work of these ministry teams we were able to provide Bible clubs for children at campgrounds on the beaches and evening music and worship times at key locations in the area.

As Director of Resort Ministry, I express my gratitude to the talented and self-giving young people and adult supervisors who willingly shared their ministry gifts in our coastal communities. I also thank the owners of Holiday Travel Park and Salter Path Family Campground for letting us use their facilities. Several of the churches of our association participated in the ministry this year, and I express my appreciation to them for helping to make this a vibrant ministry. I am also grateful for the churches in the association who sponsor their own programs of outreach to the tourists who frequent the communities in our association. I am aware of special ministries led by First Baptist of Davis and Parkview Baptist that provided ministry to the resort population.

Below you will find some of the statistics which reflect the work of resort ministry this year. It is important to keep in mind that these statistics can never fully tell the stories of many persons who shared themselves and their faith with other persons and the lasting benefit which comes from such an experience for both the givers and receivers of this personal ministry.

1993 STATISTICAL REPORT ON SUMMER MINISTRIES

Backyard Bible Clubs Conducted	18
Number of Children Attending	384
Evening Services Conducted	23
Estimated Number of People Present	
For Part of a Service	4,800

Witness/Invitation Cards Handed Out	4,500
Persons Making Faith Decisions	17

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Curt Finch

SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE

Report to the Association

1993

The Atlantic Baptist Association of Church Secretaries meet once a quarter to share ideas and encourage one another.

Mrs. Blaylock of H & R Block started off our first meeting of the year with a talk on payroll taxes with an emphasis on pastor's salaries.

Seven of our church secretaries attended the NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Conference at Camp Caraway in November. Five of these secretaries, Sue Cline, Gail Edge, Kim Pittman, Debbie Gibson, and Jo McCabe completed the second half of the Personal Enrichment Program and received their certification.

Our second meeting was led by Linda Sanborn of the Craven Pregnancy Counseling Center on how to handle emergencies and crisis phone calls.

Our next meeting was a retirement party at the Golden Corral for Mrs. Esther Gatlin. Esther and her husband have moved to the mountains in the western part of the state. After "roasting" Esther, we sent her off with a pair of "mountain taupe" shoes. We will all miss Esther.

We chose a nominating committee and will be electing officers at our next meeting for the coming year.

Thank you pastors and church families for allowing us to be a part of these meetings. If your secretary is not attending our meetings, please encourage her to do so.

Respectfully Submitted
Mrs. Debbie Gibson

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Report to the Association

1993

The Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention offers more than 70 courses that can be taken either for college credit or noncollege credit. Among these courses is one on "Military Personnel," written by an associational pastor, that may hold some local interest.

This past year your chairman ordered and distributed 1992-93 catalogs to each pastor in the association. Additional copies of these catalogs may be obtained from the Associational Center.

Looking to the future, we encourage members of the association (a.) to let us know what courses they would like taught on site at the associational center; and (b.) to consider offering seminary extension classes within local churches in the association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Don Hadley

STEWARDSHIP
Report to the Association
1993

Our emphasis for this past year was ONE FOR ALL. We sent a letter to all churches of our association stressing the importance of increasing financial support for the association. The letter was well received and support increased.

Once again we are planning a workshop led by the Baptist State Convention on February 7, 1994. The meeting will take place in a restaurant setting. New ideas of budgeting and financial planning will be covered.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Terry McInnis

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Report to the Association
1993

The 1993-1994 theme is *Breakthrough...Serve To Win*. This is an appropriate theme to follow the 1992-1993 emphasis on *Equip To Win*. Equipping gives the tools for service. My prayer for the Atlantic Baptist Association is that every Sunday School would incarnate the words that we hear into the ministry that we live. May the Word indeed become Flesh! The purpose of Sunday School is to reach people for Christ and church membership, and through life changing membership and study to lead them to grow through worshipping, witnessing, and ministering. Then our service to others in His name becomes our service to Him for His sake. To God be the Glory.

How can we have a life changing Sunday School?

1. Evaluate present work
2. Identify needs
3. Prioritize needs
4. Set goals related to priorities
5. Plan actions to achieve goals
6. Depend on the Holy Spirit

TIME—Who's got the time? Order and use the Sunday School Plan Book 1993-94. It will take you month by month, day by day, and step by step through the entire Sunday School year.

HELP—I'm confused. Call a member of the ASSIST team for help. They are: Adult—Tom Lamkin, Children—Tom Jordan, Preschool—Diane Hutchinson, General Officers Kincy Barrow, Pastors—Lee Ray Greene. We hope the workshop at Morehead in September was helpful. Close to 100 people attended. Our next workshop is scheduled March 3, 1994, at River Bend Baptist Church.

Hope to see you there.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Lee Ray Greene

T.A.C.M.O.
Report to the Association
1993

Church media libraries celebrated fifty years of ministry this year. From its beginning to the present, many wonderful resources and services have evolved to provide churches with this special and unique ministry.

This ministry has brought organization of various materials to the hands of church members, leaders, teachers, and pastors. These materials have provided "windows" of training, teaching, guiding, and informing the very young to the elderly in how not only to study God's Word, but to live it.

The Association Church Media Organization has striven and continues to strive to be another "window" open for churches to have members trained to serve in this very important ministry. Each year study courses have been offered in processing, administering, and promoting a church library.

This past year has been no different. Two local churches have begun "revitalization" of their media centers. We applaud the efforts of the staff at both churches. An onhands workshop was held at Open Door Baptist Church as they prepared, with the help of TACMO members, their book shelves for open house in September. They will be adding audio and video cassettes to be made available for their members as well as books, with their biggest effort toward adding more children's reading materials. First Baptist Church, Morehead, is now working on "computerizing" their catalog card system. See how another "window" is being opened to better service in media centers!

We encourage other churches to start and/or revitalize a media library ministry this year. Contact T.A.C.M.O. to assist you in this effort. God's Word tells us, "Study to show thyself approved, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly diving the word of truth." (II Timothy 2:15) Let's provide the resources that will enable our people to do just that!

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Gail Edge

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
Report to the Association
1993

One of the best evangelistic tools available to our churches is Vacation Bible School. Not only is Vacation Bible School intense Bible Study for all ages, but it is a great opportunity for outreach.

This year the associational team received their training on March 15 at Memorial Baptist Church in Williamston. They conducted two clinics in our association on May 27 at Newport Baptist Church and on June 7 at Tabernacle Baptist Church with a total of 70 attending. The theme this year was "Summershine."

Let me encourage each of the churches to submit their reports to the associational office to help next year's team in planning for the training events. If the team can assist in any way, please call us.

"Let your light shine!"

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Ruth Simpson

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Report to the Association

1993

"Lead On" was the W M U Emphasis for 1992-1993. In August the associational W M U Council attended the State Leadership Workshop at Caswell Baptist Assembly. This year we planned four salad supper meetings. The first salad supper was a training session at First Baptist Church, Davis, on October 8. There was good discussion among the ladies attending.

The associational W M U participated in the Christmas project for Woman's Correctional Center in Raleigh. We collected tooth brushes and received enough to also share with Women's Shelter, Religious Community Services Shelter, and Seamen's Center.

Our annual Beach Retreat was held at Holiday Inn, Atlantic Beach, on January 29-30, 1993. Our speaker was Rev. Bill Voorhes who had just returned from a mission trip to Russia. Our Saturday meeting was led by Cindy Huffman, Baptist Women's President.

On March 6, 1993, our G A Mother—Daughter Brunch was held at Newport Baptist Church and directed by Ethel Hamilton. The program was led by Anita Earp who discussed her mission trip to Poland.

On May 17, our Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women met at McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church for our salad supper meeting. Our speaker was Dellanna O'Brien, Executive Director of W M U for the Southern Baptist Convention. Her topic was the problem between W M U and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Our Acteens mission retreat at Caswell Assembly was cancelled because of the lack of leadership. Our Acteen Director, Julie Riley, has moved from our area and we have been unable to replace her.

The fall leadership meeting was a salad supper at First Baptist Church of New Bern. The State Mission Offering and the Mundo Vista Building Campaign Videos were shown. Those attending were from New Bern, Newport, Davis, Havelock, Beaufort, and Spring Garden.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell

YOUTH MINISTRY
Report to the Association
1993

Not only are youth tomorrow's future, but are active and involved in today's church. The associational youth ministries continue to be committed to providing opportunities for youth to be involved in our Lord's work.

Newport Baptist Church hosted a special conference in October 1992 on Facing Life's Issues. This dealt with the myths of AIDS. A video was shown concerning Magic Johnson and what the truth is about AIDS. About sixty people attended. Our next youth event on March 13 was cancelled due to a storm. A BSU group from Chowan College was supposed to host our youth rally at the skating rink in New Bern. On April 24 Bayboro Missionary Baptist Church hosted an associational youth rally. Rev. Terry Hendrix, pastor of the church, planned an outstanding program. First Baptist Church of Morehead hosted WITNESS on July 11. This co-sponsored associational youth musical was extremely well attended. A summer youth extravaganza was held in conjunction with Super Summer and First Baptist Church of New Bern. First Baptist Church of New Bern provided a special concert with Kyle and Susan Matthews. Also, at various times during the year, churches provided special events for the youth of our association like the Continental Singers at First Baptist Church, Havelock, and the Agape Singers at Neuse River Baptist Church. If your church is willing to host an associational youth event, please let me know so we can promote it. 1994 plans to be an exciting year in youth ministries.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Tom Jordan

In Memoriam

ATLANTIC

Helen W. Smith

AURORA

Myrtle Shakleford

BAYBORO

Elmo Rice

Mary Gaskill

Perry McCotter, Jr.

Rebecca Ireland

BEAUFORT

Marie Bunce

Nancy Davis

Marjorie Garner

William Paul Jones, Jr.

Mamie Laughton

Pritchard A. Lewis

Ray Pittman

William Henry Kirk III

Bob Powell

CALVARY

Ed Howland

CAPE CARTERET

Ike Fountain

CHERRY POINT

Anna McCollough

C. C. Gooding

Mamie Sermons

COLONY

Leonora Carawan

COVE CITY

Letha Hawkins

Merlyn McCoy

HAVELOCK

Chris Heath

Emma Booth

HUGGINS MEMORIAL

Gladys Hardy

Gerald Moore

MOREHEAD

Ladigol Lindsay

Christine Styron

Joe Morse

Dorothy McKnight

William "Snookums"

Willis

Eunice Guthrie

Donald T. Davis

Cecil W. Sewell, Sr.

Mary C. Sewell

Addie Whitehead

James F. Webb

Addie Howard

William Scott Sawyer

NATIONAL AVENUE

Lonnie Conaway

NEUSE RIVER

Rubelle Wingate

NEW BERN

J. Richard Van Houten

Alice Isabelle King

Robert Woodrow

Jenkins

Ila Griffin

Ravenel E. Smith

Joseph E. Bunn, Jr.

PARKVIEW

Jesse R. Swinson

Francis Guthrie

Richard King

Novis Herring

Howard Mills

Margie Mills

DeElla Willis

Lillian Lupton

PINEY GROVE

Sabra (Pat) Hawkins

Chris Rodgers

POLLOCKSVILLE

Katie Batchelor

Kirby Phillips

REECE'S CHAPEL

Grady Collinsworth

Lyda Mae Dail

RIVER BEND

Bill Dunn

James Rhodes

Donna Stillely

SOUTH CREEK

Betty Brown

SPRING GARDEN

Darrell Garris

Alexandria Edwards

TABERNACLE

Judy Russ

Bob Bolander

Ben O. Jones

Kathleen Brantley

Ann Anderson

Mildred Benton

Lloyd Lane, Sr.

Edna Readler

Ed Talley

Rachel Hughes

TEMPLE

Archie Blackmon

Peggy Purser

TRENTON

Ben Banks

Thomas Stillely

VICTORY

Pearl Lockey

Mary Ann

Rogozinski

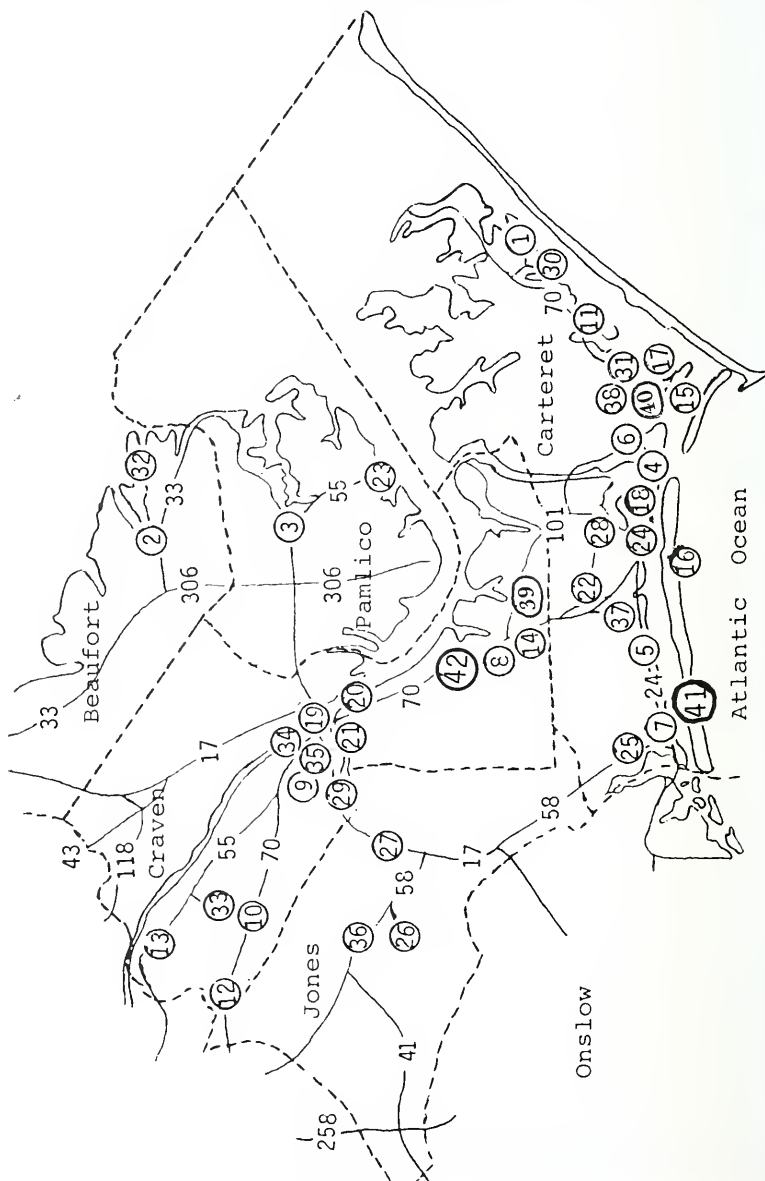
WOODVILLE

Katie Johnson

Mildred Golden



Atlantic Baptist Associational Map



1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Beaufort, First
5. Broad Creek, First
6. Calvary
7. Cape Carteret
8. Cherry Point
9. Colony
10. Cove City
11. Davis
12. Dover
13. Fort Barnwell
14. Havelock, First
15. Huggins Memorial
16. Bogue Banks
17. Marshallberg
18. Morehead City, First
19. National Avenue
20. Neuse River
21. New Bern, First
22. Newport
23. Oriental
24. Parkview
25. Peletier
26. Piney Grove
27. Pollockville
28. Reece's Chapel
29. River Bend
30. Sea Level
31. Smyrna
32. South Creek
33. Spring Garden
34. Tabernacle
35. Temple
36. Trenton
37. Victory
38. Woodville
39. McCotter Boulevard
40. Island Road (Mission)
41. Emerald Isle (Mission)
42. Havelock Community (Misc)

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contrib
1982	Apr. 22 - Parkview Oct. 28 - Calvary	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty	33	36	10,712	2,258,486
1983	Oct. 29 - Spring Garden Apr. 28 - Beaufort, First Oct. 27 - Marshallberg	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	Joe Larrimore George Shore Centennial Comm.	33	36	10,735	2,228,510
1984	Oct. 28 - River Bend Apr. 26 - National Avenue Oct. 25 - Tabernacle	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	Burke Holland G.W. Colvard	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
1985	Oct. 26 - Morehead, First Apr. 25 - Havelock	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Mrs. J. Miller	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	John Priovott H.A. Privette	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
1986	Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Beaufort Apr. 24 - Fort Barnwell	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Mrs. H. Johnson Garland Morris	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Jack Hinton Charles Allard George Shore	32	38	11,298	3,279,752
1987	Oct. 30 - New Bern, First Oct. 31 - Newport Apr. 23 - Calvary	Jack Hinton	J. Russ Judy Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Sara Ann Hobbs Gary Bishou Allen Schuyler	35	38	11,208	3,436,813
1988	Oct. 29 - Havelock, First Oct. 30 - Colony Apr. 21 - River Bend Oct. 27 - Cherry Point	Jack Hinton	Gloria Hardin	Max Miller	Jack Hinton	Terry Farmer Clell Gibson	40	39	11,310	3,706,924
1989	Oct. 28 - Neuse River Apr. 20 - Sea Level Oct. 26 - Tabernacle	Harry Crump	Kim Pittman Gloria Ross	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Larry McClure Bill Voorhes Billy Webb	45	39	11,690	3,743,645
1990	Oct. 27 - McCotter Apr. 26 - Peletier Oct. 25 - Morehead, First	Terry Farmer David Adams	Gloria Ross Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry Farmer David Adams	Ted Williams Thomas Denton Norman Bell	46	39	11,827	4,223,305
1991	Oct. 26 - Victory Apr. 25 - Bogue Banks Oct. 24 - Newport	David Adams	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	David Adams	Robert Watson	43	39	12,258	4,337,823
1992	October 25 - Spring Garden Apr. 23 - Bayboro Oct. 22 - USMC Chapel	Thomas Denton	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Thomas Denton	Jerry Smith Andy Anderson	43	39	12,537	4,653,928
1993	Oct. 23 - Woodville May 6 - Havelock Oct. 28 - Temple Oct. 29 - Emerald Isle	Terry McInnis	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry McInnis	Gary Bishop Earl Waldrup Gary Young Blair Little Mildred McWhorter Lee Ray Greene Patrick Williams	37	39	12,602	5,044,009
1844 Neuse and Gospen Associations united at Union Association				1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.						
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern				1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.						
1884 20 churches dismissed to form a new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.				1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association. 1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929.						

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table will be reprinted in 1995.

The Atlantic Baptist Association
1993 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures, and Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

Table J - Digest of Letters

YEAR ENDING SEP. 30, 1992

Association	State	City	State	NC ZIP	Year organized as a church	Members under 6 yrs. of age	Members 6-11 yrs. of age	Members 12-17 yrs. of age	Members 18-29 yrs. of age	Members 30-39 yrs. of age	Male Members	Members held (by letter, formal statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	
ATLANTIC Association	North Carolina	Rev. Keith Hamilton	NC	28532												
Director of Associational Missions	P.O. Box 365	Have Lock														
PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																
CHURCHES																
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY CHURCH	Rev. Terry McInnis, P.O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511	Crateret	Y	1989	1896	5	5	0	1	1	5	0	1	179	49	228
AURORA, FIRST CHURCH	Rev. Mike Huffman, 106 Culppeper Rd., New Bern 28562	Beaufort	Y	1987	1898	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	42	66
BOYDOR MISSIONARY CHURCH	Rev. Terry Hendrix, P.O. Box 101, Bayboro 28515	Pamlico	Y	1991	1895	3	1	0	0	0	11	9	216	46	262	
BEAUFORT, FIRST CHURCH	Rev. Patrick Williams, P.O. Box 2988 Atlantic Bch 28612	Carteret	N	1985	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	28	540	83	623	
BOGUE BANKS CHURCH	Rev. Tim Conley, 208 Manchester Rd., Havelock 28532	Carteret	N	1992	1985	3	1	0	0	0	12	30	69	97	12	109
BROAD CREEK, FIRST CHURCH	Rev. Gary McColough, Rt. 1 Box 408 A, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	N	1991	1980	4	1	0	0	0	2	14	9	44	0	44
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH	Rev. Doug Williams, 303 Holly Ln., Swainsboro 29584	Carteret	N	1990	1974	4	1	0	0	0	2	1	162	21	183	
CAPE CARTERET CHURCH	Rev. Travis Newton, 102 Woodland Dr., Havelock 28532	Carteret	N	1987	1977	3	5	0	0	0	6	11	10	182	44	226
CHERRY POINT CHURCH	Rev. Randy Hawkins, P.O. Box 12844, New Bern 28561	Craven	Y	1990	1992	6	1	0	0	0	3	15	26	200	95	295
COLONY BAPTIST CHURCH	Rev. Mark Minervino, P.O. Box 400, Cove City 28523	Craven	Y	1989	1974	6	1	0	0	0	28	14	161	36	197	
COVE CITY MISS'Y CHURCH	Rev. Gary Finch, P.O. Box 5000, Emerald Isle 28594	Craven	Y	1993	1893	2	1	0	0	0	1	5	53	30	83	
DAVIS, FIRST CHURCH	Rev. Mike Pridden, Rt. 6 Box 56A, Kingston 28501	Carteret	N	1987	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	150	20	170	
DOVER MISSIONARY CHURCH	Dr. Curt Finch, P.O. Box 5000, Emerald Isle 28594	Craven	Y	1992	4	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	
*EMERALD ISLE CHURCH	Rev. Jimmy Unl, 9335 Nc Hwy 55 W, Dover 28526	Carteret	N	1993	1854	4	1	0	0	0	6	6	163	100	263	
FORT BARNWELL CHURCH	Rev. Larry Lenoir, 106 Cindy Ln., Havelock 28532	Craven	Y	1993	1973	5	2	0	0	0	1	20	0	21	0	21
*HAVELOCK COMMUNITY CHURCH	Dr. Don Hadley, 519 HollyWood Blvd., Havelock 28532	Craven	Y	1973	1949	5	1	0	0	0	18	35	402	764	1,166	
HUGGINS MEMORIAL CHURCH	Rev. Dwight Smith, P.O. Box 265,arkers Is1. 28531	Carteret	N	1988	1979	2	1	0	0	0	9	3	118	0	118	
*ISLAND ROAD CHURCH	Rev. James Chadwick, Rt. 2 Box 87 B, Newport 28570	Carteret	N	1990	1990	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	22	0	22	
MARSHALLBERG CHURCH	Rev. Robert Ellis, P.O. Box 189, Marshallberg 28553	Carteret	N	1990	1899	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	123	27	150	
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD CHURCH	Rev. Kincy Barrow, 132 Oare Dr., Havelock 28532	Craven	Y	1989	1988	6	1	0	0	0	29	62	220	57	377	
MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST CHURCH	Rev. Kency Allard, 103 Eogue Dr., Brandywine Mowdth City 28557	Carteret	N	1982	1873	5	1	0	0	0	21	25	27	760	202	962
NATIONAL AVENUE CHURCH	Dr. Phillip Hall, 1502 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560	Craven	Y	1980	1964	5	1	0	0	0	5	4	28	145	364	509
NEUSE RIVER CHURCH	Rev. Ed Stantenley, 3702 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	Craven	Y	1987	1962	1	1	0	0	0	8	1	96	48	144	
NEW BERN, FIRST CHURCH	Dr. Thomas Denton, 1037 Colleton Way, New Bern 28560	Craven	Y	1987	1809	5	1	0	0	0	21	46	26	633	361	994
NEWPORT BAPTIST CHURCH	Dr. Randal Outland, 14 Powell Rd., Newport 28570	Carteret	N	1991	1953	4	1	0	0	0	0	23	15	478	415	893
NEWPORT, FIRST CHURCH	Rev. Murray Ethridge, 200 Forest Oaks Rd., New Bern 28560	Pamlico	Y	1992	1899	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	37	17	54	
PARKVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH	Rev. Jerry Smith, 204 Hodges St., Mor'd., City 28557	Carteret	N	1989	1956	4	0	0	0	0	20	38	29	368	227	595
PELETIER BAPTIST CHURCH	Rev. Jeff Harris, 100 Barden Dr., Havelock 28532	Carteret	N	1993	1953	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	6	50	44	94
PINEY GROVE CHURCH	Rev. Buford Lewis, P.O. Box 208, Pollocksville 28573	Jones	Y	1990	1831	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	6	47	25	72
POLLOCKVILLE CHURCH	Rev. Larry Martin, Rt. 2 Box 4B, Newport 28570	Craven	Y	1991	1882	2	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	163	38	201
RECES CHAPEL CHURCH	Rev. Steve Simpson, 295 Gatewood Dr., New Bern 28562	Carteret	N	1993	1912	1	1	0	0	0	1	9	12	112	133	245
RIVER BEND BAPTIST CHURCH	Rev. Alan Beane, P.O. Box 40, Sea Level 28577	Craven	Y	1989	1980	1	1	0	0	0	3	14	16	129	39	168
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y CHURCH	Rev. Gerald Brock, 2207 Corral Cir., New Bern 28560	Carteret	N	1991	1958	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	90	28	118	
SMYRNA MISSIONARY CHURCH	Rev. Billy Hutchinson, 395 Washington Post Rd., New Bern 28562	Carteret	N	1929	21	1	1	0	0	0	8	2	106	41	147	
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y CHURCH	Rev. Billy Hutchinson, 295 Washington Post Rd., New Bern 28562	Beaufort	N	1992	1896	1	1	0	0	0	5	4	34	43	77	
SPRING GARDEN CHURCH	Dr. Jack Hinton, 2414 Tram Rd., New Bern 28562	Craven	Y	1993	1895	1	1	0	0	0	11	4	125	42	167	
TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH	Rev. Lee Ray Greene, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	Craven	Y	1982	1895	5	1	0	0	0	18	67	32	1,085	375	1,460
TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH	Rev. Lee Ray Greene, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	Craven	Y	1991	1955	6	1	0	0	0	19	24	8	646	194	840
TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH	Rev. Ray Whitby, 16 Powell Rd., Newport 28570	Jones	N	1987	1870	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	32	114	152	
VICTORY BAPTIST CHURCH	Rev. David Little, Rt 2 Box 328 A, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	N	1989	1980	1	1	0	0	0	5	2	102	42	144	
WOODVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH		Carteret	N	1987	1043	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	9	84	8	92

TOTALS

2 39 49 67 65 74 14 310 532 515 8,438 4,164 12,602

Association	YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1993		SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
	State (Momm & Obry)																						
NORTH CAROLINA		Rev. Lee Ray Greene		State		New Bern		NC		ZIP													
Association		City		State		New Bern		NC		ZIP													
Address		2201 Henderson Ave.		State		New Bern		NC		ZIP													
CHURCHES																							
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Helen Wade, 423 N. Shell Rd., Atlantic 28511	0	8	18	11	13	11	34	17	7	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	12	135	70	0	0	0
AURORA, FIRST	Mr. Walter Berry, P.O. Box 537, Aurora 27806	0	3	3	2	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	20	94	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISSIONARY	Mr. Jimmy Paul, P.O. Box 41, Grantsboro 28529	0	25	47	22	10	25	19	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	12	0	0	103
BEAUFORT, FIRST	Ms. Myra Johnson, P.O. Box 1073, Beaufort 28516	0	33	36	49	9	37	70	86	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	334	132	0	0	61
BOGUE BANKS	Mr. Dick Powell, 106 Live Oak Ct., Pine Knoll Shores 28512	0	9	10	7	4	5	36	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	59	0	0	93
BROAD CREEK, FIRST	0	1	4	4	2	2	10	9	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	23	0	25	0
CALAWAY BAPTIST	Mr. L. O. Springle, Rt. 1, Box 441, Beaufort 28516	0	19	20	11	6	10	30	25	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	65	0	71	0
CAPE CARTERET	Mrs. Brenda Jones, 119 Hunting Bay Dr., Swansboro 28584	1	12	15	17	6	10	34	43	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	141	58	0	73	0
CHERRY POINT	Mr. Artland Bell, 103 Oakwood Dr., Havelock 28532	0	22	40	21	7	23	15	45	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	181	90	0	143	0
COLUMBIA BAPTIST	Mr. Mahlon Yokley, 4906 Hillendale Rd., New Bern 28562	0	28	31	25	9	40	24	25	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	218	68	0	118	0
COVE CITY MISS'Y.	Mr. Michael White, P.O. Box 247, Cove City 28523	0	5	5	7	1	6	5	16	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	35	0	16	0
DAVIS, FIRST	Mr. Louie Piner, P.O. Box 100, Oaviss 28524	0	9	13	17	6	9	21	14	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	98	67	0	70	0
DOVER MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	Mr. Melvin Jones, 355 Biddle Rd., Dover 28532	0	6	9	14	2	11	43	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	81	0	69	0
*HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	Ms. Martha Gee, P.O. Box 774, Havelock 28532	0	6	9	14	2	11	43	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	35	0	90	0
HAVELOCK, FIRST	Mr. David Peel, 119 Craven Dr., Havelock 28532	4	64	63	60	21	17	102	48	4	1	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	393	220	0	121	0
HUGAINS MEMORIAL	Mr. Kevin Foley, Star Rt. 154,arkers Isl. 28531	0	6	21	19	0	6	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	78	55	0	70	0
*ISLAND ROAD	Bobby Guild, P.O. Box 681, Newport 28570	0	3	8	1	2	9	18	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	17	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	Mr. Kenneth Hemminger, Rt. 1, Box 514, Beaufort 28516	0	10	14	4	2	18	26	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	42	0	72	0
MCCORTER BOULEVARD	Mr. Larry Wright, 4 Van Buren, Havelock 28532	0	79	44	37	50	69	40	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	339	172	0	151	0
MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST	Dr. William Taylor, P.O. Box 478, Morehead City 28557	0	53	81	65	11	74	226	147	37	0	0	34	7	0	0	0	0	735	308	0	261	0
NATIONAL AVENUE	Dr. Phillip Hall, 1502 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560	0	19	19	22	9	10	67	29	0	0	1	17	5	0	0	0	0	198	93	0	72	0
NEUSE RIVER	Mrs. Mary Jane Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	0	15	8	13	2	3	22	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	74	41	0	0	0
NEW BERN, FIRST	Mr. Arnie Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28562	0	51	81	32	15	31	195	58	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	470	236	0	95	0
NEWPORT BAPTIST	Mr. Mart Sheehy, P.O. Box 416, Newport 28570	0	43	54	33	32	33	36	35	12	0	0	13	5	0	0	0	0	316	140	0	142	0
ORIENTAL, FIRST	Mr. John Bond, Box 39, Oriental 28571	0	0	5	0	0	0	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	12	0	0	0
PARKVIEW BAPTIST	Mr. Stuart Hassell, 3602 Sunny Ln., Mor'd. City 28557	0	45	26	43	44	32	69	63	8	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	336	181	0	75	0
PENNEY BAPTIST	Mr. Bobby Waters, Star Rt. Hwy. 59, Swansboro 28584	0	30	26	22	12	10	36	35	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	0	110	0
PELINY GROVE	Mr. Charles Oувал, 1125 Hwy. 59, Pollocksville 28573	0	3	3	2	2	2	13	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	18	0	4	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	Mr. Curt Leslie, P.O. Box 272, Pollocksville 28573	0	4	15	20	4	4	23	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	53	0	89	0
REECES CHAPEL	Mary Chadwick, Rt. 2, Box 88, Newport 28570	0	8	27	11	0	0	57	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	82	0	67	0
RIVER BEND BAPTIST	Mr. Bruce Lupton, 1106 Plantation Dr., New Bern 28562	0	16	18	25	6	15	38	28	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	156	77	0	92	0
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	Mr. Rodgers Graham, 360 S. Seashore Dr., Atlantic 28511	0	14	20	9	0	17	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	86	65	0	78	0
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	Mr. Saddy's Graham, General Del., Smyrna 28579	0	9	12	30	9	0	11	10	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	97	49	0	61	0
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.	Mr. Jerry Hughes, P.O. Box 508, Garden 27806	0	0	10	0	2	0	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	Mr. Glenn Kings, 2015 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28562	0	21	16	11	2	17	45	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	63	0	72	0
TABERNACLE BAPTIST	Mr. Dennis Hanvo, 4910 Morton Rd., New Bern 28562	16	44	109	85	33	94	313	77	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	864	500	45	275	10
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Mr. Jody Oavis, 304 Edgell Rd., New Bern 28562	0	38	54	39	32	21	96	68	5	37	14	0	0	5	0	0	0	406	163	0	142	0
TRENTON BAPTIST	Mr. Steve E. Lee, 1001 Ten Mile Fork Rd., Trenton 28585	5	8	6	6	6	10	15	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	44	0	54	0
VICTORY BAPTIST	Mr. Robert Eubanks, P.O. Box 953, Newport 28570	0	0	19	10	16	3	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	44	0	92	0
WOODVILLE BAPTIST	Mr. Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	0	8	1	0	2	16	8	2	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	50	43	0	36	0
TOTALS		31	789	1,007	830	366	714	1,796	1,106	146	46	55	90	161	0	0	0	0	7,194	3,551	45	3,073	10

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1993 (Month & Day)

State **ATLANTIC**
 Association **NORTH CAROLINA**
 Association/Ordinanship Training District
 Address **P.O. Box 1330** **Newport, NC** **28570**
 City State Zip
Dr. Randal Outland
 DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-5)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	General officers enrollment	New Church Member Training	Retired Deacons Study	Discipline	Equipping Center	Life Support	Leader Training and Other	Evolution of church Discipline Training	Total Disciple- ship Participation	Average weekly Disciple- ship Attendance
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AURORA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8AY80R0 MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8EAUF0RT, FIRST	3	14	12	12	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	55	15
8OGUE BANKS	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3
8ROAD CREEK, FIRST	0	0	1	20	1	6	6	0	0	0	21	0	55	23
CALVARY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	18	0	25	0	0	49	28
CAPE CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHERRY POINT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	22	18
COLONY BAPTIST	3	8	8	20	5	12	35	0	0	25	0	0	116	27
COVE CITY MISS'Y.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVER MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK, FIRST	8	2	24	21	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	71	61
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	22	10
*ISLAND ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARKSHALLBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD	19	0	0	54	2	9	0	0	18	9	0	0	111	13
MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST	8	5	18	0	4	10	0	0	5	18	0	0	68	20
NATIONAL AVENUE	16	15	14	34	3	5	0	0	0	0	40	0	127	0
NEUSE RIVER	6	14	13	20	2	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	88	0
NEW BERN, FIRST	8	110	44	75	4	31	20	35	10	27	41	0	405	80
NEWPORT BAPTIST	17	20	7	0	2	18	78	0	24	27	0	0	355	40
ORIENTAL, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW BAPTIST	6	12	23	47	1	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	32
PELETIER BAPTIST	0	0	5	8	5	7	0	18	0	0	0	0	43	15
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	21	10
POLLOCKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RECCES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVER BEND BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	0	0	0	0	2	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	29	14
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	5	14	9	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	40
TABERNACLE BAPTIST	0	10	40	40	3	68	20	0	25	10	10	0	226	151
TAMER BAPTIST	9	12	29	29	5	19	0	30	0	0	82	0	198	40
TRENTON BAPTIST	0	0	0	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORY BAPTIST	0	2	0	23	1	3	0	0	0	0	43	0	72	19
WOODVILLE BAPTIST	0	1	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	12
TOTALS	118	247	238	456	60	267	208	101	137	159	63	358	2,384	698

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES INCLUDE ZIP CODES	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
		Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-9 years)	Older children's enrollment (10-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Worship leaders enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Musicians	Total Organ Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY AURORA, FIRST	Bill Smith, 802 Smith Rd., Atlantic 28511	0	8	5	0	19	0	5	0	3	0	40	13
BAVBORO MISSIONARY BEAUFORT, FIRST	Mrs. Iris Honeycutt, Hwy 306 Rt. 1, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOGUE BANKS, FIRST	Mrs. Debra Jones, P.O. Box 21, Alliance 28509	6	2	4	5	15	0	20	9	5	0	57	22
BROAD CREEK, FIRST CALVAARY BAPTIST CAPE CARTERET	Karen Hoffman, 26 F Beaufort Landing Apts., Beaufort 28516 Robert Kellner, 117 Walking Leaf Dr., Newport 28570	0	0	0	1	22	0	9	3	4	0	39	15
CHERRY POINT	Mrs. Phyllis Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 408 A, Beaufort 28516	3	5	6	3	6	0	4	0	1	0	24	12
COLONY BAPTIST	Maggie Williams, 303 Holly Ln., Swansboro 28584	0	0	1	0	20	0	13	3	5	0	44	12
COVE CITY MISS'Y.	Mrs. Barbara Dieterich, 14 Cherokee Dr., Havelock 28532	7	20	11	6	16	0	9	0	2	6	84	24
DAVIS, FIRST	Mr. Julian Wagenmaker, 1419 National Ave., New Bern 28560	1	3	4	5	25	0	9	0	5	0	54	30
DOVER MISSIONARY	Rev. Mark Minervino, P.O. Box 400, Cove City 28523	12	4	4	6	15	0	8	0	4	0	28	15
*EMERALD ISLE	Ms. Sharon Oakley, P.O. Box 1776, Swansboro 28594	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*FAVORITE COMMUNITY	Billy Kilpatrick, 9290 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK, FIRST	Mr. Jerry Cullum, 102 Fleetwood, Havelock 28532	0	8	0	2	21	0	4	3	6	0	44	8
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Cindy Wortham, P.O. Box 611,arkers Island 28531	0	0	0	1	9	0	5	6	1	0	21	38
MARSHALL BERG	Jeanette Chadwick, Rt. 2 Box 88, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	16	10
MCCOITER BOULEVARD	Mr. John Tinsley, 103 Dolphin Ln., Havelock 28532	5	4	8	12	28	0	0	0	0	0	18	11
NATIONAL AVENUE	Mrs. Deborah Lockey, Rt. 3 Box 146 C, Newport 28570	5	4	8	12	28	0	0	0	4	0	61	52
NEUSE RIVER	Rev. Keith Sellers, 1603 Fairfield Ct., Morehead City 28557	24	15	19	14	57	25	33	3	18	0	208	126
NEW BERN, FIRST	Mrs. Janith Hall, 1502 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560	0	3	3	8	25	0	8	8	2	0	57	50
NEWPORT BAPTIST	Arleen Williams, 137 A Johnson Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	5	12	13	10	47	10	12	2	10	0	121	110
ORIENTAL, FIRST	Mrs. Helen Matthews, 1508 Trent Blvd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	15	40	0	0	0	4	0	59	48
PARKVIEW BAPTIST	Teresa Moses, 10 Powe11 Rd., Newport 28570	0	0	1	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	24	48
PELETIER BAPTIST	Mrs. Linda Woodard, P.O. Box 313, Oriental 28571	7	6	11	20	51	0	15	0	11	0	121	70
PINEY GROVE	Rev. Steve Laik, 3707 W Hedrick Dr., Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	8	4	0	3	2	3	15	35	12
POLLOCKSVILLE	Mr. Don Robinson, Box 1508, Swansboro 28584	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
REECES CHAPEL	Rev. Buford Lewis, P.O. Box 208, Pollocksville 28573	4	4	0	0	12	0	0	4	0	0	20	12
RIVER BEND BAPTIST	Armenta Ballance, Rt. 2 Box 53, Newport 28570	4	3	3	5	20	0	8	4	2	2	51	30
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	George Holzworth, 1610 Hwy. 55 W., New Bern 28560	0	8	4	0	26	0	0	0	5	0	43	16
SMYRNA MISSIONARY	Mrs. Katie Gaskill, Box 2A, Sea Level 28577	0	1	1	6	10	0	0	0	2	0	20	16
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.	Mrs. Belenda Lupton, Rt. 2 Box 126, Aurora 27806	7	8	3	0	33	0	8	0	0	0	64	18
TABERNACLE BAPTIST	Peggy Krofchick, 1460 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28562	21	26	27	39	138	52	8	0	4	0	315	267
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Rev. John Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shores Dr., New Bern 28562	10	8	8	12	43	20	10	5	7	15	178	55
TRENTON BAPTIST	Rev. Tom Jordan, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	18	13
VICTORY BAPTIST	Mrs. Hazel Arthur, Rt. 2 Box 885, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	7
WOODVILLE BAPTIST		3	6	2	0	13	0	0	2	3	0	29	11
TOTALS		120	166	154	188	838	107	197	51	146	38	2,005	1,208

State Association	Churches	Name of Church	City	State	Zip	Enrollment														
						Number of Organizational		Members		Worshipers		Officers		Total						
						100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	
ATLANTIC	NORTH CAROLINA	WMO DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)					100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern, NC 28560																		
	ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	DeLores Rose, 227 Cedar Island Rd., Atlantic 28511				0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	27	3	0	30
	AURORA, FIRST	Mrs. Evelyn Miller, P.O. Box 314, Bayboro 28515				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BATBORO MISSIONARY	Mrs. Barbara McKay, 110 Wallace Rd., Beaufort 28516				1	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	13	5	70	3	0	26	
	BOGUE BANKS					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	BROAD CREEK, FIRST	Mrs. Pat Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort 28516				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	CALVARY BAPTIST	Ruth Ingram, 200 Gertrude Hurst Ct., Swansboro 28584				1	1	1	0	2	0	4	3	4	3	16	1	0	38	
	CAPE CARTERET					1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	5	3	0	12	5	28	
	CHEERY POINT	Mrs. Edith Robbins, P.O. Box 642, Newport 28570				1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	14	3	9	2	0	31	
	COLONY BAPTIST	Mrs. Verna West, 909 Trent Ave., New Bern 28560				1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	17	8	7	7	0	61	
	COVE CITY MISS'Y.	Mrs. Peggy Grady, P.O. Box 86, Cove City 28523				1	1	0	1	0	2	1	3	2	2	14	4	0	26	
	DAVIS, FIRST	Colleen Bathurst, Murphy Rd., Davis 28524				1	1	0	1	3	7	5	6	0	0	12	0	33	56	
	COVER MISSIONARY					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	*GERALD ISLE	Mrs. Janet Kilpatrick, 9290 NC Hwy. 55 W., Dover 28526				0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	FORT BARNWELL	Ms. A Sarah Williams, P.O. Box 774, Havelock 28532				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	1	0	33	
	*HAYLOCK COMMUNITY					2	2	1	0	0	0	6	6	7	8	0	0	0	0	
	HAYLOCK, FIRST	Mrs. Linda Smith, P.O. Box 265,arkers Island 28531				0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19	
	HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Renee Laton, P.O. Box 416, Gloucester 28528				0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	
	*ISLAND ROAD					0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12	
	MARKSHALLBERG	Mrs. Geraldine Owens, P.O. Box 8, Marshallsburg 28553				3	2	2	0	3	10	25	18	8	10	8	3	0	72	
	MCCOTTER BOULEVARD	Mrs. Peggy Barrow, 203 Cindy Ln., Havelock 28532				1	2	1	3	0	8	7	21	7	10	32	1	78	155	
	MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST					0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17	
	NATIONAL AVENUE	Pam Sosebee, 4819 Horseshoe Rd., New Bern 28562				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	NEUSE RIVER	Lydia Allen, 435 Juanita Ln., New Bern 28560				0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	11	
	NEW BERN, FIRST	Mrs. Judith Blythe, 5114 Springwood Dr., New Bern 28562				3	1	1	1	0	7	24	15	9	13	92	7	0	160	
	NEWPORT BAPTIST	Mrs. Lynn Gilmetre, 122 Cannon Blvd., Newport 28570				0	1	0	1	0	3	0	22	0	20	7	3	0	52	
	ORIENTAL, FIRST	Mrs. Lucille Armstrong, Box 306, Oriental 28571				0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12	
	PARKVIEW BAPTIST	Mrs. Annie Guthrie, 105 Widyette Ave., Morehead City 28557				1	2	0	0	0	3	6	3	0	0	8	1	0	20	
	PELLETIER BAPTIST	Ruth Jones, St. Rt., Swainsboro 28584				1	1	0	1	2	5	0	13	0	11	8	5	25	57	
	PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Madge Alcock, 350 Ollivers Crossroad, Pollocksville 28573				1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	12	
	POLLOCKSVILLE	Mrs. Sylvia Miller, P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville 28573				1	1	1	0	1	4	5	10	4	0	9	3	0	50	
	REEDS CHAPEL	Versi Morris, Rt. 2 Box 13, Newport 28570				1	1	0	1	0	4	2	6	3	11	14	8	0	41	
	RIVER BENO BAPTIST	Alice Long, 305 Gatewood Dr., New Bern 28562				0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	21	
	SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	Mrs. Bettie Cedarquest, P.O. Box 183, Sea Level 28577				1	1	1	0	1	4	8	9	0	13	2	0	0	32	
	SMYRNA MISSIONARY	Mrs. Serina Oavis, P.O. Box 33, Smyrna 28579				1	1	0	1	0	4	3	8	7	0	15	4	0	37	
	SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	SPRING GARDEN	Mrs. Rosalie Amerson, 175 Lima Rd., New Bern 28562				1	1	0	1	0	1	0	4	5	0	8	9	0	38	
	TABERNACLE BAPTIST	Madelyn Ainsworth, 201 Fort Rd., New Bern 28560				2	2	1	1	7	0	13	20	25	5	37	110	11	208	
	TEMPLE BAPTIST	Mrs. Pennie Shivar, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560				1	1	1	0	1	4	18	22	18	7	25	7	0	97	
	TRENTON BAPTIST	Maie Eubanks, 750 Plantation Rd., Trenton 28585				1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	23	4	0	27	
	VICTORY BAPTIST	Mrs. Judy Morris, 405 Wildwood Rd., Newport 28570				1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	3	0	7	0	0	20	
	WOODVILLE BAPTIST	Mrs. Cheryl Malton, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579				0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14	
TOTALS						26	28	17	8	45	5	129	163	261	97	161	714	117	1,649	

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD Association YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1993 (Month & Day)

ATLANTIC		114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	
State		Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Presiders (11 years or grades 4-6)	Proctors (12 years or grades 7-9)	Men enrolled (15-17 yrs. or 10-12)	Registered Young Men (18-34 yrs.)	Registered Men (35 and Over)	Mission Projects	Mission Action	Leaders of missions (at church)	Total	
Associational Brotherhood Director		Brotherhood Directors & Addresses (include zip code)										
Address		City, Beaufort State, NC Zip 28516										
CHURCHES												
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY AURORA, FIRST	Mr. Gresham Robinson, P.O. Box 92, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	4	0	14	
BAYBORO MISSIONARY BEAUFORT, FIRST	Mr. Johnny Willis, P.O. Box 93, Alliance 28509	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	
BOGUE BANKS	Mr. Robert Brown, 102 Charles St., Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	3	0	33	
BROOK CREEK, FIRST		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CAPE BAPTIST	Mr. Raymond Earp, Rt. 1 Box 225, Beaufort 28516	2	0	0	0	0	10	2	5	0	19	
CAVE CARTERET	Mr. Dick Coley, 105 Pine Lake Rd., Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	1	0	18	
CHERRY POINT	Mr. Jim Price, 103 Vine St., Havelock 28332	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	
COLONY BAPTIST	Mr. Tony Oliver, 1112 Plymouth Cr., New Bern 28562	5	3	0	3	0	20	0	14	0	45	
COVE CITY MISS'Y.	Mr. Douglas Matthews, 704 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City 28523	0	3	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	18	
DAVIS, FIRST	Mr. Harlan Murphy, P.O. Box 181, Davis 28525	2	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	
DOVER MISSIONARY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
*EMERALD ISLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FORT BARNWELL	Mr. Melvin Jones, 355 Biddle Rd., Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	
*HAVELOCK COMMUNITY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HAVELOCK, FIRST	Mr. Howard Corley, 119 N Castle Cr., New Bern 28560	9	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Mr. Lenzy Ashworth, P.O. box 346, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	12	
*ISLAND ROAD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	
MARSHALLBERG		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD	Mr. Joe Grimes, 6 Harnett Rd., Havelock 28532	7	5	12	0	15	11	0	5	0	55	
MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST	Dr. Philip Hall, 1502 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560	5	9	4	0	0	12	12	0	0	42	
NATIONAL AVENUE	Mr. Ed Warren, 421 Pine St., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NEUSE RIVER	Mr. Lamar Sledge, P.O. Box 905, New Bern 28562	5	7	4	2	0	25	30	0	0	12	
NEW BERN, FIRST		5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	
NEWPORT BAPTIST		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ORIENTAL, FIRST		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PARKVIEW BAPTIST	Mr. Kevin Padgett, 216 A Harbor Cr., Morehead City 28557	5	6	0	0	0	40	0	20	0	71	
PELETIER BAPTIST	Mr. Benji Sullivan, Lot 10 E Cedar Creek Est., Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	0	12	6	10	12	40	
PINEY GROVE	Mr. Charles Duval, 1125 Hwy 58, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	
POLLOCKSVILLE	Mr. Donald Grissett, P.O. box 66, Pollocksville 28573	3	3	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	25	
RECES CHAPEL	Mr. Rev. Colubbert, Rt. 2 Box 60 A, Newport 28570	5	5	8	7	8	9	17	35	29	123	
RIVER BEND BAPTIST	Mr. Bill Strange, 324 Gatewood Dr., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	0	0	25	6	12	0	43	
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	Mr. Donald Lawrence, 240 S. Seashore Cr., Atlantic 28511	7	0	4	0	0	12	12	0	0	35	
SWYRNA MISSIONARY	Mr. Warren Salter, General Delivery, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SPRING GARDEN	Mr. William Halstead, 775 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28562	3	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	18	
TABERNACLE BAPTIST	Mr. Bob Willhoit, 1295 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28562	10	20	10	15	0	40	1	1	12	109	
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Mr. Kevin Hendrickson, 2100 Foxhorn Rd., New Bern 28562	7	19	4	5	6	6	0	4	0	47	
TELETON BAPTIST		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
VICTORY BAPTIST		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WOODVILLE BAPTIST		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS		86	93	54	35	34	375	108	110	53	948	

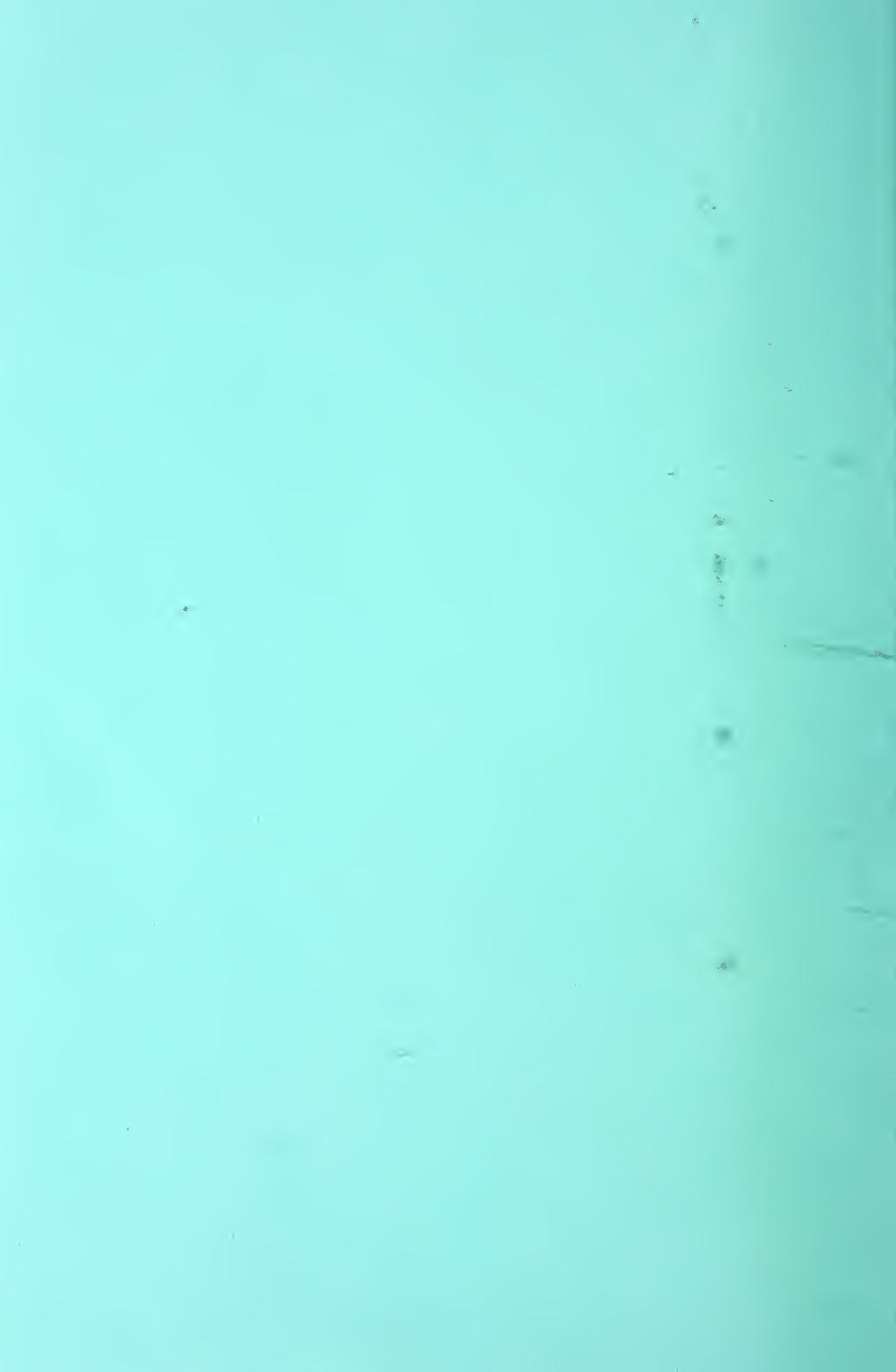
TABLE G. TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP		YEAR ENDING	SEPT. 30, 1993											
Association		Home's City												
State		NORTH CAROLINA												
Associational Treasurer		Mr. Max Miller												
Address		155 Croatan Ln., Civ. New Bern, State NC Zip 28562												
CHURCHES		TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)												
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY AURORA, FIRST	Mrs. Patricia Gilgo, 241 Cedar Island Rd., Atlantic 28511	68,000	12,000	80,000	0	80,000	0	29,596	0	3,300	2,700	18,200	53,796	
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY BAYBORO, FIRST	Mr. Walter Berry, P.O. Box 537, Aurora 27806	14,253	0	14,253	0	14,253	0	6,320	0	0	3,300	3,546	10,235	
BEAUFORT, FIRST	Mrs. Pamela Pegram, Rt. 1 Box 145 A, Merritt 28586	47,329	30,861	127	36,187	127	69,378	28,000	75,488	1,087	1,769	26,171	132,701	
BROOK BANKS	Ms. Leona Suber, P.O. Box 5, Beaufort 28516	157,696	194,071	5,301	199,378	5,301	188,686	48,054	0	0	3,352	59,577	47,398	
800AO CREK, FIRST	Ms. Robert Goff, P.O. Box 804 River Rd., Atlantic Bch. 28516	129,614	59,072	188,686	0	188,686	0	55,241	0	0	6,000	3,352	91,196	
BRADAO BANKS, FIRST	Mrs. Kathleen Hawk, 5340 River Rd., Vanceboro 28586	15,476	5,610	21,086	0	21,086	0	1,800	0	0	0	307	9,257	
CALVARY BAPTIST CAPE CARTEET	Mr. Ashton Springler, Rt. 1 Box 465 A, Beaufort 28516	81,268	4,701	85,969	272	86,124	0	21,942	0	0	1,902	52,034	75,878	
CAPE CARTEET	Jean Humphrey, 380 Cedar Swamp Rd., Swainsboro 28584	80,644	7,461	88,105	0	88,105	0	27,858	0	6,820	3,400	7,275	45,353	
CHERRY POINT COLONY BAPTIST	Mrs. Helen Skipper, P.O. Box 102, Havelock 28532	89,680	4,590	94,276	584	94,860	0	45,055	0	2,622	3,828	20,545	72,050	
COVE CITY MISS'Y.	Mr. W. J. Clark, 402 Edgemoth Rd., New Bern 28562	69,617	17,354	86,962	0	86,962	0	19,177	0	20,367	5,969	44,524	70,237	
DAVIS, FIRST	Mrs. Jean Matthews, 703 Wintersgreen Rd., Cove City 28523	29,292	11,664	36,976	7,000	43,976	0	11,917	0	0	1,240	9,730	22,887	
DOVER MISSIONARY *KEMAROL ISLE	Margaret Gaskill, P.O. Box 91, Davis 28524	44,828	2,108	46,936	75	46,111	0	6,400	19,750	0	3,069	2,248	14,091	
FORT BARNWELL *HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	Mrs. Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Hwy 55 W., Dover 28526	18,356	200	18,556	0	18,556	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,700	
HUGGINS MEMORIAL *ISLAND ROAD	Mr. Needham Parks, P.O. Box 774, Havelock 28532	44,774	3,878	48,656	5,696	54,346	0	16,000	0	0	2,233	14,170	32,413	
MARSHALLBERG *MCCOLLIER BOULEVARD	Mrs. Toni Cullum, 102 Kayo Dr., Havelock 28532	191,012	20,900	211,912	6,190	218,102	0	63,327	0	0	920	451	7,967	
MORDECAI CITY, FIRST NATIONAL AVENUE	Mrs. Linda Smith, P.O. Box 265, Harkers Island 28531	33,372	2,728	36,100	0	36,100	0	5,000	13,000	0	5,843	42,974	152,389	
NEUSE RIVER	Renee Laton, P.O. Box 41, G. Gloucester 28528	12,650	6,000	18,650	0	18,650	0	5,200	6,000	0	1,800	9,000	29,800	
NEW BERN, FIRST NEWPORT BAPTIST	Mrs. Debbie Chadwick, P.O. Box 222, Marshallberg 28553	34,811	7,697	42,508	261	42,769	0	12,824	0	0	2,199	7,019	43,273	
ORIENTAL, FIRST PARKVIEW BAPTIST	Mrs. Marjorie Thornton, 110 Dogwood St., Havelock 28532	116,404	3,276	119,680	2,609	122,489	0	2,146	33,135	0	26,581	8,168	36,741	
PELETIER BAPTIST PINEY GROVE	Mr. Bill Munden, Rt. 4 Box 471, Newport 28570	394,400	215,268	609,632	5,378	613,070	0	0	0	0	0	0	104,505	
POLLOCKSVILLE REECE'S CHAPEL	Ms. Selma Piner, 2114 Neuse CityFs Or., New Bern 28560	104,236	15,833	120,071	0	120,071	0	64,516	0	0	11,706	101,823	308,774	
RIVER BENO BAPTIST SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	Mrs. Lorie Barbee, 3710 Old Cherry Pl. Rd., New Bern 28560	32,357	8,654	41,011	3,340	44,351	0	20,104	10,870	0	2,400	30,584	113,443	
SMYRNA MISSIONARY SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.	Mr. J. K. Watson, 1712 Park Ave., New Bern 28560	392,252	164,744	556,996	20,887	577,883	709,383	146,634	311,522	122,567	18,493	59,533	638,749	
SOUTH GREEN TABERNACLE BAPTIST	Mrs. Zella Belle Ward, P.O. Box 396, Newport 28570	150,013	20,455	170,468	2,175	172,643	0	49,305	0	0	11,469	7,888	138,713	
TRENTON BAPTIST VICTORY BAPTIST	Mr. Hubert Smith, Box 87, Orientick 28571	23,278	1,384	24,662	2,945	27,507	0	10,282	0	0	731	4,327	15,886	
WOODVILLE BAPTIST	Mrs. David Haskett, 1109 Kendrick Blvd., Morehead City 28557	225,400	78,928	304,328	1,222	305,550	0	84,080	0	1,785	8,685	63,700	158,250	
	Oorothy Hansley, Rt. 1 Box 274 C, Hubert	63,539	1,973	65,511	646	66,357	0	66,357	0	0	3,765	14,537	38,369	
	Mr. Julian Waller, 275 Pole Poosin Rd., Pollocksville 28573	14,685	1,063	15,748	113	15,861	0	8,010	0	0	2,098	876	31,335	
	Mrs. Sarah Johnson, P.O. Box 191, Pollocksville 28573	47,032	13,034	60,067	853	60,920	0	5,315	21,300	7,413	1,945	2,787	20,750	
	Oorothy Colpepper, Rt. 2 Box 59 E., Newport 28570	43,380	7,281	50,661	0	50,661	0	60,661	0	0	3,881	17,585	52,319	
RIVER BENO BAPTIST SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.	Mr. Wes Ashworth, 115 Gatewood Dr., New Bern 28562	111,115	71,068	182,184	2,941	185,125	0	44,383	0	0	3,408	20,777	155,646	
SMYRNA MISSIONARY SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.	Mrs. Andrea Lawrence, 240 S. Seashore Dr., Atlantic 28511	52,301	2,994	55,297	372	55,669	0	17,420	1,211	0	1,780	6,203	27,582	
SOUTH GREEN TABERNACLE BAPTIST	Mrs. Sylvia Swain, General Delivery, Smyrna 28579	46,784	61,851	3,070	64,941	50,000	25,917	88,565	10,057	2,868	7,721	134,322	134,322	
TRENTON BAPTIST VICTORY BAPTIST	Mrs. Catherine Speight, P.O. Box 361, Aurora 27806	20,321	1,478	21,799	0	21,799	0	7,300	0	0	455	874	8,629	
WOODVILLE BAPTIST	Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28562	46,414	12,460	58,874	274	59,148	0	15,312	0	9,630	2,974	30,415	58,331	
	Mr. Bill Piner, 4505 Gloucester Dr., New Bern 28562	102,211	229,528	331,739	0	331,739	0	0	0	0	0	0	222,516	
	Mrs. Gail Edge, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	182,499	46,298	246,797	6,187	252,984	0	67,420	38,800	0	8,540	27,493	152,353	
	Bertie Sutton, P.O. Box 430, Trenton 28585	25,174	1,021	26,195	0	26,195	0	9,600	1,916	0	2,100	5,650	19,266	
VICTORY BAPTIST WOODVILLE BAPTIST	Mr. Ray Whitby, Jr., 908 Coyote Trail, Welfordsville, Havelock 28532	49,967	11,082	61,059	0	61,059	0	16,088	0	3,869	1,600	22,253	43,810	
TOTALS	Mrs. Deborah Golden, Rt. 2 Box 328, Beaufort 28516	3,804,068	1,161,103	965,171	78,838	5,044,009	706,241	1,449,135	1,435,877	412,865	170,169	1,566,694	4,624,740	

TABLE 4 Association	YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1993 (Month & Day)	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS												OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES																											
		136		137		138		139		140		141		142		143		144		145		146		147		148		149		150											
		Mean- ing paid on new year	con- struction expen- diture	Other church spon- sored mis- sion expen- diture	Total church spon- sored mis- sion expen- diture	Coop- erative Program	Asso- ciational mis- sion	State mis- sion	Sabbat- h School (incl. Home Min- istry)	Missions (incl. Home Min- istry)	Fertis- min (incl. Home Min- istry)	SB Mis- sion (incl. Home Min- istry)	SB Mis- sion (incl. Home Min- istry)	SB Mis- sion (incl. Home Min- istry)	SB Mis- sion (incl. Home Min- istry)	SB Mis- sion (incl. Home Min- istry)	SB Mis- sion (incl. Home Min- istry)	SB Mis- sion (incl. Home Min- istry)	SB Mis- sion (incl. Home Min- istry)	SB Mis- sion (incl. Home Min- istry)	SB Mis- sion (incl. Home Min- istry)	SB Mis- sion (incl. Home Min- istry)	SB Mis- sion (incl. Home Min- istry)	SB Mis- sion (incl. Home Min- istry)	SB Mis- sion (incl. Home Min- istry)	SB Mis- sion (incl. Home Min- istry)	SB Mis- sion (incl. Home Min- istry)	SB Mis- sion (incl. Home Min- istry)	SB Mis- sion (incl. Home Min- istry)	SB Mis- sion (incl. Home Min- istry)	SB Mis- sion (incl. Home Min- istry)	SB Mis- sion (incl. Home Min- istry)									
ATLANTIC	church clerks & addresses (includes zip code)																																								
State	NC																																								
City	Havelock																																								
Church		P.O. Box 365																																							
Assoc. Clerk	Mrs. Kim Pittman																																								
Address		28532																																							
CHURCHES																																									
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Treasure Willis, 413 Lee Daniels Dr., Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
AURORA, FIRST	Mrs. Emily Jennings, P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	4,867	1,469	0	4,867	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
SAVANO MISSIONARY	Mrs. Minnie Potter, P.O. Box 214, Savano 28515	0	0	4,079	2,183	0	4,079	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
BEAUFORT, FIRST	Mrs. Kim Pittman, Rt. 1 Box 210, Beaufort 28516	0	0	28,765	5,708	0	28,765	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
BOGUE BANKS	Mrs. Patti Cottsinger, P.O. Box 1442, Atl. Bch. 28512	0	0	13,880	1,281	0	13,880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
BROAD CREEK, FIRST	Mrs. Mary Jo Edwards, 30 Riverside Dr., Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
CALHART BAPTIST	Shirley Davis, 104 Baraccuda Ct., Swansboro 28584	0	0	4,665	2,828	0	4,665	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
CAPE CARTERET	Mrs. Clyde Ovetko, 109 Beaufort Dr., Havelock 28532	0	0	7,227	1,778	0	7,227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
CHERRY POINT	Mrs. Lucille Potter, P.O. Box 28562	0	0	2,200	1,700	0	2,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
COLONY BAPTIST	Mrs. Lucille Potter, P.O. Box 28523	0	0	1,978	1,150	0	1,978	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
COVE CITY MISS'Y.	Ann Styron, 1 Horseshoe Rd., Davis 28524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DAVIS, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OVER MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	Mrs. Joy Russell, 455 Russell Rd., Onover 28526	178	0	178	2,169	0	178	2,169	1,706	74	721	927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
*HARVELOCK COMMUNITY	Mrs. Rita King, P.O. Box 774, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARVELOCK	Arden Camden, 507 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	0	0	20,856	8,585	0	20,856	700	2,234	4,247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	0	3,000	0	3,000	1,335	0	3,000	1,335	200	263	765	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
*LAVANOE ROAD	0	16,600	0	16,600	6,622	0	16,600	6,622	622	0	199	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MARSHALL BEGS	Mrs. Jean Murphy, P.O. Box 7, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	1,000	500	0	1,000	500	645	0	451	730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BOULVARO	Mrs. Marjorie Thornton, 110 Dogwood St., Havelock 28532	0	0	4,904	4,679	0	4,904	4,679	300	766	867	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST	Mrs. Margaret Pinner, 1800 Calico Dr., Morehead City 28557	0	0	47,880	9,961	0	47,880	9,961	752	4,660	2,376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NATIONAL AVENUE	Pam Adams, 5213 Pineridge Ln., New Bern 28560	0	0	504	778	0	504	778	234	463	672	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NEUSE RIVER	Mrs. Lorie Barbee, 3710 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	48,297	19,391	0	48,297	19,391	423	7,171	3,381	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW BERN, FIRST	Miss Jane M. Jenkins, P.O. Box 1432, New Bern 28560	0	0	10,248	7,194	0	10,248	7,194	546	2,222	3,115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWPORT BAPTIST	Mrs. Jane Garner, P.O. Box 298, Newport 28570	0	0	6,000	1,200	0	6,000	1,200	170	127	552	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ORIENTAL, FIRST	Mrs. Evelyn Aiken, P.O. Box 358, Oriental 28571	0	0	6,000	1,332	0	6,000	1,332	200	1,132	3,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PARKVIEW BAPTIST	Mrs. Annie Guthrie, 105 Mydette Ave., Morehead City	0	0	1,579	3,157	0	1,579	3,157	579	405	523	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PELETIER BAPTIST	Mrs. Donald Morris, St. Rt., Swansboro 28584	0	0	6,660	991	0	6,660	991	1,100	162	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. William Bax, 300 Piney Grove Rd., Pollockville	0	0	6,430	2,200	0	6,430	2,200	482	985	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
POLLOCKVILLE	Mrs. Sylvia Miller, P.O. Box 4, Pollockville 28573	0	0	1,154	154	0	1,154	154	0	239	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
RECES CHAPEL	Mrs. Sharon Callender, Rt. 2 Box 60 A, Newport 28570	0	0	12,724	5,592	0	12,724	5,592	708	1,400	2,049	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
SEA LEVEL BAPTIST	Joyce Frazier, 280 Shoreline Dr., New Bern 28562	0	0	2,040	720	0	2,040	720	205	547	1,054	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
RIVER LEVEL MISS'Y.	Mrs. Clara Graham, 360 S. Seashore Dr., Atlantic 28511	0	0	5,580	926	0	5,580	926	42	352</																															

TABLE 1: SPECIAL INFORMATION		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52													
Association	North Atlantic	No. members received from Baptists	No. members left to non-Baptists	Number of letters	Cooperative program goal as % of undesignated receipts	Accomplishment of special goals as % of undesignated receipts	Heating & Cooling		Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this association year	No. church fire messages started this year	No. church fire messages currently speaking	No. church fire messages this year	No. New SS Members	No. Ethnics SS Members	(\$1 Latine Moon Offering	(\$) Another Moon Offering	College Students Baptized	Sunday Morning Worship Attend	Sunday Evening Worship Attend	Broadest 1 = None 2 = IV 3 = Both 4 = Both	January Bible Classes	1 = None 2 = Adult 3 = Other 4 = Both	Budget FY 2003 = None 1 = Minor 2 = Expanded 3 = Increased 4 = Budget Red	Budget Y = Yes N = No	Dr. Lee Cronin	Gifts to Missions on % Basis		Contact Missions	Contact Sings	Computer	Frequently of Plans	Baptist Men's Day	Community Meetings	Baptist Sem. Day	Other Retreatment	State paper on budget										
							20	21																			22	23										24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
CHURCHES																																															
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY AURORA, FIRST		0	0	28	10	5	5,225	600,000	3,300	0	0	0	0	5	0	650	350	0	75	35	1	1	2	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N								
AURORA, FIRST		0	0	10	5	1,314	100,000	100,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	860	1,000	0	20	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N							
BAYBORO MISSIONARY BEAUFORT, FIRST		0	3	160	18	3	12,356	2,400,820	33,000	0	0	0	0	21	0	594	605	0	106	61	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N						
BOGUE BANKS		2	4	20	12	2	5,465	1,400,800	68,000	0	0	0	0	28	0	373	2,940	0	175	50	3	4	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N					
BROAD CREEK, FIRST		3	0	10	3	2	1,560	125,000	73,000	0	0	0	0	40	0	402	1,143	0	170	0	1	2	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N					
CALVARY BAPTIST		0	0	15	7	5	5,197	450,000	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	581	802	0	40	0	2	4	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N					
CAPE CARTERET		2	0	30	6	3	2,500	400,000	0	0	0	0	1	0	28	692	1,647	0	95	27	1	1	4	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N				
CHERRY POINT		1	2	45	11	2	6,936	1,100,000	7,746	0	0	0	0	66	6	693	1,118	0	120	24	1	2	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N			
COLONY BAPTIST		3	2	25	7	3	3,645	451,000	51,300	0	0	0	36	0	920	564	0	95	50	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N				
COVE CITY MISS'Y.		0	1	0	6	1	59	900	290,000	0	0	0	7	0	802	550	0	50	35	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N			
DAVIS, FIRST		2	0	12	6	4	5,987	50,000	3,600	0	0	0	0	16	0	300	321	0	0	0	4	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N			
DOVER MISSIONARY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
EMERALD ISLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
FORT BARNWELL		0	0	8	6	5	3,916	300,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	927	720	0	64	41	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
HAYLOCK COMMUNITY		0	0	7	2	2	612	4,050	1,736	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	60	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
HAYLOCK, FIRST		3	4	40	11	5	12,705	1,130,000	68,148	0	0	0	98	12	3,934	2,234	0	275	79	1	2	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HUGGINS MEMORIAL		1	1	20	5	1,650	280,000	4,500	0	0	0	0	13	0	765	263	0	65	33	1	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ISLAND ROAD		1	0	10	5	5	2,700	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	400	199	0	22	14	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MARSHALL BERG		0	0	0	243	12	0	190,000	0	0	0	0	4	0	321	0	70	15	1	4	3	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
MCGOTTIER BOULEVARD		1	0	46	5	6	6,490	624,050	131,514	0	0	25	9	867	766	0	182	91	1	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
MCCOHEAT CITY, FIRST		6	5	0	75	12	1,787,000	1,787,000	1,510	0	0	59	0	376	4,660	0	341	0	3	4	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
NATIONAL AVENUE		0	0	5	3	2	8,010	688,085	57,918	0	0	0	6	0	672	463	0	98	40	2	2	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
NEUSE RIVER		0	0	13	5	2	2,584	150,000	0	0	0	0	8	5	0	75	52	0	56	22	1	2	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
NEW BERN, FIRST		6	6	100	18	4	24,624	2,232,403	1,084,403	0	0	0	20	6	381	2,395	1	358	43	2	2	2	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
NEWPORT BAPTIST		1	7	6	27	5	13,547	820,000	6,000	0	0	0	45	34	155	2,222	0	179	72	1	1	4	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
ORIENTAL, FIRST		0	3	0	2	4	1,900	150,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	542	127	0	21	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
PARKVIEW BAPTIST		13	6	0	12	12	5,568	1,585,500	6,000	0	0	92	0	300	1,133	0	288	134	1	4	4	4	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
PELLETIER BAPTIST		0	0	19	25	3	3,274	545,000	0	42	25	0	0	523	405	0	101	35	1	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
PINEY GROVE		0	0	7	4	6	1,966	100,000	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	342	162	0	24	0	0	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
POLLOCKSVILLE		1	1	30	12	5	2,796	300,000	4,705	0	0	0	7	0	500	985	1	90	0	1	2	2	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
REECES CHAPEL		1	7	33	5	4	4,614	260,000	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	543	438	0	100	60	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
RIVER BEND BAPTIST		5	0	21	11	5	4,797	500,000	128,741	0	0	0	20	0	409	1,400	0	76	15	1	2	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
SEA LEVEL MISS'Y.		0	0	25	4	1	231,435	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	054	547	0	68	37	1	2	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		
SMYRNA MISSIONARY		3	0	10	2	2	252,500	47,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	214	352	0	59	21	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
SOUTH CREEK MISS'Y.		0	0	11	6	4	874	50,000	0	0																																					

- 14 - Total Baptisms
- 15 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
- 19 - Grand Total Present Members
- 22 - Value of Church Property
- 29 - Church Debt
- 68 - Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
- 71 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment
- 85 - Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
- 97 - Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
- 113 - Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment
- 123 - Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
- 128 - Total Receipts
- 139 - Cooperative Program
- 140 - Associational Missions
- 150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures

CHURCHES	14	15	19	22	26	27	68	71	85	97	113	123	128	139	140	150	
COUNTY																	
ATLANTIC MSNRY BAPT	5	0	228	28	6000000	3300	135	0	0	40	30	14	80000	0	0	1000	
AURORA FIRST BEAUFORT	0	0															
BAVAFORT MSNRY BAPT C PAMLICO	5	11	262	13	201820	33000	168	103	0	57	26	6	14253	4867	1469	10610	
BEAUFORT FIRST CARTERET	5	6	623	160	103680	0	334	21	55	43	96	33	199378	28765	5706	47114	
BOQUE BANKS BAPTIST	2	20	14	20	375000	68000	99	93	0	6	39	0	188686	13880	1281	19217	
BROAD CREEK FIRST CARTERET	2	14	14	10	125000	73000	141	73	55	24	0	0	21356	217	79	296	
CALVARY BAPTIST CARTERET	7	13	282	15	450000	0	141	71	49	44	38	19	86241	4865	2828	11965	
CAPE CARTERET CARTERET	6	11	298	39	100000	0	181	143	0	33	28	18	88105	3737	1241	9548	
CHERRY POINT BAPTIST CRAVEN	3	15	292	2	100000	7746	181	143	22	84	31	25	94860	7257	1778	14468	
COLONY BAPTIST CRAVEN	28	20	197	25	151000	51300	218	118	116	54	61	45	86362	4870	2080	9576	
COVE CITY MISSIONARY CRAVEN	1	5	183	0	290000	0	51	16	0	28	26	18	43976	2200	1700	5652	
DAVIS FIRST CARTERET	2	7	170	12	50000	3600	98	70	0	53	56	8	46611	1978	1150	4210	
DOVER MSNRY BAPTIST CRAVEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
* EMERALD ISLE BAPTIST CARTERET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FORT BARNWELL CRAVEN	6	6	263	8	300000	0	116	69	0	0	33	6	54346	2169	3700	600	
* HAYLOCK COMMUNITY CRAVEN	1	20	121	7	0	1736	0	0	0	28	0	0	14708	0	0	0	
HAVELOCK FIRST CARTERET	18	35	1128	40	1130500	68148	393	121	71	44	36	17	218102	20856	8585	37869	
HUGGINS MEMORIAL CARTERET	9	5	119	20	280000	4500	78	70	22	21	19	12	36100	1335	1335	6898	
* ISLAND ROAD BAPT CARTERET	2	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	14	5	18650	622	18663	622	
MARSHALLBERG CARTERET	0	0	159	0	190000	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD CRAVEN	29	62	277	46	62050	131514	539	151	111	61	12	55	122489	4904	4679	15156	
MOREHEAD CIV FIRST CARTERET	21	25	962	0	100000	190	735	291	66	268	156	42	615070	47980	9996	85263	
NATIONAL AVE BAPTIST CRAVEN	5	4	509	14	68080	57918	198	72	127	97	17	0	120071	504	778	5332	
NEUSE RIVER BAPTIST CRAVEN	0	8	144	13	150805	0	0	0	88	10	11	12	44981	200	300	802	
NEW BERN FIRST CARTERET	21	46	994	109	232000	1084133	470	95	405	121	160	73	577883	48297	19399	132134	
NEWPORT BAPTIST PAMLICO	9	23	891	62	150000	6000	316	142	355	93	52	12	172643	10248	7194	24896	
ORIENTAL FIRST CARTERET	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PARKVIEW BAPTIST CARTERET	20	38	595	0	1159500	6000	336	75	162	124	20	71	305550	6000	3000	34306	
PLEIJER BAPTIST JONES	2	1	94	19	185000	0	177	110	43	35	57	0	66357	1579	3157	2155	
PINEY GROVE JONES	5	1	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
POLLOCKVILLE JONES	4	1	201	30	300000	4705	59	4	21	2	12	8	15861	660	991	2155	
RECES CHAPEL CARTERET	13	9	245	31	260000	0	108	89	0	20	50	25	60920	6430	2200	14815	
RIVER BEND BAPTIST CRAVEN	3	14	168	21	500000	118	67	0	51	44	123	30661	154	154	4880		
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY CARTERET	0	0	118	25	231419	128741	186	78	22	44	21	43	185125	12724	5592	24764	
SHVRNA MISSIONARY CARTERET	12	8	147	20	253500	47000	69	78	0	0	0	35	55669	2840	720	4816	
SOUTH CREEK MSNRY BEAUFORT	0	4	77	11	56000	0	37	61	5	20	37	6	64941	5360	926	7928	
SPRING GARDEN CRAVEN	5	11	167	0	459255	2327	124	79	44	6	0	38	0	21799	1235	0	3213
TABERNACLE BAPTIST GRAVEN	18	67	1460	209	300000	400000	864	275	226	315	209	109	731739	36666	29200	123673	
TEMPLE BAPTIST GRAVEN	19	24	806	89	1000000	0	466	142	138	139	77	47	232984	29750	6751	34475	
TRENON BAPTIST JONES	2	1	206	0	200000	0	96	94	0	0	0	0	26195	1000	1129	3230	
VICTORY BAPTIST CARTERET	12	5	144	0	331500	5000	76	92	72	14	27	0	61059	3367	1239	8547	
WOODVILLE BAPTIST CARTERET	1	0	92	8	200000	0	50	36	14	29	14	0	39350	1644	1377	6243	
1993 TOTALS	310	532	12602	1160	29883348	2186622	7194	3073	2384	2005	1649	948	5044009	328777	136852	764695	
1992 TOTALS	283	494	12554	1264	21895361	1914887	6998	3428	2693	1834	1695	1123	4671353	325807	128616	710138	



1994 Annual



**Here's Hope.
Share Jesus Now.**

**Atlantic
Baptist Association
North Carolina**

Atlantic Baptist Association

“Churches Caring for Their Neighbors”

One Hundred Eleventh Annual Session



October 27, 1994
PARKVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Morehead City, NC 28557

October 28, 1994
MARSHALLBERG BAPTIST CHURCH
Marshallberg, NC 28553

Associational Officers

Moderator Dr. Gary McCollough
Vice Moderator Rev. Dwight Smith
Treasurer Mr. Max Miller
Clerk Mrs. Kim Pittman
Director of Missions Rev. Keith Hamilton

Table of Contents

Constitution	1
By Laws	4
Policy Manual	10
Associational Directory	20
1994-95 Associational Officers	20
1994-95 Associational Committees	21
Woman's Missionary Union Director	23
Officers for TACMO	23
Officers for Ministers' Conference	23
Ministers' Directory	24
Ministers Licensed During the Year	31
Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches	31
Messengers to the Association	31
Program and Proceedings - Midyear Meeting	34
Program and Proceedings - Annual Meeting	36
REPORTS:	
Finance Committee	41
Brotherhood	47
Building and Grounds Committee	47
Christian Life	47
Constitution Committee	48
Director of Missions	48
Directors	49
Discipleship Training	50
Evangelism	50
Executive Committee	51
Historian	52
Missions Development Committee	54
Music	54
Ordination Committee	55
Resolution Committee	55
Resort Ministry	56
Secretaries' Conference	57
Seminary Extension	57
Stewardship	58
Sunday School	58
TACMO	59
Vacation Bible School	60
Woman's Missionary Union	60
Youth	61
In Memoriam	63
Church Directory	64
Associational Map	76
Historical Table	77
Statistical Table	79

Constitution and By Laws

of the

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

Associations being a proven way of helping churches carry out the Great Commission, we the missionary Baptist churches of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, and Pamlico counties voluntarily agree to cooperate according to the objectives, doctrines, and structures set forth in this constitution. No compromise of local church autonomy is implied or follows from membership in this Association or from relationships the Association maintains with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Southern Baptist Convention, or any other person or group determined by the Association - meeting in Executive Committee or Annual Session - to advance the cause of Christ.

ARTICLE I - NAME

Our name shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina, Incorporated."

ARTICLE II - MISSION

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, the mission of this Association and its officers shall be to train, counsel, encourage, and otherwise assist member churches fulfill their scriptural mandate to worship God, love their neighbor, evangelize the lost, and disciple believers in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ (cf., Mark 12:29-31; Matthew 28:19-20).

Inasmuch as cooperation among churches is usually more productive than acting alone, the mission of this Association shall also include initiating such mission advance or outreach activities as shall be judged appropriate by the Association.

ARTICLE III - STATEMENT OF FAITH

Christ and Scripture - the living and written Word of God respectively - shall be the source of our beliefs and basis of our fellowship. *The Baptist Faith and Message* adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963 expresses the doctrinal positions of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, Baptist churches are completely free and sovereign to conduct their business as they see fit. The same goes for Baptist Associations. Membership in this Association, therefore, does not confer to the Association any authority over member churches, nor may churches exercise authority over the Association.

Affiliation between churches and the Association, being free and voluntary, is predicated only on acceptance of the mission and doctrinal positions set forth in this con-

stitution and on active, cooperative participation.

SECTION 1. GRANTING MEMBERSHIP

A. Churches desiring membership in this Association shall - upon official church action - apply directly to the Association meeting in annual or executive session. Such applications shall be presented in writing.

The Association shall, in turn, receive as information and forward such applications to the Membership Committee for study and recommendation.

B. Upon receiving referrals of membership applications from the Association, the Membership Committee shall - over a one year period - take appropriate steps to determine whether applicants evidence suitable compatibility with the Association in spirit and doctrine.

C. Following this one year review, the Membership Committee shall report a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant watchcare status.

D. The Association shall then decide whether to grant watchcare status - a status that carries with it the same rights and privileges as full members with the exceptions of voting and holding office.

A two-thirds vote of ballots cast shall be required to grant watchcare status.

E. After observing churches received under watchcare for one year, the Membership Committee shall bring a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant full membership.

A vote to grant full membership shall also require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast.

SECTION 2. WITHDRAWING MEMBERSHIP

A. Membership may be withdrawn when churches no longer cooperate or participate in the life of the Association. Membership may also be withdrawn when churches deviate doctrinally from positions set forth in *The Baptist Faith and Message*.

B. The procedure whereby membership may be withdrawn is as follows:

1. Authorization to take steps toward withdrawing membership may be given only by the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The Membership Committee may, however, request such authorization.

2. Such authorization to review membership status is indicated when churches evidence noncooperation, nonparticipation, or doctrinal deviation.

3. Once authorized, the Membership Committee shall conduct a thorough examination before returning a recommendation to the Association.

During this period, the Membership Committee shall take appropriate steps to bring those congregations being examined back into fellowship.

4. Should these restorative efforts fail, the Membership Committee may recommend watchcare status (not withdrawal of membership) to the Association.

Watchcare status - with its attendant loss of all voting and office holding privileges - shall go into effect upon a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

5. Such watchcare status shall last one year, after which the Membership Committee shall recommend restoring full membership or withdrawing membership altogether.

As with the vote on watchcare status, a vote to restore or withdraw membership shall require a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

SECTION 3. TRANSFERRING MEMBERSHIP: Any church requesting transfer to another Association may be granted a letter of dismissal by presenting a written request to the Association.

SECTION 4. MESSENGERS TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND ANNUAL MEETINGS: All congregations holding full membership in the Association may send up to ten (10) messengers to Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE V - PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

Robert's Rules of Order, in its latest edition, shall be the accepted authority in conducting the business of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to this constitution may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed changes coming out of committee shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented at the first session of an Annual Meeting and voted on during a subsequent session. The session during which the vote is to be taken shall be stated at the time of initial presentation.

The same conditions apply to a completely revised or re-written constitution.

Any actions taken on constitutional matters shall require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

By Laws

In carrying out its mission, the Atlantic Baptist Association shall be organized into three councils - Missions Development, Church Development, and Administrative. These three councils report to the Association through Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE I - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

ARTICLE II - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Strategic planning and leadership in carrying out the Great Commission on the associational level is the dual charge of the Missions Development Council. In performing this assignment, this council shall perform the following tasks:

- 1) Discover mission needs to which the Association ought to respond;
- 2) Develop strategies for meeting these needs;
- 3) Challenge churches to be missionary in theology and practice;
- 4) Provide resources for use in advancing the cause of Christ;
- 5) Organize opportunities for doing missions together;
- 6) Train church and associational workers to perform missions; and
- 7) Establish and maintain appropriate lines of communication with the community and denomination.

The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Missions Development Director, Survey Director, Promotional Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, and chairmen of all component programs.

A. The Missions Development Director chairs and leads the council to discharge the tasks listed above.

B. The Survey Director discovers mission needs and opportunities, and makes the Association and churches of the Association aware of them.

C. The Promotional Director leads churches to do missions, and works with the Missions Development Director to provide appropriate training.

D. The Woman's Missionary Union Director promotes and leads WMU work in the Association.

E. The Brotherhood Director promotes and leads Brotherhood work in the Association.

F. Component programs in associational work shall be determined by the Missions Development Council.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each component program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn - working cooperatively with their counterparts in the churches - guide their respective programs.

SECTION 4. With the single exception of the Woman's Missionary Union director, all directors sitting on the Missions Development Council shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies among these directors occurring during the year shall be filled as soon as possible by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

Directors desiring to assemble a committee to work with them, shall - after consulting the Director of Missions and chairman of the Nominating Committee for input - assemble their own committees, subject to subsequent approval by the Nominating Committee and Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Church Development Council - which shall be chaired by the Sunday School Director - is a training and equipping ministry of the Association. Either the Church Development Council or Association may add component programs to the council membership.

Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Music, Youth, Church Media Library, Stewardship, Christian Life, Seminary Extension, Pastoral Ministries, Evangelism, Ordination, Senior Adult, Single Adult, Church Secretaries, and Ministers' Conference shall each be represented on the Church Development Council by their directors.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn offer assistance to their counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. Each program shall, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. The Sunday School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Sunday School work in the Association, and also chairs the Church Development Council.

B. The Vacation Bible School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Vacation Bible School work in the Association. The VBS Director also trains and leads the associational VBS "assist team."

SECTION 6. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: The Discipleship Training Director, after appraising disciple-making needs within the Association, develops and conducts appropriate training events.

SECTION 7. MUSIC: The Music Director leads churches to plan, conduct, enlarge, and improve their music programs. The Director also provides inspirational music at associational meetings as requested.

SECTION 8. YOUTH MINISTRY: The Youth Ministry Director develops and conducts ministries designed to meet the needs of youth and their parents.

SECTION 9. CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY: The Church Media Library Director promotes, enlists, and develops media-library work in the Association.

SECTION 10. STEWARDSHIP: The Stewardship Director promotes the principles and practice of Christian stewardship within the Association.

SECTION 11. CHRISTIAN LIFE: The Christian Life Director educates Baptists concerning critical moral and ethical issues of the day, and leads the Association to

respond in appropriate ways.

SECTION 12. SEMINARY EXTENSION: The Seminary Extension Director acquaints members of the Association with opportunities for study and skill development afforded by taking Seminary Extension classes.

SECTION 13. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The Pastoral Ministries Director helps the Association and churches carry out pastoral ministries.

SECTION 14. EVANGELISM: The Evangelism Director enlists, trains, and motivates churches to engage in evangelism.

SECTION 15. ORDINATION: As requested by member churches, the Ordination Director leads the Ordination Committee to examine - for recommendation - candidates professing a call to the gospel ministry.

SECTION 16. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries.

SECTION 17. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop single adult ministries.

SECTION 18. CHURCH SECRETARIES: The president of the church secretary's organization implements a program to inspire and train church secretaries.

SECTION 19. MINISTERS' CONFERENCE: The Ministers' Conference president leads the conference to achieve the goals it sets for itself.

ARTICLE IV - ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

SECTION 1. To facilitate and support the work of the Association, the Administrative Council oversees and maintains the associational infrastructure.

The membership of this council - which shall be chaired by the Moderator - shall be made up of the chairmen of the following committees: Nominating, Order of Business, Finance, Constitution, Membership, Personnel, Trustees/Directors, and Building and Grounds. Also sitting on the Administrative Council shall be the Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2. This council meets quarterly and reports directly to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting.

SECTION 3. Each committee trains its own officers to know their duties and guide their respective committees and counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEES

A. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Nine (9) members - who serve three year terms on a rotating basis - compose the Nominating Committee. The task of this committee is to nominate persons to serve in the offices and on the committees of the Association. These nominees shall be presented at the Annual Meeting in April. Committee recommendations do not preclude nominations being made from the floor. Subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee, the responsibility to fill vacancies occurring between annual sessions also falls to this committee.

B. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE: The Moderator/President, Clerk, and Music Director compose the Order of Business Committee. The assignment of this committee - working with the Director of Missions - is

- (a) to prepare a printed program for annual sessions, and
- (b) to make place and program decisions.

Printed programs shall be sent out at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. This order of business is presented for adoption at the opening session, and

serves throughout the meeting unless changes become necessary and are approved.

C. FINANCE COMMITTEE: Six (6) members - who serve three year rotating terms - compose the Finance Committee. The task of this committee is to

(a) study the financial needs of the Association;

(b) solicit budgetary input from all associational programs, committees, and ministries; and

(c) in January present a proposed budget for the following year to the Association. Final adoption of the budget occurs at the Annual Meeting held in April. This committee is also responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in meeting the budget.

D. CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, form the membership of this committee. The purpose of this committee is to study for recommendation to the Association any proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual.

E. MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, make up the membership of this committee. The function of this committee is to evaluate for recommendation to the Association any requests received from local Baptist churches seeking membership in the Association. The Membership Committee shall also receive or initiate any move to separate a church from membership in the Association. The committee shall prayerfully and diligently study such requests, and make recommendations according to Article IV of the Constitution.

F. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, compose the membership of this committee. The role of this committee is to make recommendations to the Association concerning staff employment, job descriptions, terms of employment, and related considerations.

G. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE periodically inspects all associational property, and makes recommendations concerning maintenance, modifications, policies, furnishings, insurance, and grounds care as needed.

H. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association. Three (3) members (one preferably an attorney) - each serving three year rotating terms - compose this board. After serving one full term, a year must elapse before trustees/directors may succeed themselves.

SECTION 5. OFFICERS

A. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator also chairs the Administrative Council. In addition, the Moderator/President shall be an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee, and shall appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

B. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, presides at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings.

C. The CLERK annually sends the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before the stated due date; keeps accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervises the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keeps on file the important documents and records of the Association. The clerk also, upon the direction of the Executive Committee

or Association, signs documents such as cooperative agreements.

D. The SECRETARY-TREASURER receives and handles all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer deposits and disperses funds as directed by the Association; provides a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; and sets up and maintains a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person.

E. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER takes over the duties listed above in Section 5D in the event the Secretary- Treasurer is unable to perform them.

F. The AUDITOR annually audits the books of the Association and reports the results of this audit to the Executive Committee.

G. The HISTORIAN records significant aspects of the history of the Association and its member churches, and submits a written report relating such information to the Association at the Annual Meeting.

H. The PARLIAMENTARIAN advises presiding officers of the association in matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the basis of such advice.

I. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the duties set forth in the Policy Manual.

SECTION 6. The Administrative Council shall also review and act on any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff received from the Personnel Committee.

A. Such proceedings shall be bathed in prayer.

B. A concern to be loving, fair, and true to our faith and witness shall pervade this process.

C. The advisability of bringing in an outside mediator may be considered.

D. Decisions to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff shall be made by two-thirds vote of members present and voting in a special meeting of the Council.

E. When a decision to dismiss is made, thirty days notice or thirty days salary and benefits (if applicable) shall be given to departing staff.

ARTICLE V - GENERAL

SECTION 1. DEFINITION OF "ASSOCIATION:" When the term "Association" is used in these By Laws and the preceding Constitution, all entities set forth in these documents are included. The final decision-making authority of the Association, however, rests with duly elected messengers - sent from churches holding full membership - meeting in annual or executive session. "Executive session" includes appropriately called special as well as regular Executive Committee meetings.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP: Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term, is considered - for tenure purposes - to have served a full term. The expiration dates of committee members' terms shall appear beside their names in the Nominating Committee report.

SECTION 3. EX OFFICIO MEMBERS: The moderator shall serve as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex officio nonvoting member of all organizations and committees.

SECTION 4. REPORTS: Written reports appearing in the annual minutes shall be limited to 300 words, except in cases involving statistical or historical data.

SECTION 5. MEETINGS

A. REGULARLY SCHEDULED: The Executive Committee shall regularly meet on the last Mondays of July, October, and January. The Annual Meeting shall regularly meet the last full week of April.

B. SPECIAL: Special meetings of the Association may be called only by the Administrative Council. The subject matter of special meetings shall be limited to the purpose stated in the call, which shall be communicated in writing to member churches at least two weeks prior to the date of the called meeting.

SECTION 6. RESOLUTIONS: Resolutions, having little power to accomplish good and considerable power to cause mischief, shall have no place in the proceedings of this Association. Expressions of gratitude, appreciation, or remembrance shall be handled as appropriate, but do not require resolutions.

SECTION 7. TENURE AND ELECTIONS: With the exception of staff and unless otherwise stated in these By Laws, all officers of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association annually.

In performing its task, the Nominating Committee shall seek balance between ministers and laity. Balance between ministers and laity serving as Moderator and Vice Moderator is especially recommended.

SECTION 8. CALL AND HIRING OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: When the need to find a new Director of Missions arises, the chairmen of the following committees shall serve as the search committee: Nominating, Finance, Constitution and By Laws, Membership, Personnel, Missions Development, Church Development, and Administrative Councils. The Secretary-Treasurer shall also serve on the search committee.

SECTION 9. CALL AND HIRING OF OTHER PAID STAFF: When the need to hire other paid staff arises, the Personnel Committee - following procedures set forth in the Policy Manual - shall take appropriate steps.

SECTION 10. VOLUNTARY SEPARATIONS OF ALL STAFF: All staff members who voluntarily resign their positions, shall give two weeks notice.

SECTION 11. ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR: The associational year shall begin May 1 and end April 30.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to the By Laws may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed changes coming out of committee shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented at the first session of an Annual Meeting and voted on during a subsequent session. The session during which the vote is to be taken shall be stated at the time of initial presentation.

The same conditions apply to completely revised or re-written By Laws.

Any actions taken on these By Laws shall require a majority vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

Policy Manual

ARTICLE I - ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The administrative officers of the Association are as follows: Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator/President also chairs the Administrative Council, and serves as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee. The Moderator/President shall, moreover, appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

SECTION 3. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT shall, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings. The Vice Moderator/Vice President, moreover, serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall annually send the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before a specified due date; keep accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervise the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keep on file the important documents and records of the Association. The Clerk shall also - upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association meeting in annual session - sign documents, such as cooperative agreements. Finally, the Clerk serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 5. The SECRETARY-TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer shall deposit and disperse funds as directed by the Association; provide a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; and set up and maintain a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person. The Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER shall take over the duties listed in Section 5 above in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them. The Assistant Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 7. The AUDITOR shall - as soon after April 30 as possible - audit the books of the Association. A report of this audit shall be provided to the Executive Committee meeting in July. The Auditor also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve data, documents, and artifacts of historical significance to the Association or its member churches. Data - drawn largely from the Annual Church Profile - shall be compiled in a written report to be presented annually to the Association. The Historian shall, moreover, serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall counsel presiding officers of the Association in all matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the basis of such counsel. The Parliamentarian also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 10. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the

Director of Missions shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, evaluate, and endeavor to improve all ministries sponsored by the Association.

B. In close consultation with the Missions Development Council, discover mission needs, devise ministries targeting those needs, and enlist the personnel and resources required to carry out Christ-honoring ministry.

C. Assist the Church Development Council plan training and ministry events designed to increase the effectiveness of association and local church ministries.

D. Cooperate with the Administrative Council of the Association to help member officers fulfill their duties in support of the mission of the Association.

E. Interpret and adapt the priorities, emphases, and work of the denomination to the Association and member churches; also, encourage cooperation with the denomination by member churches to the extent possible, consistent with principles of local church and associational autonomy under Christ.

F. Promote the work and witness of the Association both within the Association and in the larger community in which we live and serve.

G. Train ministerial staff search committees as requested.

H. Counsel church leaders as needed and to the extent possible, and mediate local church disputes as called upon.

I. Serve as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association.

J. Supervise all paid staff and volunteers.

K. Carry out other duties as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE II - PROGRAMS

SECTION 1. The Association shall carry out its work through the following ongoing programs: Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Youth, Church Media, Stewardship, Christian Life, Seminary Extension, Pastoral Ministries, and any other programs or ministries authorized by the Association through the Executive Committee or by messengers attending the Annual Meeting.

SECTION 2. Each program shall schedule and conduct quarterly meetings in order to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall see to the training of its officers so these officers can assist in meeting the training needs of member churches.

SECTION 4. Each program - by attending to its area of concentration and specialization - shall endeavor to lead the Association to carry out its mission at the highest levels of performance to the glory of God.

SECTION 5. Working in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, each program - with the exception of Woman's Missionary Union - shall enlist and nominate its chief officers for presentation and election at the Annual Meeting. Any vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. The Woman's Missionary Union shall annually appoint a nominating committee from within its ranks. This committee shall develop its own report, which shall be presented to the associational nominating committee in time for review and referral to the Annual Meeting in April. Upon election by the Association, these officers shall serve terms of office corresponding to those of other program officers.

ARTICLE III - PROGRAM LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. Believing the Bible to be the revealed truth of God and as such the basis for correct thinking and fruitful living, the SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead and encourage the churches of the Association to develop a strong Bible teaching ministry through the Sunday School. Specific duties of the Sunday School Director are as follows:

- A. Assemble and equip an "assist team" that will offer age-graded training to the Sunday School teachers, workers, and officers of local churches.
- B. Study to become expert in Sunday School work.
- C. Promote Sunday School work throughout the Association.
- D. Upon invitation, provide personal assistance to local churches desiring to develop or upgrade their Sunday School.
- E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.
- F. Prepare and present a report on Sunday School work to the Annual Meeting of the Association.
- G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 2. The VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead member churches to schedule and conduct quality Vacation Bible Schools as an effective way of reaching and influencing people of all ages through the Word of God. Specific responsibilities of the Vacation Bible School director shall be as follows:

- A. Assemble and equip an "assist team" that will offer age-graded training to Vacation Bible School teachers, workers, and officers.
- B. In order to introduce new materials and motivate early preparation, plan and conduct an "early planning conference" for ministers and Vacation Bible School directors.
- C. Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School teacher-worker training clinics.
- D. Promote Vacation Bible School - including mission and backyard Bible clubs - throughout the Association.
- E. Tally attendance and other figures collected from Vacation Bible Schools held throughout the Association.
- F. After Vacation Bible Schools are held, encourage local churches to carry out thorough outreach and evangelistic follow up.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 3. The DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR shall support the mission of the Association by promoting believer training and skill development in living the Christian life. Specific duties of the Discipleship Training Director shall be as follows:

- A. Promote the Great Commission emphasis of our Lord to "make disciples."
- B. Be knowledgeable concerning the latest disciple training materials offered by the denomination, and acquaint member churches with these and other appropriate resources.
- C. Offer training clinics to ministers and members of the laity.
- D. Discover what disciple training approaches and models are working within the Association, and endeavor to replicate these approaches in other churches.
- E. Serve as chairman of the Discipleship Training Council, and lead this council to develop a strategy for advancing believer development in our churches.
- F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 4. In support of missions, the WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

DIRECTOR is responsible for promoting and leading WMU work in the Association. Specifically, the Woman's Missionary Union Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Having studied to understand WMU work herself, the Woman's Missionary Union Director communicates her knowledge to other WMU workers and churches personally and by scheduling appropriate training events.

B. Beyond overseeing age-graded WMU programming, the Woman's Missionary Union Director discovers real mission needs and challenges members to act to meet these needs.

C. In support of mission education and action, the Woman's Missionary Union Director stands ready to provide or recommend appropriate literature and other resources.

D. Serving as the chief executive officer of the associational WMU, the Woman's Missionary Union Director chairs the WMU Council and represents the WMU on the Missions Development Council.

E. The Woman's Missionary Union Director endeavors to start WMU work in any member church where such work is not already organized.

F. Being accountable to the Association, the Woman's Missionary Union Director brings a report to each Executive Committee meeting and at the Annual Meeting.

G. Annually this director submits an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

H. Finally, the Woman's Missionary Union Director seeks to maintain close ties with the state WMU director as a means of cooperation and coordination.

SECTION 5. In support of missions, the BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR promotes and leads Brotherhood work in the Association. Specific responsibilities of the Brotherhood Director are as follows:

A. Interpret brotherhood work to the churches and associational leaders - giving emphasis to missions over organization.

B. Recruit men and boys to volunteer for mission trips and carry out mission projects.

C. Provide appropriate leadership training opportunities.

D. Endeavor to organize a Brotherhood in those churches that have none and strengthen Brotherhoods where they already exist.

E. Schedule fellowships or rallies for mission-minded men of the Association.

F. In the absence of an associational Royal Ambassador or Baptist Men's director, carry out the duties of these offices as well.

G. Serve as the chief executive officer of all Association Brotherhood work, and represent the Brotherhood on the Missions Development Council.

H. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 6. Working with the Brotherhood director, the ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR shall oversee and lead the RA program of the Association. Specifically, the Royal Ambassador Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Lead in planning and conducting such activities as camping, camp crafts, conclaves, pine car derbys, and mission action projects.

B. Endeavor to establish Royal Ambassador chapters in every member church; also, to improve chapters already organized.

C. Plan and provide such training events as may be needed to equip Royal Ambassador leaders with the knowledge and skill required to do their job.

D. Organize, enlist members for, and chair a Royal Ambassador committee to assist in planning and implementing RA work in the Association.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 7. Working with the Brotherhood director, the BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR shall oversee and lead Baptist Men's work for the Association. Specific duties of the Baptist Men's director are as follows:

A. Plan and conduct mission action projects, men's rallies, fellowships, and training events as needed to carry forward an active Baptist Men's work in the Association.

B. Endeavor to establish a Baptist Men's work in every member church; also, to improve units already organized.

SECTION 8. The MUSIC DIRECTOR shall lead the music ministries of the Association. In carrying out this assignment, the Associational Music Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Provide inspirational music as called upon for all associational meetings.

B. Offer training to those involved in music ministries in member churches.

C. Be available to answer questions and provide information related to music ministries.

D. Appraise the budgetary needs of carrying out this assignment and request appropriate funding of the Finance Committee annually.

E. Set up any organization deemed useful in fulfilling these duties.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Report to the Association.

SECTION 9. The YOUTH DIRECTOR shall develop, implement, and oversee an effective ministry to the youth residing within the Association. Specific duties of the Youth Director are as follows:

A. Support youth ministries already included in age-graded programs supported by the Association.

B. Chair a Youth Steering Committee, the function of which shall be to appraise the needs of our young people and develop ministries designed to meet those needs.

C. Serve on the Church Development Council and insure that youth ministries of suitable quantity and quality are scheduled.

D. Serve as a resource person in youth ministry to youth leaders on the local church level.

E. Request of the Finance Committee, annually, funding sufficient to carry out an effective youth ministry under the sponsorship of the Association.

F. Report to the Association.

SECTION 10. In developing a more literate and knowledgeable community of believers in the Association, the CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, administer, and develop the library housed in the associational center.

B. Cultivate contacts and relationships with media/library directors in member churches throughout the Association.

C. Offer assistance in starting media centers/libraries in member churches that have none.

D. Plan training events for librarians throughout the Association.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Submit reports to the associational office and Church Media/Library Department of the state convention as requested.

G. In carrying out this assignment, seek funding from the Finance Committee annually.

H. Develop and lead any organization that may be judged helpful in discharging these duties.

I. Report to the Association.

SECTION 11. The STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR shall endeavor to educate our people as to the needs of the world and biblical standards and teachings that guide us in responding appropriately to those needs. The person filling this position shall also seek to educate our people as to the special advantages involved in supporting missions cooperatively. Specific duties of this officer are as follows:

A. Keep the needs and resources required to carry out our mission commitments before the people.

B. Set specific, measurable, and attainable goals for supporting missions on the associational level and beyond.

C. In support of missions, promote faithful giving on the part of member churches.

D. Schedule such meetings, workshops, and conferences as may be judged helpful in following through with this commission.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Request funding as needed, and report annually to the Association.

SECTION 12. The CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR shall endeavor to inform and educate us concerning the critical moral and ethical issues of our day; also, lead us to respond appropriately to these issues in at least the following ways:

A. Call attention to such issues as appropriate at regularly scheduled meetings of the Association.

B. Offer issues-oriented programs, workshops, and conferences to the churches.

C. Develop and maintain an inventory of applicable library/media resources for distribution and circulation.

D. Promote attendance at Christian life programming within the Association and beyond.

E. Request sufficient funding with which to carry out this mandate.

F. Report annually to the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 13. The SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR shall work to increase the level of theological education in our churches and to sharpen the skills of ministers and laity through use of resources provided by the Seminary Extension Division of the Southern Baptist Convention. In carrying out this assignment, this officer shall perform the following duties:

A. Order and make available, annually, booklets listing courses that may be taken through Seminary Extension.

B. Promote interest in taking Seminary Extension courses within the Association.

C. Poll member ministers to learn which subjects hold highest interest, and offer courses when justified by interest and willingness to commit to study.

D. Encourage churches to offer Seminary Extension classes within their membership.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Request appropriate funding annually, and report to the Association.

SECTION 14. The PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR shall become knowledgeable concerning pastoral care resources, and pass along this information to those who can use it in the Association. This officer shall also set up training events. In carrying out this assignment, the Pastoral Ministries Director shall give particular attention to the following aspects of this position:

A. Offer training to deacons.

B. Offer training to ministers.

C. Offer as much help as possible to members of the Association who may be suffering the ill effects of personal stress or crisis.

D. Request funding as appropriate, serve on the Church Development Council, and report to the Association.

SECTION 15. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 16. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop single adult ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 17. CHURCH SECRETARIES: The president of the church secretary's organization implements a program to inspire and train church secretaries. This president also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 18. MINISTERS' CONFERENCE: The Ministers' Conference president leads the conference to achieve the goals it sets for itself. This president also serves on the Church Development Council.

ARTICLE IV - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

SECTION 2. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE - composed of nine members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall enlist the most qualified persons available to fill the various positions of service set forth in the By Laws. At the Annual Meeting in April the Nominating Committee shall present its main report. This report, if possible, shall include nominations for all positions of service named in the By Laws; also, nominations of persons enlisted to work on short term mission projects or to serve on program committees. In addition to presenting its main report at the Annual Meeting, the Nominating Committee shall fill vacancies that occur during the course of the associational year, subject to later approval by the Executive Committee. In performing this task, the Nominating Committee shall take care to protect the following rights of nominees and the Association:

A. All nominees shall be contacted and give consent before their names may be placed in nomination.

B. Messengers attending Executive Committee and Annual meetings retain the right to make nominations from the floor.

The chairman of the Nominating Committee shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 3. The ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of the moderator, clerk, and music director - shall make arrangements as to where the Annual Meeting is to be held, who will take part on the program, and in what order the service will progress. In performing this assignment, the right of the Association to retain final authority over the program shall be protected in the following ways:

A. The proposed program shall be mailed to all pastors/churches and program personalities at least 30 days before the meeting.

B. The proposed program shall be presented for adoption early in the opening session, and may be modified by messengers as needed at any time.

SECTION 4. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE - composed of three members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall develop and implement plans for reaching more people with the saving gospel of Jesus Christ through the ministries of the Association. All such plans shall be presented to the Executive Committee for final approval. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 5. The FINANCE COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall annually review requests for funds presented by the various officers and committees of the Association. These requests shall be evaluated in light of available resources and strategic priorities, after which a proposed budget shall be developed. Once developed, proposed budgets shall be presented to the Association for approval in the following manner:

A. By January 1 the proposed budget shall be mailed to all member churches for distribution to their messengers.

B. The proposed budget shall be presented for questions and discussion at the January meeting of the Executive Committee.

C. Final adoption of the proposed budget shall occur at the Annual Meeting held in April.

In addition to developing a proposed budget, the Finance Committee shall promote support for the budget once adopted. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall, as requested by member churches, interview candidates in order to determine their suitability for ordination to the gospel ministry. Subjects such as candidates' conversion, call to the ministry, doctrinal convictions, giftedness for service, and attitude toward cooperative missions shall receive the attention of the committee during interviews. Following interviews, the committee shall recommend or decline to recommend ordination to the referring congregation. Out of respect for the autonomy of local churches, recommendations coming from the committee shall be advisory in nature and are not meant to replace, supersede, or interfere with the wishes of referring churches. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 7. The CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive or initiate for study and recommendation to the Association all proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual. Proposed changes to the Constitution and By Laws shall be presented to the Association according to procedures set forth in the "amendments" articles of those documents. Changes to the Policy Manual will be effected by simple majority vote of the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive and process applications for membership in the Association according to the procedure set forth in the Constitution, Article IV, Section 1. In taking steps to withdraw membership, the committee shall follow the procedure outlined in the Constitution, Article IV, Section 2. This committee, it should be noted, has the power to forward a positive or negative recommendation to the Association, but may not prevent the Association from acting as it chooses. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE - composed of three members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall oversee the upkeep, development, and use of our building and grounds. The responsibilities of this committee shall include exercising concern for the appearance, safety, and furnishings of associational property. The committee shall also be responsible for securing insurance and developing policies involved in the use of this property.

Proposals to upgrade or alter associational holdings shall likewise pass through this committee for evaluation and recommendation to the Executive Committee. In carrying out this assignment, the committee shall meet whenever the chairman or Director of Missions deems necessary, and is authorized to spend line item funds - assuming such funds are available - as required for any use already approved by the Association. Anticipating funding needs with which to maintain and develop the associational center and its grounds, the committee shall annually submit a request for such funds to the Finance Committee. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 10. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of six (6) members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - acts as liaison between ministerial staff, support staff, associational officers, and the Association. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

The Personnel Committee, acting in this fashion, shall carry out the following duties:

A. Working in cooperation with the Director of Missions, make recommendations to the Association concerning the hiring of all ministerial staff except the Director of Missions.

B. Hire support staff, either on the basis of direct interviews or upon recommendations received from appropriate officers or committees of the Association.

C. For all staff, develop and maintain up-to-date job descriptions and corresponding terms of employment for inclusion in the Policy Manual subject to review by the Constitution and By Laws Committee and approval by the Association.

D. Monitor the compensation and benefit packages of all paid staff, giving special attention to such items as salary, insurance, retirement, vacations, holidays, sick-leave, and working conditions.

E. Based on such considerations as job performance, salary/benefit packages offered by other associations, and the resources of this Association, make staff compensation recommendations to the Finance Committee at least annually.

F. Protect and enhance relationships of mutual respect, trust, and understanding between all staff and the Association.

G. Mediate disputes and communicate concerns about job performance as they arise involving any staff member or officer.

H. Discipline or dismiss support staff if warranted.

I. Refer to the Administrative Council any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff, including the Director of Missions.

J. Remember, as appropriate, special days in the life of staff members and officers of the Association with tokens of affection and appreciation.

SECTION 11. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS shall handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

A. This board shall consist of three members, one of whom shall preferably be an attorney.

B. Board members shall serve three year rotating terms.

C. Having served three year terms, Trustees/Directors may succeed themselves only after a lapse of one year.

D. The chairman of this board shall serve on the Administrative Council.

Atlantic Baptist Association

1994-1995 Officers Nominating Committee Report

Moderator.....	Rev. Gary McCollough
Rt 1 Box 147-L, Beaufort 28516	Ch. 728-2680, Res. 728-7175
Vice Moderator.....	Rev. Dwight Smith
P. O. Box 265, Harkers Island 28531	Ch. 728-2287, Res. 728-2287
Clerk.....	Mrs. Kim Pittman
P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532	ABA 447-4593
Treasurer.....	Mr. Max Miller
155 Croatan Ln., New Bern 28562	Res. 633-6193
Assistant Treasurer.....	Mrs. Pat Thomas
702 Badger Ln., Havelock 28532	Res. 447-5113
Parliamentarian.....	Dr. Don Hadley
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	Ch. 447-8478, Res. 444-1718
Historian.....	Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins
P. O. Box 1423, New Bern 28563	Res. 637-2316
Sunday School Director.....	Rev. Kincy Barrow
103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock 28532	Ch. 444-1199, Res. 444-2670
Vacation Bible School Director.....	Mrs. Debbie Harris
100 Barden Drive, Havelock 28532	Res. 444-2900
Disciple Training Director.....	Rev. Larry Wright
4 Van Buren, Havelock 28532	Res. 444-5703
Woman's Missionary Union Director.....	Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560	Res. 638-4483
Brotherhood Director.....	Mr. Raymond Earp
Rt 1 Box 225 Beaufort 28516	Res. 728-3070
Royal Ambassador Director.....	Rev. Mike Huffman
106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern 28562	Res. 633-2019
Music Director.....	Rev. John Thompson
P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560	Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025
Youth Directors.....	Mr. Jerry Cullum
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	Ch. 447-8478, Res. 447-8002
	Rev. Tom Jordan
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	Ch. 633-3330, Res. 633-9256
Media Library Director.....	Mrs. Evelyn Bryden
1805 Evans Street, Morehead City 28557	Res. 726-2035
Stewardship Director.....	Rev. Terry McInnis
P. O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511	Ch. 225-3981, Res. 225-6401
Christian Life Director.....	Rev. Mark Minervino
P. O. Box 400, Cove City 28523	Ch. 637-5917, Res. 637-5917
Seminary Extension Director.....	Dr. Don Hadley
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	Ch. 447-8478, Res. 444-1718
Auditor.....	Mr. Jesse Hare
1507 Santa Lucia Road, New Bern 28560	Res. 638-4137

Pastoral Ministries Director	Rev. Patrick Williams
P. O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach 28512	Ch. 247-5870, Res. 247-2234
Senior Adult Director	Rev. Ira Jones
552 Newport Loop Road, Newport 28570	Res. 223-3918

Committee on Committees

*Mr. Steve Eubanks, Victory	1 yr.
Mrs. Angela Adams, Cove City	1 yr.
Mrs. Margaret Taylor, Beaufort	2 yrs.
Mrs. Bee King, New Bern	2 yrs.
*Mr. Albert Clark, Tabernacle	3 yrs.
*Mrs. Sarah Johnson, Pollocksville	3 yrs.
*Mrs. Hazel Arthur, Woodville	3 yrs.

Committee on Committees Report

ORDINATION

Rev. David Little, Woodville	1 yr.
*Rev. Ed Satterley, Neuse River, Chr.	1 yr.
Rev. Tim Conley, Broad Creek	2 yrs.
Rev. Murray Ethridge, River Bend	2 yrs.
*Rev. Fred Simpson, Beaufort	3 yrs.
*Rev. Robert Ellis, Marshallberg	3 yrs.

NOMINATING

*Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Beaufort	1 yr.
Rev. Kincy Barrow, McCotter Blvd	1 yr.
Mr. Amos Palmer, Victory	2 yrs.
*Mrs. Mary Stallings, Temple, Chr	2 yrs.
*Mr. Furman Gibbs, Bayboro	3 yrs.
*Mr. Julian Waller, Piney Grove	3 yrs.

FINANCE AND BUDGET

Dr. Randal Outland, Newport	1 yr.
*Mrs. Julia Hudson, New Bern	1 yr.
.....	2 yrs.
*Rev. Terry McInnis, Atlantic, Chr.	2 yrs.
*Mr. Archie Edwards, Tabernacle	3 yrs.
*Rev. Buford Lewis, Pollocksville	3 yrs.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

*Rev. Alan Beane, Sea Level, Chr	1 yr.
Dr. Thomas Denton, New Bern	1 yr.
Mrs. Beth Greene, Temple	1 yr.
Rev. Steve Simpson, River Bend	2 yrs.
Rev. Patrick Williams, Bogue Banks	2 yrs.
Mrs. Barbara McKay, Beaufort	2 yrs.

*Rev. Doug Millar, Tabernacle	3 yrs.
*Rev. Ira Jones, Newport	3 yrs.
*Rev. Kincy Barrow, McCotter Blvd	3 yrs.

CONSTITUTION

Mr. Billy Kilpatrick, Fort Barnwell	1 yr.
*Rev. Billy Hutchinson, Spring Garden, Chr	1 yr.
Mr. Scotty Humphrey, Cape Carteret	2 yrs.
Rev. Ray Whitby, Victory	2 yrs.
*Rev. Tom Lamkin, Morehead	3 yrs.
*Dr. Don Hadley, Havelock	3 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. John Thompson, Tabernacle	1 yr.
*Rev. Gary McCollough, Calvary	2 yrs.
Mrs. Kim Pittman, Beaufort	3 yrs.

RESOLUTIONS

Mr. Raymond Haire, Cape Carteret	1 yr.
Rev. Tom Lamkin, Morehead	2 yrs.
*Rev. Harry Crump, New Bern	3 yrs.

MEMORIALS

Mrs. Ann Morris, Cherry Point	1 yr.
-------------------------------------	-------

MEMBERSHIP

Rev. Dwight Smith, Huggins Memorial	1 yr.
*Dr. Philip Hall, National Ave, Chr	1 yr.
Rev Keith Sellers, Morehead	2 yrs.
Rev. Richard Seagle, New Bern	2 yrs.
*Rev. Travis Newton, Cherry Point	3 yrs.
*Mr. Lester Turnage, Parkview	3 yrs.

DIRECTORS/TRUSTEES

Mr. Ken Gillespie, Tabernacle	1 yr.
Rev. Henry Huggins, Morehead	2 yrs.
*Mr. Al Irwin, Havelock	3 yrs.

EVANGELISM

*Rev. Jerry Smith, Parkview, Chr	1 yr.
Dr. Jack Hinton, Tabernacle	2 yrs.
*Rev. Randy Hawkins, Colony	3 yrs.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS

- Rev. Lee Ray Greene, Temple1 yr.
- Mrs. Eunice Dees, Havelock2 yrs.
- *Mr Leland Garner, Newport3 yrs.

The (*) asterisk indicates those who have been chosen to serve as chairpersons and/or all new persons selected to serve on associational committees.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Robert Ellis

Woman’s Missionary Union

- DirectorMrs. Mary Lou Harrell
609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560 Res. 638-4483
- Baptist Women’s DirectorMrs. Cindy Huffman
106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern 28562 Res. 633-2019
- Baptist Young Women’s DirectorMrs. Patty Hamilton
P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532 Res. 240-1663
- Recording SecretaryMrs. Kim Pittman
P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532 Res. 728-4775
- Nominating Committee: Term Ending 1995Mrs. Lillian Arrington
1609 Front St., Beaufort 28516 Res. 728-4749

**The Associational Church Media Organization’s Officers
(T.A.C.M.O.)**

- DirectorMrs. Evelyn Bryden
1805 Evans St., Morehead City 28557 Res. 726-2035
- Associate DirectorMrs. Gail Edge
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560 Ch. 633-3330

Ministers’ Conference Officers

- PresidentRev. Patrick Williams
- Vice PresidentRev. Mark Minervino

Ministers' Directory

October 1994

<u>CHURCH</u>	<u>NAME AND ADDRESS</u>	<u>TELEPHONE</u>
Atlantic	Pastor: Rev. Terry McInnis (Rhonda) P.O. Box 147 Atlantic, NC 28511	Ch. 225-3981 Res. 225-6401
Aurora	Pastor: Rev. Michael Huffman (Cindy) 106 Culpepper Road New Bern, NC 28562	Res. 633-2019
Bayboro	Pastor: Rev. Terry Hendrix (Debbie) P.O. Box 276 Bayboro, NC 28515	Ch. 745-4106 Res. 745-4106
Beaufort, First	Pastor: Rev. Fred Simpson (Janet) P.O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516 Minister of Music and Youth: Mrs. Cathy Anderson (Bruce) P. O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 728-2510 Res. 728-7673 Ch. 728-4879 Res. 504-2621
Bogue Banks	Pastor: Rev. Patrick Williams (Diana) P.O. Box 2988 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512 Minister of Music: Mr. Bob Kellner (Thelma) P. O. Box 2988 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512	Ch. 247-5870 Res. 247-2234 Ch. 247-5870 Res. 223-3390
Broad Creek	Pastor: Rev. Tim Conley (Margaret) 208 Manchester Road Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 726-5540 Res. 447-0425
Calvary	Pastor: Dr. Gary McCollough (Lunette) Rt. 1 Box 147-L Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-2680 Res. 728-7175

	Minister of Music and Youth: Rev. Bruce Anderson (Cathy) Rt 1 Box 147-L Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-2680 Res. 504-2621
Cape Carteret	Pastor: Rev. Clell Gibson (Interim) 101 Anita Fort Drive Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 393-2417 Res. 726-2830
Cherry Point	Pastor: Rev. Travis Newton (Carol) P.O. Box 555 Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-5462 Res. 447-4503
Colony	Pastor: Rev. Randy Hawkins (Pat) P.O. Box 12844 New Bern, NC 28561	Ch. 633-1648 Res. 633-1913
Cove City	Pastor: Rev. Mark Minervino (Kristen) P. O. Box 400 Cove City, NC 28523	Ch. 637-5917 Res. 637-5917
Davis	Pastor: Rev. Vern Gilmer (Phyllis) P.O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-8771
	Minister of Music: Miss Kara Smith P. O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-1621
Dover	Pastor: Rev. Mike Pridgen (Cathy) Rt. 6, Box 56-A Kinston, NC 28501	
Fort Barnwell	Pastor: Rev. Jim Uhl (Jan) 9335 NC Highway 55 West Dover, NC 28526	Ch. 523-9282 Res. 523-8088
Havelock, First	Pastor: Dr. Donald Hadley (Sara) 111 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-8478 Res. 444-1718

Minister of Music and Youth:

Mr. Jerry Cullum
111 Hollywood Blvd.
Havelock, NC 28532

Ch. 447-8478
Res. 447-8002

Pastor:

Huggins Memorial

Rev. Dwight Smith (Linda)
P.O. Box 265
Harkers Island, NC 28531

Ch. 728-2287
Res. 728-2287

Pastor:

Marshallberg

Rev. Robert Ellis (Pam)
P.O. Box 189
Marshallberg, NC 28553

Ch. 729-1772
Res. 729-4651

Pastor:

McCotter Blvd.

Rev. Kincy Barrow (Rose)
103 McCotter Blvd.
Havelock, NC 28532

Ch. 444-1199
Res. 444-2670

Minister of Music:

Mrs. Deborah Lockey (Tim)
Rt 2 Box 146 C
Newport, NC 28570

Ch. 444-1199
Res. 223-4363

Minister of Education and
Administration:

Rev. Larry Wright (Elneeta)
103 McCotter Blvd.
Havelock, NC 28532

Ch. 444-1199
Res. 223-2507

Pastor:

Morehead City

Rev. J. Charles Allard (Gloria)
810 Bridges Street
Morehead City, NC 28557

Ch. 726-4142
Sty. 726-4143
Res. 247-5404

Minister of Music:

Rev. Keith Sellers (Charlotte)
810 Bridges Street
Morehead City, NC 28557

Ch. 726-4142
Res. 247-6090

Associate Pastor:

Rev. Tom Lamkin (Terri)
810 Bridges Street
Morehead City, NC 28557

Ch. 726-4142
Res. 726-7062

Pastor:

National Avenue

Dr. Philip Hall (Janith)
510 Watson Ave.
New Bern, NC 28560

Ch. 633-3761
Res. 637-4885

Neuse River	Pastor: Rev. Ed Satterley (Cathy) 3702 Old Cherry Point Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-6993 Res. 637-1969
New Bern	Pastor: Dr. Thomas Denton (Connie) P.O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 638-2682
	Associate Pastor: Rev. Richard Seagle (Melodie) P. O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 633-5947
Newport	Pastor: Dr. Randal Outland (Karen) P.O. Box 1330 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-4210 Res. 223-5067
Oriental	Pastor: Rev. Murray Ethridge (Marie) P. O. Box 313 Oriental, NC 28571	Ch. 249-1005 Res. 633-0991
Parkview	Pastor: Rev. Jerry Smith (Ann) 4738 Arendell Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-2259 Res. 726-5842
	Minister of Music and Youth: Rev. Steve Lalk (Sharon) 4738 Arendell St. Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-2259 Res. 247-2593
Peletier	Pastor: Dr. Larry Isaacs (Joyce) 1510 NC 58 Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 393-1455 Res. 393-8480
Piney Grove	Pastor: Rev. Jeff Harris (Debbie) 335 Piney Grove Road Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-1401 Res. 444-2900
Pollocksville	Pastor: Rev. Buford Lewis (Bobbie) P.O. Box 208 Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-6511 Res. 224-1155

Reece's Chapel	Pastor: Rev. Larry Martin (Kathy) Rt. 2, Box 48 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-3276 Res. 726-3276
River Bend	Pastor: Rev. Steve Simpson (Ruth) 5001 Hwy. 17 South New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-6544 Res. 633-4245
Sea Level	Pastor: Rev. Alan Beane (Trudy) P.O. Box 40 Sea Level, NC 28577	Ch. 225-1151 Res. 225-1151
Smyrna	Pastor: P.O. Box 98 Smyrna, NC 28579	Ch. 729-3331
South Creek	Pastor: Mr. Mike Fisher 103 Quail Ridge Rd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 322-5854 Res. 447-6881
Spring Garden	Pastor: Rev. Billy Hutchinson (Diane) 395 Washington Post Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 514-2449 Res. 638-1394
Tabernacle	Pastor: Dr. Jack Hinton (Shirley) P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28563 Associate Pastor: Rev. John Thompson (Becky) P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28563 Associate Pastor: Rev. Doug Millar (Darla) P. O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28562	Ch. 637-4166 Sty. 638-8311 Res. 633-0421 Ch. 637-4166 Res. 633-0025 Ch. 637-4166 Res. 633-5439
Temple	Pastor: Rev. Lee Ray Greene (Beth) 2201 Henderson Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3330 Sty. 638-6613 Res. 638-8394

Minister of Education:
Mrs. Beth Greene Ch. 633-3330
2201 Henderson Ave. Res. 638-8394
New Bern, NC 28560

Minister of Youth and Music:
Rev. Tom Jordan Ch. 633-3330
2201 Henderson Ave. Res. 633-9256
New Bern, NC 28560

Trenton Pastor:
Rev. Rick Washington (Kathy) Ch. 448-7201
P.O. Box 477 Res. 448-5211
Trenton, NC 28585

Victory Pastor:
Rev. Ray Whitby (Pat) Ch. 726-7128
P.O. Box 188 Res. 223-5449
Newport, NC 28570

Woodville Pastor:
Rev. David Little (Dwana) Ch. 728-3670
Rt. 2 Box 328-A Res. 728-3670
Beaufort, NC 28516

MISSIONS

Havelock Community Pastor:
Rev. Larry Lenoir (Patricia) Ch. 444-2515
P. O. Box 774 Res. 444-1298
Havelock, NC 28532 Wk. 466-7533

Associate Pastor:
Rev. David Looney (Stacey) Ch. 444-2515
102 Pinedale Road Res. 447-6299
Havelock, NC 28532

Island Road Pastor:
Rev. James Chadwick (Olivia) Res. 726-6953
Rt 2 Box 756
Beaufort, NC 28516

Emerald Isle Pastor:
Dr. Curt Finch (Debbie) Ch. 354-5323
P. O. Box 5000 Res. 240-2940
Emerald Isle, NC 28594

SUPPLY AND RETIRED MINISTERS

Joe Coggins580 Robin Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557; 726-0269
Harry CrumpPO Box 2084, New Bern, NC 28561; 637-6463
Clell GibsonPO Box 267AD, Newport, NC 28570; 726-2830
Henry Huggins1807 Arendell St., Morehead City, NC 28557; 726-4117

Manly Murphy1605 Mulberry St., Apt. D, Beaufort, NC 28516; 728-7647
 Howard VanSice258 Salter Path Rd., Pine Knoll Shores, NC 28512; 247-7797
 Ed Fordham821 Chattawka Lane, New Bern, NC 28560; 637-9420
 Jim WollenschlagerPO Box 325, Swansboro, NC 28584; (910) 326-5244
 Arnie Harrell609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern, NC 28562; 638-4483
 Jack Bowen15 Powell Rd., Newport, NC 28570; 223-3766
 Billy WebbRt 2 Box 286-C, Elm City, NC 27822; 443-2612
 Dick BarberP. O. Box 871, New Bern, NC 28560; 637-4148
 William LesterLotridge 1707 Fayetteville St., New Bern, NC 28560;
 637-2671
 Larry Pittman486 Harkers Island Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516; 728-4775
 Andy Ickes309 Turtle Court, Newport, NC 28570; 240-2961
 Rick WatsonP. O. Box 2232, Morehead City, NC 28557; 247-3869
 Curt LeslieP. O. Box 272, Pollocksville, NC 28573; 224-7071
 John Simmons1009 Felder St., Americus, GA 31709; (912) 924-8096

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Director of Missions	Rev. Keith Hamilton (Patty) P.O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Work 447-4593 Res. 240-1663
Japanese	Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger 4600 Country Club Road Apt. 102 H Morehead City, NC 28557	Work 447-4593 Res. 240-3374
Resort	Dr. Curt Finch (Debbie) 113 Cane Circle Morehead City, NC 28557	Work 354-5323 Res. 240-2940
Secretary	Mrs. Kim Pittman (Larry) P. O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Work 447-4593 Res. 728-4775
<u>Chaplains</u>	Steve Evans 51 Washington Dr. Havelock, NC 28532	(Ph.) 466-3870
	Paul McNabb Building 497 Room 106, Box 7 Havelock, NC 28532	(H) 447-8431 (O) 466-2513
	Gary Whitson 333 Jefferson Drive Havelock, NC 28532	(Ph.) 444-2748

Ministers Licensed During the Year

TempleMr. Dan Ford, 233 Hancock St., New Bern 28560

Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches

Beaufort Rev. Manly Murphy, P. O. Box 836, Beaufort 28516
Bogue BanksRev. Howard Van Sice, 258 Salter Path Rd.,
Pine Knoll Shores 28512
Rev. Clell Gibson, Rt 4 Box 267 AD, Newport 28570
Cape CarteretRev. Cliff Ange, 7-B Cedar Creek Estates, Swansboro 28584
HavelockRev. Keith Hamilton, 712 Oyster Rock, Newport 28570
Rev. Steve Evans, 51 Washington Dr., Havelock 28532
MoreheadRev. Henry Huggins, 1807 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557
Rev. Joe Coggins, 580 Robin Rd., Morehead City 28557
Rev. Neil Brohm, 604 Friendly Rd., Morehead City 28557
Neuse RiverRev. Billy Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560
New BernRev. Harry Crump, P. O. Box 12084, New Bern 28561
Rev. Ann Sledge, P. O. Box 905, New Bern, NC 28563
NewportRev. Ira Jones, 552 Newport Loop Rd., Newport 28570
PeletierRev. Albert Pruitt, St Rt Box 322, Swansboro 28584
Tabernacle.....Rev. Dick Barber, 102 Kelso Rd., New Bern 28562
Rev. Mike Huffman, 106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern 28562
Rev. Bob Spooner, 105 Castlegate Rd., New Bern 28560
Rev. Chester Hawk, 5200 Corral Circle, New Bern 28562
Rev. Ed Fordham, 821 Chattawka Lane, New Bern 28560

Messengers to the Association

ATLANTIC: Ms. Treasure Willis, Mrs. Velma Nelson, Mr. Gresham Robinson, Mr. David Allen, Rev. Terry McInnis
AURORA: Rev. Mike Huffman
BAYBORO: Mr. and Mrs. Furman Gibbs, Rev. Terry Hendrix, Mr. Robert Miller
BEAUFORT: Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Ethridge, Mr. and Mrs. Larry Pittman, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Loftin, Mr. Carl Chadwick, Mrs. Cathy Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Marlan Murphy, Mrs. Ethel Hamilton, Mr. George Laughton, Jr., Rev. Fred Simpson, Mr. Erskine Blankenship, Rev. Manly Murphy, Mrs. Margaret Taylor, Mrs. Barbara McKay, Mr. Wayne King, Mrs. Lillian Arrington
BOGUE BANKS: Mrs. Yvonne Howard, Mrs. JoAnn Tetterton, Mrs. Becky Lane, Rev. Patrick Williams, Rev. Clell Gibson, Rev. Howard Van Sice
BROAD CREEK: Rev. Tim Conley
CALVARY: Mr. Clinton Barnes, Rev. Bruce Anderson, Dr. and Mrs. Gary McCollough, Mr. Raymond Earp
CAPE CARTERET: Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Haire, Dr. Curt Finch
CHERRY POINT: Mr. and Mrs. Garland Morris, Mrs. Gettie Lewis, Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, Mr. Carlton Everett
COLONY: Mr. Maylon Yokley, Mr. Mark Robbins, Mr. Harry Douglass, Rev. Randy Hawkins
COVE CITY: Mr. and Mrs. Bob Adams, Rev. Mark Minervino, Mr. Ralph Potter

DAVIS: Mr. Alonza Salter, Mr. Harlan Murphy, Mr. Wayne Murphy, Rev. Vern Gilmer

FORT BARNWELL: Mr. Roger Broadway, Mr. Larry Ipock, Rev. Jim Uhl, Mr. Billy Kilpatrick

HAVELOCK: Mrs. Gladys Powell, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Dunaway, Mrs. Connie Ausherman, Mr. Al Irwin, Mrs. Pat Thomas, Mrs. Eleanor Jones, Mr. Jerry Cullum, Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger, Mrs. Lisa McGowan, Rev. Keith Hamilton, Dr. and Mrs. Don Hadley, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Bell, Mrs. Toni Cullum

HUGGINS MEMORIAL: Mr. and Mrs. Kevin Foley, Rev. and Mrs. Dwight Smith

MARSHALLBERG: Mr. and Mrs. Johnny Willis, Rev. and Mrs. Robert Ellis

McCOTTER BOULEVARD: Rev. and Mrs. Larry Wright, Mr. and Mrs. Bob Warren, Mrs. Margie Thornton, Rev. Kincy Barrow

MOREHEAD: Mr. James Wade, Mr. Ray Hall, Rev. Joe Coggins, Rev. and Mrs. Neil Brohm, Rev. Charles Allard, Rev. and Mrs. Tom Lamkin, Mr. Demus Thompson, Rev. Keith Sellers, Rev. Henry Huggins

NATIONAL AVENUE: Dr. Philip Hall

NEUSE RIVER: Mr. Elvis Barbee, Mrs. Lydia Allen, Mrs. Laura Ciak, Rev. Ed Satterley

NEW BERN: Mr. and Mrs. Arnie Harrell, Mr. and Mrs. Bob King, Mrs. Mae Holloway, Miss Sibyl Jenkins, Miss Ruth Jenkins, Mrs. Ann Wade, Mrs. Julia Hudson, Mrs. Rosalee Amerson, Dr. Thomas Denton, Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins, Rev. Richard Seagle

NEWPORT: Mr. Sherrill Garner, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Bowen, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Hill, Mr. and Mrs. Manly Smith, Mr. Dennis Clark, Mrs. Lynn Gilmette, Mrs. Inez Pope, Dr. Randal Outland, Rev. Ira Jones

ORIENTAL: Mr. and Mrs. John Bond, Mrs. Lucille Armstrong, Rev. Murray Ethridge

PARKVIEW: Rev. and Mrs. Jerry Smith, Rev. and Mrs. Steve Lalk, Mr. and Mrs. Lester Turnage, Mr. and Mrs. Randall Cheek, Mr. and Mrs. David Butler, Mr. and Mrs. Scotty Humphrey

PELETIER: Mr. Ervin Goodwin, Mrs. Martha Rhue, Mrs. Ruth Waters, Mrs. Margaret Goodwin, Dr. Larry Isaacs

PINEY GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Julian Waller, Rev. and Mrs. Jeff Harris

POLLOCKSVILLE: Rev. Buford Lewis

REECES CHAPEL: Ms. Frances Lilly, Mr. John Pierce, Rev. Larry Martin

RIVER BEND: Rev. Steve Simpson

SEA LEVEL: Mr. Sammy Graham, Mr. John Dingler, Mrs. Mildred Taylor, Rev. Alan Beane

SMYRNA: Mrs. Serina Davis, Mrs. Sherrie Murphy, Mrs. Bobbie Graham

SOUTH CREEK: Mr. Jerry Hughes, Mrs. Retha Witt, Mrs. Martha Hughes

SPRING GARDEN: Mr. and Mrs. Steve Woolard, Rev. and Mrs. Billy Hutchinson

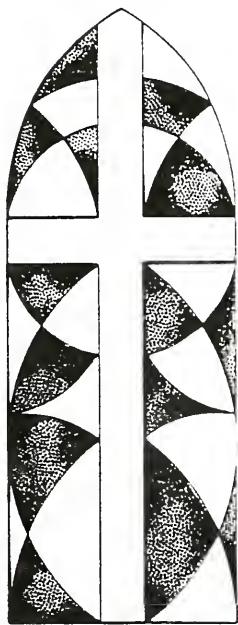
TABERNACLE: Rev. Doug Millar, Rev. and Mrs. John Thompson, Mr. Archie Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Max Miller, Mr. Bob Freemon, Mr. Albert Clark, Dr. Jack Hinton, Mr. Archie Edwards, Mr. Ken Gillespie

TEMPLE: Mr. Bobby Davis, Mrs. Lillian Piner, Mr. and Mrs. Sanford Stallings, Mrs. Bobbie Jenkins, Mr. Clyde Askew, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Mills, Rev. and Mrs. Lee Ray Greene, Rev. Tom Jordan, Mr. Franklin Atkinson, Mrs. Gail Edge

TRENTON: Mrs. Gladys Lewis, Mr. Odell Lewis, Mrs. Mae Eubanks, Mrs. Leona Arthur, Rev. Rick Washington

VICTORY: Rev. Ray Whitby, Mr. Steve Eubanks, Mr. Amos Palmer

WOODVILLE: Mrs. Hazel Arthur, Mrs. Betsy Lawrence, Rev. David Little



Atlantic Baptist Association

Eighteenth Midyear Session

SMYRNA BAPTIST CHURCH — SMYRNA, NC
April 28, 1994

6:45 PM	Prelude Registration Congregational Music Rev. John Thompson
7:00 PM	Call to Order and Prayer Moderator, Dr. Don Hadley Special Music Smyrna Baptist Church Welcome Rev. Jim Wollenschlager Roll Call of the Churches Rev. Keith Hamilton Scripture and Prayer Rev. Jeff Harris Special Presentation South Creek Missionary Baptist Church
7:25 PM	Committee Reports: Committee on Committees Rev. Robert Ellis Nominating Committee Rev. Kincy Barrow Treasurer's Report Mr. Max Miller Finance Committee Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell Constitution Committee Rev. Billy Hutchinson Miscellaneous Business Dr. Don Hadley
7:35 PM	Special Music McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church
7:45 PM	Introduction of Speaker Rev. Keith Hamilton Message Rev. Kincy Barrow Benediction Rev. Dwight Smith

Atlantic Baptist Association

Eighteenth Midyear Session

SMYRNA BAPTIST CHURCH, SMYRNA, NC
April 28, 1994

1. Musical prelude was presented by Mrs. Louise Wollenschlager.
2. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing hymns.
3. The Eighteenth Midyear Session was called to order by Dr. Don Hadley, Moderator. A motion was made, seconded, and carried that the program presented be the order of business.
4. The choir from Smyrna Baptist Church sang "Showers of Blessing" and "Heaven Came Down."
5. Rev. Jim Wollenschlager, interim pastor of Smyrna Baptist Church, welcomed the congregation.
6. Rev. Keith Hamilton conducted the roll call of the churches. Rev. Hamilton

expressed his appreciation to the Constitution and By Laws Committee and the Long Range Planning Committee for their work.

7. Rev. Jeff Harris, pastor of Piney Grove Baptist Church, read from Luke 2:46-49 and led the body in prayer.

8. Mrs. Mary Ann Brock shared about the Spanish ministry at South Creek Missionary Baptist Church.

9. Rev. Robert Ellis made a motion that the Committee on Committees report be accepted as given. The motion carried.

10. Rev. Kincy Barrow made a motion that the Nominating Committee report be accepted with the addition of Rev. Ira Jones as Senior Adult Director. The motion carried.

11. A motion was made by Mr. Max Miller that the Treasurer's report be accepted as given. The motion carried.

12. Rev. Billy Hutchinson, Chairman of the Constitution and By Laws Committee, informed the body of the proposed Constitution. There will be three 7:00 PM listening sessions to discuss the proposed Constitution. They will be held on May 16 at First Baptist Church, Davis, May 17 at First Baptist Church, Morehead City, and May 24 at Temple Baptist Church. Any recommendations at other times to the Constitution and By Laws Committee must be submitted to the committee in writing. The Constitution will be voted on at the Annual Meeting in October. Rev. Hutchinson expressed his appreciation to the committee.

13. Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell presented the Finance Committee's report. Requests were made for the following line item increases: Evangelism - \$250.00, Maintenance of Equipment and Property - \$1,000.00, Brotherhood - \$250, Japanese Ministry - \$1,000.00, Postage - \$300.00. The total requested was \$2,800.00 added to this year's budget. The motion was approved.

14. Under Miscellaneous Business, Rev. Joe Coggins spoke on behalf of the Seamen Center. An additional \$25,000 is needed to reach their goal of \$200,000 for construction of a new building. A love offering was collected at the door. Rev. Lee Ray Greene informed the body of the New Bern Crusade to be held May 8-12 at New Bern High School. Five to seven thousand people are expected each night.

15. The choir from McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church sang "We're Pressing On" and "His Grace."

16. Rev. Keith Hamilton introduced Rev. Kincy Barrow, Pastor of McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church.

17. Rev. Kincy Barrow read from Matthew 8:3-4 and Matthew 28:19-20. He spoke of two commissions and the results of obeying each.

18. Rev. Dwight Smith, pastor of Huggins Memorial Baptist Church, gave the Benediction.

Churches with Messengers Attending

Atlantic, Bayboro, Beaufort, Calvary, Cherry Point, Davis, Emerald Isle, Fort Barnwell, Havelock, Huggins Memorial, Marshallberg, McCotter Boulevard, Morehead, New Bern, Newport, Parkview, Piney Grove, River Bend, Sea Level, Smyrna, South Creek, Spring Garden, Tabernacle, and Temple.

The Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred and Eleventh Annual Session

PARKVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH - MOREHEAD CITY, NC
Thursday Evening, October 27, 1994

6:30 PM	Pre-Session Registration	Musical Prelude
	Special Music	Havelock Community MB Church Rev. Kincy Barrow
7:00 PM	Call to Order	Dr. Don Hadley
	Welcome	Rev. Jerry Smith
	Prayer	Rev. Vern Gilmer
	Order of Business Committee	Rev. John Thompson
	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Max Miller
	Budget and Finance Committee	Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
	Constitution Committee	Rev. Billy Hutchinson
	Miscellaneous Business	Dr. Don Hadley
7:20 PM	Reflections	Rev. Yasuhiro Oda
7:30 PM	Hymn of Praise	Rev. John Thompson
7:35 PM	Celebration of Japanese Ministry	Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger
7:50 PM	Responsive Reading	Rev. Rick Washington
8:00 PM	"Alleluia, What A Savior"	Parkview Baptist Church
8:25 PM	"Radically Saved"	Rev. Randy Hawkins
9:00 PM	Prayer of Commitment	Rev. Fred Simpson

MARSHALLBERG BAPTIST CHURCH - MARSHALLBERG, NC
Friday Morning, October 28, 1994

8:45 AM	Pre-Session Registration	Musical Prelude
9:00 AM	Call to Order	Dr. Don Hadley
	Prayer and Scripture Reading	Rev. Travis Newton
	Hymn of Worship	Rev. John Thompson
	Welcome	Rev. Robert Ellis
9:15 AM	Organizational Reports	
	Sunday School	Rev. Lee Ray Greene
	WMU	Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
	Discipleship Training	Dr. Randal Outland
	Youth	Rev. Tom Jordan
	Media Library	Mrs. Gail Edge
	Vacation Bible School	Mrs. Debbie Harris
	Stewardship	Rev. Terry McInnis
	Christian Life	Rev. Steve Simpson
9:30 AM	Special Music	Rev. Yasuhiro Oda

9:40 AM	Committee reports	
	Ordination	Rev. Ed Satterley
	Evangelism	Rev. Jerry Smith
	Resolution	Rev. Tom Lamkin
	Building and Grounds	Mr. Ralph Potter
	Missions Development	Rev. Alan Beane
10:10 AM	Special Music	Marshallberg Baptist Church
10:20 AM	Constitution	Rev. Billy Hutchinson
10:45 AM	Director of Missions	Rev. Keith Hamilton
11:00 AM	Miscellaneous Business	Dr. Don Hadley
11:05 AM	Ministers' Choir	Rev. John Thompson
11:15 AM	"God's Purpose for the Church"	Rev. Dwight Smith
11:45 AM	Benediction	Rev. Lee Ray Greene

Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred Eleventh Annual Session

October 27, 1994

PARKVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

EVENING SESSION

1. The children's choir from Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church and Reverend Kincy Barrow from McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church performed special music.

2. Dr. Donald Hadley called to order the 111th Annual Session of Atlantic Baptist Association.

3. Reverend Jerry Smith, Pastor of Parkview Baptist Church, welcomed the association.

4. Reverend Vern Gilmer led the body in prayer.

5. Reverend John Thompson, Chairman of the Order of Business Committee, made a motion to adopt the program as presented. The motion carried.

6. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, thanked the churches for their continued associational missions giving. The churches gave almost \$153,000 which is a seven and a half percent increase over last year. This is the seventh straight year giving has increased. A motion to adopt the Treasurer's report carried.

7. Reverend Billy Hutchinson, Chairman of the Constitution and By Laws Committee, reported that discussion and action would be taken on the proposed Constitution at the Friday morning meeting of the Annual Session. He presented the motion that we adopt the proposed Constitution, By Laws, and Policy Manual as found on pages 29-52 in the Book of Reports to become effective immediately, that the period from now until May 1, 1995, be used as a time to organize ourselves, committees, and councils, and that all organizations be in complete compliance by May 1, 1995. The motion was seconded.

8. Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, Chairman of the Budget and Finance Committee, presented the 1994-95 proposed budget. A motion was made, seconded, and carried to adopt the report.

9. Reverend Keith Hamilton introduced Reverend Yasuhiro Oda. Reverend Oda led in quiet meditation and special music.

10. Reverend John Thompson led the congregation in singing "To God Be the Glory."

11. The Japanese ladies' choir sang hymns in Japanese. Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger, Director of Japanese Ministries, announced her retirement from Atlantic Baptist Association in December after ten years of ministry in our association. She shared some of the highlights of her ministry and thanked the churches for their support. Reverend Keith Hamilton presented Mrs. Sidelinger with a love gift of \$1,436.02 to help her move back to California and a photo album of cards and letters given in appreciation by individuals and churches.

12. Reverend Rick Washington led the body in responsively reading "The New Creation."

13. The choir and banner ministry of Parkview Baptist Church presented "Alleluia, What A Savior."

14. Reverend Randy Hawkins, Pastor of Colony Baptist Church, brought the message from Romans 1:16-17. He challenged the congregation to be "radically saved" so that we might make a difference in the world.

15. Reverend Fred Simpson gave the Benediction.

Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred Eleventh Annual Session

OCTOBER 28, 1994

MARSHALLBERG BAPTIST CHURCH, MARSHALLBERG

MORNING SESSION

1. Dr. Donald Hadley called the meeting to order.

2. Reverend Travis Newton read from I Corinthians 13:1-13 and led the body in prayer.

3. Reverend John Thompson led the congregation in singing "Standing on the Promises."

4. Reverend Robert Ellis, Pastor of Marshallberg Baptist Church, welcomed the association.

5. Dr. Donald Hadley welcomed new pastors in our association since the last Annual Meeting. They included: Reverend Vern Gilmer, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Davis; Reverend Larry Wright, Minister of Education and Administration, McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church; Reverend Bruce Anderson, Minister of Music and Youth, Calvary Baptist Church; and Mrs. Cathy Anderson, Minister of Music and Youth, First Baptist Church, Beaufort.

6. Reverend Tom Lamkin gave the Sunday School Report found on page 25 of the Book of Reports. He reported there were three training meetings this past year

and some changes in the Adult Sunday School literature. "As goes the Sunday School, so goes the church," is the theme for the association's ASSIST team.

7. Mrs. Bee King reported for the WMU. She gave some highlights for WMU over the past year. An associational Missions Friend Director and a GA Director are needed. The WMU is collecting shampoo for the Women's Correctional Facility in Raleigh for Christmas. A Baptist Women's Retreat will be held at the Sheraton, January 27-28, with Dr. Denton Lotz as the guest speaker.

8. Mr. Jerry Cullum gave the Youth Report on page 28 in the Book of Reports. He also shared about upcoming youth events. Appreciation was expressed to the churches for their prayers and support.

9. The Stewardship Report was given by Reverend Terry McInnis. Reverend McInnis shared about an upcoming seminar on Christian money management on April 10-11, 1995.

10. A motion was made, seconded, and carried to accept the reports as presented.

11. Reverend Yasuhiro Oda shared in music.

12. The Ordination Committee report was given by Reverend Ed Satterley. Reverend Satterley informed the body of the committee's readiness to assist the churches in examining candidates for ordination.

13. Reverend Jerry Smith gave the report for the Evangelism Committee. He reported the Spiritual Growth Conference will be March 13-14, 1995, with Dr. Jack Stanton and Dr. David Shannon as guest speakers. Mr. Michael Combs will perform special music. Reverend Smith reminded the churches about the Intercessory Prayer Ministry and encouraged the pastors to involve their members. He also requested the churches provide the associational office with the date and name of their revival speaker for the simultaneous revivals.

14. Reverend Tom Lamkin gave the report for the Resolution Committee found on page 22 of the Book of Reports.

15. Mr. Ralph Potter gave the report for the Building and Grounds Committee found on page 13 of the Book of Reports.

16. The report for the Missions Development Committee was given by Reverend Alan Beane. Reverend Beane spoke of the many missions opportunities available in this association.

17. Dr. Curt Finch gave the report for Resort Ministries. Churches were involved in Resort Ministry during the Chrysanthemum Festival in New Bern. Teams participated in Bible Clubs and evening activities at various resort locations. Dr. Finch shared experiences from this ministry.

18. Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger presented the report for Japanese Ministries. She shared how the Japanese ladies had grown in their faith during the Gulf War when so many military husbands were gone. She spoke of lives touched when these ladies share their faith.

19. The choir from Marshallberg Baptist Church sang "Heavenly Love" and "I'm Feeling Fine."

20. Reverend Billy Hutchinson gave the report for the Constitution Committee. He thanked the committee for their work and then restated the motion that we adopt the proposed Constitution, By Laws, and Policy Manual as found on pages 29-52 in the Book of Reports to become effective immediately, that the period from now until May 1, 1995, be used as a time to organize ourselves, committees, and councils, and that all organizations be in complete compliance by May 1, 1995. After the time allotted for discussion had expired, the question was called. However, the body did

not support the calling of the question. An additional ten minutes was allotted for further discussion of the proposed Constitution. After five minutes of further discussion, there were no more questions. The question was called and the motion carried. The vote was taken by raising of the ballots. The proposed Constitution was adopted unanimously.

21. Reverend Keith Hamilton gave the Director of Missions report. He spoke of how important the intercessory prayer ministry had been in his own life. Reverend Hamilton stated it was a historic day in changing our Constitution and that many rapid changes would be taking place in our world over the next years. He reminded us God is sovereign and in control.

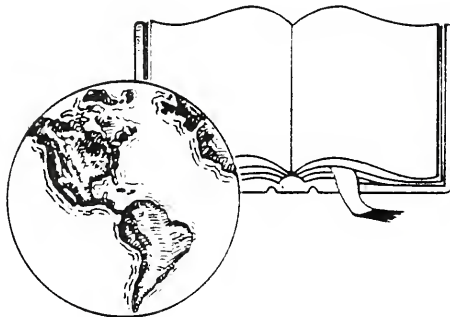
22. A motion was made, seconded, and carried to accept the committee reports as presented.

23. Under miscellaneous business, Reverend Alan Beane made a motion that the association pay \$2,000 toward Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger's moving expenses. The motion was seconded and carried.

24. Reverend John Thompson led the ministers' choir in singing "Blessed Assurance." Reverend Thompson encouraged the churches to express appreciation to their accompanists and to hold an adult choir banquet.

25. Reverend Dwight Smith, Pastor of Huggins Memorial Baptist Church, gave the message, "God's Purpose for the Church," from Matthew 28:19-20. He urged the churches to make disciples.

26. Reverend Oda led the congregation in singing "Jesus, Name Above All Names."



1994 - 1995 BUDGET

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1993 - 1994 Budget	1994 - 1995 Budget
A. MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Island Road Church	3,600.00*	3,600.00*
2. Seamen's Center	1,000.00	1,000.00
3. Disaster Relief	500.00	1,000.00
4. Church Needs	1,500.00	1,800.00
5. New Mission Ministries	5,200.00	5,500.00
6. Neuse River Church	2,400.00*	0.00
7. Military Ministry	6,000.00*	6,000.00*
8. Huggins Memorial	2,400.00*	1,800.00*
9. BiVocational Ministers	100.00*	100.00*
10. Broad Creek Church	2,400.00*	2,400.00*
11. State Missions Banquet	300.00*	300.00*
12. Crisis Pregnancy Centers	1,200.00	1,200.00
13. Adopt-An-Annuitant	1,000.00	1,000.00
14. Havelock Community Church	5,200.00*	5,200.00*
15. Emerald Isle Church	4,800.00*	3,600.00*
16. Japanese Ministry	2,000.00	4,000.00
17. Leisure Ministry	0	1,000.00
18. Carteret Bible History Class	0	450.00
B. OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSES		
1. Office Equip. and Furn.	1,000.00	1,200.00
2. Printing (Minutes)	1,750.00	1,750.00
3. Office Supplies	5,000.00	6,000.00
4. Postage	3,050.00	3,200.00
5. Kitch./Hospitality	600.00	600.00
6. Utilities	8,500.00	7,500.00
7. Main. of Equip./Property	6,500.00	7,500.00
8. Building Insurance	600.00	600.00
C. PERSONNEL SALARIES		
1. Director's Salary	22,000.00	22,660.00
2. Secretary's Salary	16,000.00	16,480.00
3. Dir. Housing Allowance	11,220.00	11,557.00
4. Dir. Utility Allowance	2,142.00	2,206.00
5. Japanese Dir. Salary	12,800.00*	13,184.00*
6. Resort Mission Teams Coordinator's Housing Allowance	8,000.00	6,000.00

D. MINISTRY EXPENSES		
1. Secretary Assistance	200.00	300.00
2. Staff Social Security and Social Security Offset	7,000.00	7,210.00
3. Dir. Car Reimbursement	5,916.00	6,093.00
4. Sec. Car Reimbursement	525.00	541.00
5. Dir. Conference Expenses	1,800.00	1,800.00
6. Sec. Training Conference	300.00	400.00
7. Director's Education/Books	400.00	400.00
8. Japanese Dir. Insurance, Car, and Hospitality	1,500.00	1,585.00
9. Resort Mission Teams Coordinator's Car Reimbursement	420.00	500.00
E. PERSONNEL BENEFITS		
1. Director's Insurance	5,500.00	5,910.00
2. Secretary's Insurance	3,675.00	4,045.00
3. Director's Retirement	5,100.00	5,253.00
4. Secretary's Retirement	1,575.00	1,622.00
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Seminary Extension	100.00	100.00
2. Vacation Bible School	285.00	325.00
3. Assoc. History	250.00	250.00
4. Key Leadership Conference	100.00	200.00
5. Sunday School	600.00	600.00
6. Discipleship Training	400.00	400.00
7. Woman's Missionary Union	500.00	500.00
8. Brotherhood	650.00	650.00
9. Music	200.00	200.00
10. Media/TACMO	300.00	300.00
11. Evangelism Promotion	2,250.00	3,000.00
12. Youth Ministry	500.00	500.00
13. Christian Life	200.00	300.00
14. Senior Adult Ministry	200.00	700.00
15. Single Adult Ministry	100.00	100.00
16. Secretaries Organization	100.00	125.00
17. Pastoral Ministries	500.00	500.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS	<u>400.00</u>	<u>500.00</u>
TOTAL	180,308.00	185,296.00

* Cooperative Program funds help provide *part* of these ministries.

Atlantic Baptist Association

10/1/93 Through 9/30/94

Category Description	Income
<hr/>	
INCOME/EXPENSE	
INCOME	
BALANCE FORWARD	3,680.41
CHURCH INCOME	
Atlantic	2,276.70
Aurora	765.00
Bayboro	4,008.64
Beaufort, First	5,293.75
Bogue Banks	3,288.56
Broad Creek, First	136.83
Calvary	4,494.83
Cape Carteret	1,892.67
Cherry Point	1,995.13
Colony	2,527.92
Cove City	1,700.00
Davis	1,793.83
Dover	0.00
Emerald Isle	250.00
Fort Barnwell	1,885.81
Havelock Community	192.59
Havelock, First	9,953.07
Huggins Memorial	1,986.48
Island Road	828.11
Marshallberg	375.00
McCotter Blvd.	6,357.52
Morehead City, First	8,385.36
National Ave.	253.00
Neuse River	550.00
New Bern, First	20,025.00
Newport	8,768.00
Oriental	1,625.00
Parkview	4,700.03
Peletier	2,484.41
Piney Grove	755.00
Pollocksville	2,200.00
Reece's Chapel	387.33
River Bend	6,024.11
Sea Level	960.00
Smyrna	869.73
South Creek	943.62
Spring Garden	4,169.08
Tabernacle	26,216.67

Temple	7,543.10
Trenton	1,129.00
Victory	1,406.47
Woodville	1,365.94
NC STATE CONVENTION	27,900.13
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTION	3,520.36
TOTAL INCOME	187,864.19

Atlantic Baptist Association

10/1/93 Through 9/30/94

Category Description	10/1/93 - 9/30/94		Diff
	Actual	Budget	
EXPENSES			
A MISSION ADVANCE			
A10 Crisis Preg. Centers	1,200.00	1,200.00	0.00
A11 Havelock Community Ch	6,743.31	6,750.00	-6.69
A11 Island Road Baptist	4,089.18	4,100.00	-10.82
A12 Broad Creek, First	3,733.30	3,750.00	-16.70
A13 Huggins Memorial	2,600.00	2,600.00	0.00
A14 Seamen's Center	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
A15 Church Needs	1,133.96	1,500.00	-366.04
A16 New Church Starts	699.03	5,200.00	-4,500.97
A17 Japanese Ministry	1,688.54	2,000.00	-311.46
A18 Military Ministry	213.50	6,000.00	-5,786.50
A19 Disaster Relief	420.00	500.00	-80.00
A20 Neuse River Church	2,150.00	2,400.00	-250.00
A21 Adopt-A-Annuity	999.96	1,000.00	-0.04
A22 State Missions Banq.	374.96	375.00	-0.04
A24 Bivocational Minister	0.00	100.00	-100.00
A25 Emerald Isle Church	4,187.37	4,800.00	-612.63
B OPERATIONAL EXPENSE			
B1 Office Equipment	829.40	1,000.00	-170.60
B2 Printing (Minutes)	1,512.54	1,750.00	-237.46
B3 Office Supplies	5,652.72	5,655.00	-2.28
B4 Postage	2,665.69	3,050.00	-384.31
B5 Kitch & Hospitality	555.97	600.00	-44.03
B6 Utilities	6,598.89	8,500.00	-1,901.11
B7 Main. of Equip & Prop	7,340.99	7,350.00	-9.01
B8 Building Insurance	440.00	600.00	-160.00
C PERSONNEL SALARIES			
C1 Director's Salary	22,000.08	22,000.00	0.08
C2 Sec. Salary	16,000.08	16,000.00	0.08
C3 Director's Housing Al	11,220.00	11,220.00	0.00
C4 Director's Utility Al	2,142.00	2,142.00	0.00
C5 Japanese Dir. Salary	12,396.91	12,800.00	-403.09
C6 Resort Dir. Housing	8,000.04	8,000.00	0.04

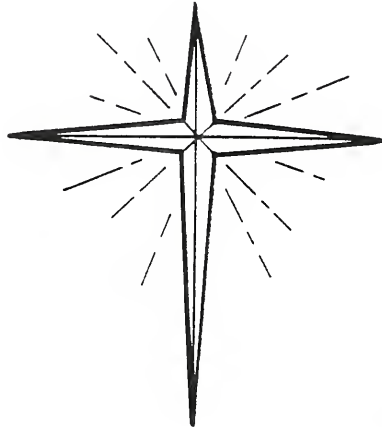
D	MINISTRY EXPENSES			
D1	Secretary Assistance	222.08	225.00	-2.92
D2	Staff Social Security	6,233.52	7,000.00	-766.48
D3	Director's Car Reimb.	5,916.00	5,916.00	0.00
D4	Sec. Car Reimbursement	525.00	525.00	0.00
D5	Director's Conference	1,245.71	1,800.00	-554.29
D6	Sec. Training Confer	60.00	300.00	-240.00
D7	Director's Books/Ed.	373.09	400.00	-26.91
D8	Japanese Dir Ins, Car	1,188.97	1,500.00	-311.03
D9	Resort Dir. Car Reimb.	420.00	420.00	0.00
E	PERSONNEL BENEFITS			
E1	Director's Insurance	5,373.34	5,500.00	-126.66
E2	Sec. Insurance	3,674.88	3,675.00	-0.12
E3	Director's Retirement	5,100.00	5,100.00	0.00
E4	Secretary's Retirement	1,575.00	1,575.00	0.00
F	EDUCATION & PROMOTION			
F10	Sunday School	478.11	600.00	-121.89
F11	Seminary Extension	0.00	100.00	-100.00
F12	Discipleship Training	93.59	400.00	-306.41
F13	WMU	167.70	500.00	-332.30
F14	Brotherhood	588.16	650.00	-61.84
F15	Music	144.87	200.00	-55.13
F16	Media Library	273.04	300.00	-26.96
F17	Evangelism Promotion	2,529.65	2,530.00	-0.35
F18	Youth Activity	5,201.93	5,210.00	-8.07
F19	Christian Life	0.00	200.00	-200.00
F20	Vacation Bible School	234.91	285.00	-50.09
F21	Key Leadership Confer	87.79	100.00	-12.21
F22	Associational History	0.00	250.00	-250.00
F23	Senior Adults	7.00	200.00	-193.00
F24	Single Adults	0.00	100.00	-100.00
F25	Secretaries Organizat	118.87	120.00	-1.13
F26	Pastoral Ministries	0.00	500.00	-500.00
G	MISCELLANEOUS			
G1	Misc. Account	399.20	400.00	-0.80
H	PRIVETTE SCHOLARSHIP	1,155.98		
	JAPANESE MINISTRIES	976.50		
	KOREAN MINISTRY	976.50		
	WALLSEND BAPTIST CHURCH	3,121.00		
	REV. TOMONO	983.50		
	SPECIAL MINISTRIES	3,008.04		
	TOTAL EXPENSES	181,042.35	190,523.00	-9,480.65
	TOTAL INCOME/EXPENSE	6,821.84	-190,523.00	197,344.84

Atlantic Baptist Association Designated Accounts

10/1/93 Through 9/30/94

Opening Balance: 1 October 1993	\$4,422.08
Deposit:	2,650.00
Interest Earned:	<u>179.26</u>
Balance in CD: 30 September 1994	\$7,251.34
Renewed 31 August 1994 - Interest Rate: 3.70%	

CATEGORY DESCRIPTION	BEGINNING BALANCE	TO-DATE INCOME	TO-DATE DISBURSEMENT	BALANCE
Secretaries' Fellowship	0.00	20.00	0.00	20.00
Japanese Ministries	0.00	200.00	200.00	0.00
Military Ministries	21,566.86	0.00	1,245.00	20,321.86
Ministerial Tax Support	403.95	0.00	0.00	403.95
New Work	3,210.77	5,200.00	6,618.19	1,792.58
PACT Study	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	2,500.00
Special Ministries	1,900.00	0.00	1,900.00	0.00
State Missions Gifts	4,357.68	870.10	7.50	5,220.28
Widow's Benevolence	500.00	0.00	0.00	500.00
Capital Improvement	<u>2,650.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>2,650.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>
TOTAL	37,089.26	6,290.10	12,620.69	30,758.67



BROTHERHOOD

Report to the Association 1994

It is an exciting time to be involved in the Brotherhood programs! Many programs are being offered with something for everyone such as disaster relief/recovery, overseas missions, lay renewal, agricultural missions, medical/dental missions, and sports missions. Our association was involved in several of these this year.

We started the year with a rally in Havelock with motivation speaker, Mickey Marvin, a former Super Bowl champion with the Oakland Raiders. A team of men went to Hatteras to do clean up and construction work after Hurricane Emily. A team of four went to the Ukraine to do construction on a church and led church services in several villages. Many churches took part in Baptist Men's Day.

Three boys were transported to Camp Angel Tree and returned. Raymond Earp went to Georgia on the District II team to help feed flood victims.

Our goal for next year will be to involve every church in the association in at least one of the Brotherhood projects. Every church goal should be to start an active Baptist Men's group, RA group, and support the projects.

A workshop will be provided on October 31 at the associational center. Every church is encouraged to send a representative to this meeting. Catch the fever!

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Raymond Earp

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Report to the Association 1994

The grounds were kept by William Miranda and Sons. The associational center was cleaned by Pat Falkiewicz of Havelock. The associational center was re-roofed by Bloomberg's of New Bern. The new computer system was purchased for the association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Ralph Potter

CHRISTIAN LIFE REPORT

Report to the Association 1994

Many of our churches have formed committees to deal with all the moral and religious issues which confront the body of Christ today. Please keep up the good work! We need to always be informed because the church is being attacked on all sides. We must remember that we are on the winning side.

We have a series of videos available for your use on "America's Godly Heritage." This is the title of the first in the series. They deal with the Christian foundation our nation was built on, and how we have moved away from those basic principles.

If you want a good history lesson, and one which is not being taught today, you will want to view these tapes. You will be challenged to pray for and take a stronger stand for the moral and spiritual values which have made our nation so strong.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Steve Simpson

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association 1994

This has been a year of very hard work for this committee. We have undertaken the task of total review of our constitution. The committee has met many times and they have been very committed to the process you as an Association have asked us to do for the future of the Association. Please allow me this opportunity to thank Don Hadley, Ray Whitby, Dorothy Loftin, Scotty Humphrey, Billy Kilpatrick, and Franklin Atkinson for working so hard and being so unselfish in their commitment to this project. Then to Keith Hamilton for his leadership and Kim Pittman who has made the process easier and has given of herself to see that the letters went out and the copies updated. Thank you all for showing pride and prayer every step of the way. To the many who attended the listening sessions and responded in writing to our review process, we thank you and have listened and prayed over every comment and thought.

During this meeting you will vote on adopting a new constitution for the Atlantic Baptist Association. I believe this constitution will move our association into the next century, that it will provide progressive leadership, and cause us together as Southern Baptists to view our work with the compassion and commitment that our Savior expects of us all. We believe this constitution is our future and God has led us in presenting it to you. We can only hope that you have been as prayerful about your vote and support as we have been in developing this constitution for your association and the work of our LORD.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Billy Hutchinson

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Report to the Association 1994

1993-94 was the year that Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger, Director of Japanese Ministries, concluded ten years of service in our association. I could never say enough good about Mrs. Sidelinger's ministry in our area. She is known for her love of evangelism and discipleship. Only when we get to heaven will the true fruits of her ministry be known. (They will be many!)

1993-94 was the year the association sought to rewrite its constitution. The newly proposed constitution is based on the association being able to respond to church needs.

1993-94 was the year the association sent a team of workers to help in the former

Soviet Union, Ukraine. This team not only did construction work, but was involved in evangelism.

1993-94 was the year the associational youth outdid themselves. They conducted, "Live It to the Max," a musical drama. This presentation was viewed by about 850 individuals. It was excellent!

1993-94 was another great year for the association's Resort Ministry. Not only did approximately 3,500 watch the Resort Ministry from the Boardwalk in Beaufort, Morehead City, and Atlantic Beach, but over 400 children attended the Bible club camps. Curt Finch does an outstanding job of leading this ministry.

1993-94 was the year the associational Baptist Women's Retreat grew to its largest attendance ever. Miss Mildred McWhorter, retired missionary from the innercity of Houston, led our retreat this year.

1993-94 was the year a Conflict Management Committee was formed. The purpose of this committee was to help the Director of Missions to come up with tangible ways of resolving conflict in the churches. The results of this committee's work were encouraging.

1993-94 showed the continuation of the Korean ministry at McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church.

1993-94 was the year Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church continued to reach its community as the association's African-American congregation.

1993-94 was the year the association offered Vacation Bible School materials at a reduced rate. Approximately twenty four churches utilized this new service of the association.

1993-94 was the year the association helped Rev. Gary Bishop, Southern Baptist Missionary to England, by purchasing a new piano for his congregation. Wallsend Baptist Church was the recipient of this associational gift.

1993-94 was the year two Sunday School Leadership Conferences were conducted by the associational ASSIST team. Sunday School continues to be the basis of church growth in our association.

1993-94 was the year our association reported on the possibility of expanded growth due to the growth of Cherry Point Marine Corps Air Station. Towards the end of 1994 we were already experiencing this growth. The challenge for 1994-95 will be if we as an association intentionally try to reach the exploding population in our association by starting new churches.

Finally, 1993-94 was the year we continued our Intercessory Prayer Ministry. Approximately fourteen churches are involved in this ministry on a weekly basis. Prayer is the key foundation to our success in serving our Lord Jesus Christ. May we all be praying warriors.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Keith Hamilton

DIRECTORS

Report to the Association 1994

The Directors have held the property of Atlantic Baptist Association, Inc. located at 602 Miller Blvd., Havelock, NC, in trust with the association during the past year.

We have seen to it that any necessary repairs have been made, the yard kept, and the equipment adequately maintained.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Manly Murphy

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

Report to the Association
1994

The Great Commission of our Lord Jesus Christ states that we are to go into the world and make disciples of all nations. The Discipleship Training ministry of Atlantic Baptist Association exists to assist member churches in equipping its members in growing in Christlikeness.

Many of the recent materials now available for churches to use include: *Experiencing God: Knowing and Doing the Will of God* (our association has the video tapes in its library), *Fresh Encounter*, which deals with spiritual awakening, LIFE support courses such as *The Search for Significance*, *Untangling Relationships*, and *Making Peace with Your Past*, and a new LIFE course - *The Mind of Christ* by T. W. Hunt.

All these resources and more are available to churches and members to help facilitate their growth in Christ. The Christian life is a process, a process of growing in Christlikeness. Call upon the Associational Discipleship Training ministry to help you and your church grow in discipleship.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Randal Outland

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1994

This year our association sponsored the second annual "Spiritual Growth Conference" on March 14-15, 1994, at Tabernacle Baptist Church in New Bern, North Carolina. Our speakers included Dr. Johnny Hunt, pastor of First Baptist Church, Woodstock, Georgia, and well known conference speaker, Dr. Wayne A. Barber, President of Press On Ministries and pastor of Parkwood Baptist Church in Chattanooga, Tennessee, Evangelist Billy Webb of Elm City, North Carolina, and Evangelist Wray Wheelless of Nashville, North Carolina. We were also honored to have a husband/wife drama team, Acts of Renewal, from Emerald Isle, North Carolina. The team consisted of Jim and Carol Anderson Shores. They both are well known in Christian theater and travel nationally. Carol has been used in many drama arrangements within our Southern Baptist Convention such as "True Love Waits" rallies. Our special music was shared by Kincy Barrow, pastor of McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church, Steve Lalk, Minister of Music at Parkview Baptist Church, and Mrs. Becky Justice, member of Tabernacle Baptist Church. Reverend John Thompson led our congregational music and the associational choir.

We also held a one night "Downeast Crusade" at Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church with Evangelist Larry McFadden. The associational Intercessory Prayer Minis-

try which began February 3, 1993, has not received the support during 1994 we would have desired to see. We are grateful for the prayer warriors who have been faithful, but desire every church get involved in this associational prayer ministry. Pastors, please make your people aware of this ministry, promote it and you be involved, if possible. It is exciting to hear the results of answered prayer from this ministry as it is shared during our Wednesday night prayer service. If you are not involved in this ministry and would desire information, please call the associational office or a member of the Evangelism Committee. The Evangelism Committee encourages each church to have a revival during the months of March and April of 1995 in conjunction with Simultaneous Revivals. We have already planned the 1995 Spiritual Growth Conference which will be March 13-14, 1995, and this could be used as a great springboard for your spring revival. Our 1995 speakers for the Spiritual Growth Conference include Dr. David Shannon from Atlanta, Georgia, and Dr. Jack Stanton from Bolivar, Missouri. Make plans now to attend our 1995 conference at Parkview Baptist Church in Morehead City.

The Evangelism Committee encourages each church to have a revival effort at least annually.

Thank you pastors, prayer warriors, and churches of the Atlantic Baptist Association for your support of the Evangelism Committee. We are open to any suggestions you may have in order to promote the Gospel of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. As chairman of the Evangelism Committee, I must express my deepest appreciation for our Director of Missions, Reverend Keith Hamilton and our associational secretary, Kim Pittman. They have made the carrying out of my responsibilities a real joy. We are indeed blessed to have such an associational staff in the Atlantic Baptist Association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Jerry Smith

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Report to the Association 1994

January 3, 1994: Dr. Don Hadley, presiding.

Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell reported that over 3,000 packs of chewing gum were collected for the Women's Prison in Raleigh. Plans are being made for the annual Baptist Women's Retreat in January with Miss Mildred McWhorter speaking. Mr. Raymond Earp, Brotherhood Director, reported on the Boys' Rally conducted at McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church in November. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, reported a satisfactory audit was completed by Mr. Jesse Hare of Tabernacle Baptist Church. Cooperative Agreements were approved by the Executive Committee. It was noted a Korean ministry was started by McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church. Gail Edge, TACMO Director, reported of events happening in the media library. A Conflict Management Committee was formed as an ad hoc committee to deal with the conflict in associational churches.

March 28, 1994: Dr. Don Hadley, presiding.

Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell shared about the very successful Mother - Daughter GA Lock-in at First Baptist Church of New Bern. Rev. Lee Ray Greene, Sunday School

Director, presented the report on the second Sunday School training event held at River Bend Baptist Church. Mr. Ralph Potter of the Building and Grounds Committee informed the Executive Committee the building had been re-roofed by Bloomberg Roofing at approximately \$1,900 cost to the association. Vacation Bible School materials were made available at the associational office at a reduced rate. Vacation Bible School clinics were conducted in March and May. The Senior Adult Rally will be held at Tabernacle Baptist Church, April 26.

June 27, 1994: Dr. Don Hadley, presiding:

Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell presented the WMU report of the salad suppers being held in the association. "*Live It to the Max*" was a tremendous success. Approximately 850 people attended the musical drama conducted by the youth in the association. Listening sessions were conducted for the newly proposed constitution and by laws. Dr. Curt Finch reported on Resort Ministries.

September 26, 1994: Dr. Don Hadley, presiding:

Mrs. Irma Duke, Executive Director for North Carolina WMU, was the guest speaker for the annual State Missions Banquet. Mr. Raymond Earp, Brotherhood Director, reported on the mission trip to the Ukraine. It was a tremendous success. The disaster recovery unit will be in our association during October. The Sunday School Clinic held at Cherry Point Baptist Church was conducted by the associational ASSIST team. Rev. Ira Jones, Senior Adult Director, reported on the beginning and improving of Senior Adult Ministries. Rev. John Thompson, Music Director, reported on the associational Children's Music Funshop. Forty seven children attended. A motion was presented and passed to purchase a video projector. The Treasurer's report commended the associational churches for an 8.4% increase in giving over last year. Since 1987, giving by the churches has doubled. Dr. Curt Finch reported that Resort Ministry teams reached approximately 3,500 people this past summer. Four hundred children also experienced day camps. Rev. Jerry Smith reported the Evangelism Committee has received a request from Frontier Baptist Association in Buffalo, New York, to conduct simultaneous revivals there. The motion carried. The Director of Missions reported thirteen churches had given approximately \$4,000 to help purchase a piano for Wallsend Baptist Church, England.

HISTORIAN

Report to the Association 1994

The churches in our association continue to make history in their mission outreach. The Wallsend Baptist Church, Wallsend, England, was able to purchase a piano with contributions from some of our churches. This church is pastored and ministered to by our own Gary Bishop and his family. Four people represented our association on a two week mission trip to the Ukraine in August. Our people were very generous in donating supplies for them to carry with them. They helped with some building and teaching. First Baptist Church, Morehead City, sent a mission team to Brazil for two weeks to work on a construction project. Brian Chadwick, the pastor's son at Island Road Baptist Church, went with other BSU students to Belize during Christmas vacation. Victory Baptist Church celebrated a real victory in sending her pastor and chairman of deacons to South Africa during the Christmas holidays. Bogue Banks Baptist Church shipped 144 Spanish Bibles to Paraguay.

One of the highlights of the year was the participation of many of our churches in the Greater New Bern Area Crusade, May 8-13, in the New Bern High School Stadium.

Several churches sent groups of youth and adults to help in other states. Sixteen youth from Tabernacle went to south Texas to do mission work in a children's home. The "World Changers," of First, Havelock went on a week's trip to Charleston, South Carolina, to do mission work. A team of adults and youth from First, New Bern, went to the Appalachian Mountains near Johnson City, Tennessee. The church donated supplies and funds for them to help rebuild and repair two homes for needy families. Pollockville Baptist Church sponsored a cottage at Kennedy Home for Christmas.

This was a year for anniversary celebrations. First Church, New Bern, celebrated 185 years of service. Woodville Baptist Church celebrated 150 years. Reece's Chapel is 86 years old. National Avenue Baptist Church held a 40th celebration in March and Fort Barnwell Baptist Church commemorated 140 years in April. Spring Gardens Baptist Church had Homecoming on September 25 to usher in a year long observance of the church's centennial celebration to conclude in 1995. Colony Baptist Church is making plans for her twentieth anniversary in October.

McCotter Boulevard Baptist received the 1994 award for Church Growth from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

In addition to spiritual and numerical growth, there has been growth in buildings for worship and service. Tabernacle Baptist Church dedicated her beautiful 1,000 seat sanctuary on May 1. Temple Baptist Church had a dedication service for her Family Life Center April 10. Morehead City had a groundbreaking for their new multi-purpose building last October. Neuse River Baptist Church is building a Sunday School facility. Bayboro has almost completed their new educational building.

Our churches are making strides in community and race relations. The women of Beaufort participated in the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer at Mt. Zion Baptist Church on November 1. South Creek Missionary Baptist Church had a joint worship service with their Spanish ministry. A covered dish luncheon was held in honor of their Mexican migrant friends. McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church had a joint baptismal service with Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church. Later they baptized three people through their Korean ministry. Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church also baptized nine individuals and ordained three deacons. First Baptist Church, New Bern, observed Good Neighbor Day with a joint worship service on Sunday night with St. Peter's A.M. Zion Church, February 13. Calvary Baptist Church began an after school program for children kindergarten through eighth grade. First, New Bern had an eleven week Summer Day Camp. First Baptist Church, Davis, held a Mexican-American Night on August 6 with a covered dish dinner. Suitcases, Bibles, and health kits were distributed. They also had a ten week Spanish course to help the members with the migrant ministry. Just before school started, First Baptist Church, New Bern, had a corporate Sunday morning worship service with school personnel, teachers, pupils, and parents in the community school system. In the last twenty months, sixty eight outside groups have used the Family Life Center at First Baptist Church, New Bern. This did not include the outreach programs and special community events planned by the church. The Family Life Center has helped to facilitate the church's mission to downtown New Bern.

This has been a good year and we give thanks to God for His blessings.

Respectfully Submitted,
Miss Jane Marshall Jerkins

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Report to the Association 1994

Missions has been the description used most to explain what we as Baptists do best. While everything a church or association does is not missions, there should be a dimension of missions in all that we endeavor to accomplish. Missions continues to be a pivotal part of our association with several new and on going projects taking place this year.

Resort Ministries, under the leadership of Dr. Curt Finch, had another excellent year. There were eight groups from various churches that came to our area to work in resort missions. During their stay, they completed eighteen Bible Camps and presented twenty seven evening programs. The Emerald Isle Baptist Church continues to grow in their present location. They have built a nucleus of full time residents and second home folks with many tourists visiting during the summer months. A new billboard sign erected this year will hopefully make the church easier to find for first time visitors.

We continue to help with the Carteret and Craven Crisis Pregnancy Centers as well as the Seaman's Center at the Morehead City Port.

This marks a mile stone in our work with Japanese Ministries. Our Director of Japanese Ministries, Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger, has been leading this work for ten years. The ministry continues to grow and countless souls have been won to Christ because of her sacrificial work. The group participated in the annual Japanese Retreat. She also works with many of these young ladies helping them get settled in a new country with a new language, If you have not had Mrs. Sidelinger to visit your church , I encourage you to do so. It will prove to be very rewarding.

We continue to work with the State Baptist Convention in helping with the financial support for Huggins Memorial Baptist Church, Neuse River Baptist Church, Broad Creek Baptist Church, Emerald Isle Baptist Church, as well as military ministries. Have-lock Community Missionary Baptist Church continues to out grow the space in their present location.

Our association is presently trying to establish a Disaster Recovery Unit for this area of the state. Be much in prayer on how you and the organizations of your church might help make this project a success.

On behalf of the Missions Development Committee, let me say thanks for your giving and work on our mission efforts. We have made great progress, but there is still much more to be done, *"for the fields are white unto harvest."*

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Alan Beane

MUSIC

Report to the Association 1994

DO THE USUAL...UNUSUALLY WELL !!! While leading the music at the Ministers' School at Campbell University this past summer one of the leaders said, "Do the USUAL...UNUSUALLY WELL!" This has stayed in my mind. He represented a very large church and stated that they had never had to use "gimmicks"

in their worship services to get people to attend. He stated we should select congregational music everyone could sing. If you use choruses, mix them in with some of the old faithful hymns. The CONGREGATION is the most important part of the MUSIC MINISTRY in our churches. People need to participate and by singing music they know . . . they feel comfortable. The ONLY PURPOSE of congregational singing, solos, choir specials, etc., is to prepare the heart for the message and then on to the hymn of invitation. Here again, the invitation hymn should be something they know. When people are deciding to make a decision for the Lord, they don't need to be having to learn a new song at the invitation time.

Always remember that I am here to help you in any way.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. John Thompson

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association 1994

By authority of the requesting churches, the Ordination Committee met to examine the following individuals pertaining to their suitability for ordination:

October 4, 1993 - Mr. Doug Millar, called by Tabernacle Baptist Church, New Bern, to serve as their Minister of Youth/Education.

February 7, 1994 - Mr. Rick Washington, called by Trenton Missionary Baptist Church, Trenton, to serve as their pastor.

August 1, 1994 - Mr. Larry Wright, called by McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church, Havelock, to serve as Minister of Education and Administration.

All three persons were questioned as to their conversion experiences, preparation and call to ministry, and theology. All three were recommended by this committee to their churches for ordination.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Ed Satterley

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association 1994

Whereas, the Atlantic Baptist Association held its one hundred and eleventh Annual Session in the spirit of Christ and glory to God on October 27 at Parkview Baptist Church, Morehead, and on October 28 at Marshallberg Baptist Church, Marshallberg,

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That Atlantic Baptist Association express its appreciation to our moderator, Dr. Donald Hadley, for the outstanding manner in which business of this association has been conducted.

2. That an expression of sincere gratitude be expressed to all those who had a part in the fine program: Rev. Randy Hawkins and Rev. Dwight Smith for the challenging messages; Rev. John Thompson for leading the music; the choirs of Parkview, Havelock Community, and Marshallberg Baptist Churches; Reverend Yasuhiro Oda and

Reverend Kincy Barrow for special music; and to all those who presented their informal reports of our associational work,

3. That heartfelt thanks be expressed to the host churches, Parkview Baptist Church and Marshallberg Baptist Church, for the excellent manner in which they provided for the care and worshipful environment of those attending the meeting,

4. That appreciation be expressed to Mrs. Kim Pittman for the excellent job she has done in preparing the Book of Reports,

5. That appreciation be expressed to Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger for ten years of Japanese ministry in the Association, and

6. That our association may unite in a common purpose of serving Jesus Christ.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Tom Lamkin

RESORT MINISTRY REPORT

Report to the Association 1994

This has been an exciting and productive year for resort ministry; a year in which we shared ministry with people from many areas of the country and world.

During the summer we welcomed seven mission teams from Southern Baptist churches: Black Walnut Baptist from Halifax County, Virginia; Madison Heights Baptist of Madison Heights, Virginia; Tar Heel Baptist of Tar Heel, North Carolina; First Baptist of East Bernstadt, Kentucky; Cumberland Homesteads Baptist of Crossville, Tennessee; Peninsula Baptist Mission of Baltimore, Maryland; and Little River Baptist of Penrose, North Carolina. We also had two other churches visit for one day stays and lead in resort ministry programs. Through the work of these ministry teams we were able to provide Bible clubs for children at campgrounds and evening music and worship times at key locations in the area.

As Director of Resort Ministry, I express my gratitude to the talented and self-giving young people and adult advisors who willingly shared their ministry gifts in our coastal communities. I also thank the owners of Holiday Travel Park and Salter Path Family Campground for letting us use their facilities. Several of the churches of our association participated in the ministry this year, and I express my appreciation to them for helping to make this a vibrant ministry. I am also grateful for the churches in the association who sponsor their own programs of outreach to the tourists who frequent the communities in our association.

Below you will find some of the statistics which reflect the work of resort ministry this year. It is important to keep in mind that these statistics can never fully tell the stories of the many persons who shared themselves and their faith with other persons and the lasting benefit which comes from such an experience for both the givers and receivers of this personal ministry.

1994 STATISTICAL REPORT ON SUMMER MINISTRIES

Backyard Bible Clubs Conducted	16
Number of Children Attending	344
Evening Services Conducted	23
Estimated Number of People Present for Part of a Service	3,500
Witness/Invitation Cards Handed Out	4,000
Persons Making Faith Decisions	8

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Curt Finch

SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE

Report to the Association 1994

The Atlantic Baptist Association of Church Secretaries meet once a quarter, (on the first month, second Thursday), to share ideas and encourage one another.

New Officers elected to serve for 1994 and 1995 are:

President - Patsy Deese

Vice-President - Sue Cline

Historian - Gail Edge

The new year began with Mrs. Debbie Harris leading the group in a study of *Spiritual Gifts* by Barbara Joyner. Our second meeting was led by President, Patsy Deese, with the theme, "Simple Women." Each secretary brought a simple wooden spoon with their name written on it which was exchanged with another secretary. The purpose was for us to "pray one for another."

In our next meeting, we were basking in the sunlight of God's love as Rev. Clell Gibson shared words of love and encouragement to help each of us walk closer to the Lord as we serve in the local church. What a wonderful blessing!

Dr. Gene Puckett, Editor of the *Biblical Recorder*, met with us in October to discuss using the *Recorder* as a vehicle for the church newsletter. This will enable the churches to receive news from Baptists around the state as well as the local church news.

We would like to thank each Pastor and the church families for allowing us the opportunity to have this special time of fellowship with other church secretaries. If your secretary is not part of this group of special people, we encourage you to allow her the time to join us.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Patsy Deese

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Report to the Association 1994

The Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention offers more than 70 courses that can be taken either for college credit or noncollege credit. Among these courses is one on "Military Personnel," written by an associational pastor, that may hold some local interest.

This past year your chairman ordered and distributed 1993-95 catalogs to each pastor in the association. Additional copies of these catalogs may be obtained from the Associational Center. In addition, arrangements were made for an inmate at Newport Prison to enroll in a Seminary Extension class.

Looking to the future, we encourage members of the association (a.) to let us know what courses they would like taught on site at the associational center; and (b.) to consider offering seminary extension classes within local churches in the association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Don Hadley

STEWARDSHIP

Report to the Association 1994

A spoonful of mayonnaise, a loaf of bread, and good stewardship practices have a lot in common. If a spoonful of mayonnaise is already obligated to several slices of bread, a mayonnaise shortage will be experienced by some of the sandwiches. The same is true in the stewardship practices we use concerning money God has entrusted with us. If we obligate ourselves too much to the economics of the world, many worthwhile mission programs will experience a shortage.

According to a recent poll, 33% to 44% of Americans have over-extended themselves financially. But out of all this burdensome news there is some refreshing information. The Stewardship Division of the Southern Baptist Convention will share with us a two-day seminar on **CHRISTIAN MONEY MANAGEMENT**. Lee Davis will be our guest. Lee is the author of the book, **IN CHARGE**. He has been successful and will teach us how to be successful in managing the resources God has given us. The seminar will be April 10 and 11, 1995. It will take place at McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church. Lee has, also, written the book, **FIVE STEPS TO SUCCESSFUL MONEY MANAGEMENT**. You will not want to miss this great opportunity.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Terry McInnis

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Report to the Association 1994

Like the heart to the body. Like the fingers to the hand. Like the motor to a car—so is Sunday School to the church. You might have the form of a church, but the work for the church is done through Sunday School. People to people. Small group sessions. Group leaders. Caring, compassionate, commissioned believers. As your church grows, so it goes through Sunday School.

This year, 1994-95, is the last year of the Great Commission Breakthrough Sunday School focus on evangelism and Christian development. The themes included:

- 1990-91 Breakthrough . . . Reach to Win
- 1991-92 Breakthrough . . . Teach the Bible to Win
- 1992-93 Breakthrough . . . Equip to Win
- 1993-94 Breakthrough . . . Serve to Win

The Great Commission Breakthrough is described by the convention as a plan to help each church and mission in the Southern Baptist Convention to break through in spirit, attitude, and practice to implement the Great Commission. Breakthrough provides a customized plan to be designed to help your church meet its needs, challenges, and dreams.

The Atlantic Baptist Associational Sunday School ASSIST team has provided three workshops to help implement the goals of the Great Commission. The workshops were spread across the association at Morehead in September, 1993, New Bern in March, 1994, and Havelock in September, 1994. We hope you were able to attend the September 15 meeting at Cherry Point Baptist Church. We pray that this will be the beginning of a wonderful "Breakthrough" in your Sunday School as we continue to incarnate the Living Word.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Lee Ray Greene

TACMO

Report to the Association 1994

Reading. Learning. Planning. Teaching. What do these things have in common? They are steps with which all of us reach a goal in life. To attempt these steps, one must have a method to do so. Hands On!

This has been one of the aims of TACMO. By the "hands on" method we experienced our greatest learning. One such event was in our October meeting when "How to Promote and Administer a Library" was taught. Evelyn Bryden, Morehead First Baptist, led the study in October, 1993. In January, 1994, a time of calendaring/planning was held at the associational center. Looking at the needs and status of libraries within our association gave us a "hands on" approach to set goals for future meetings. Three churches, First Baptist, Beaufort, Open Door Baptist, Morehead, and Temple Baptist, New Bern, were represented.

Another learning experience for TACMO members came with the "hands on" work done at First Baptist, Beaufort, in the April meeting. Following the loss of their accession book, the media staff began the arduous task of setting up a new accession book which lists all books and other resources contained in their library. Although it will take some time to complete this, the media staff will become more familiar with the types and titles of the resources available in their collection. This will certainly assist them in promoting teaching helps. Putting helpful resources in the hands of teachers as well as other areas of reading through devotional books, biographies, poetry, fiction, and other subjects into the hands of the church family is important. Temple, Open Door, and Morehead, First, were the visiting churches at this "hands on" workshop.

In our July meeting, media members met at the association center to share some of their best promotion efforts with each other. Also, a time of planning with the new TACMO director for 1994-95, Mrs. Evelyn Bryden, was initiated.

"Hands On." This method of "learning as we "go" and "do" - whether it be making bulletin boards, planning promotional gimmicks, repairing books, or catalog-

ing - is the best way to learn, plan, read, and teach! Mr. R. G. Puckett, Editor of *The Biblical Recorder*, summarizes the importance of books and reading when he wrote, "Reading is more than the acquisition of knowledge and intellectual stimulation. Reading is a part of spiritual growth and it can be pleasant without being laborious. . . Remember, the person who can read and doesn't isn't any better off than the person who cannot read at all."

Make this "acquisition of knowledge" a "hands on" challenge for your church media library each day!

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Gail Edge

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Report to the Association 1994

Vacation Bible School continues to be a valuable resource in reaching the community for Christ. This summer the theme for VBS was "Trail of Treasures" and that it was, as children and adults came to discover the riches in God's Word.

The Associational VBS Team consisted of seven members who received training in the new curriculum at First Baptist Church in Wallace, NC. They returned anxious to share what had been learned with churches in our association. Clinics within the association were held March 21 at the Associational Center, May 5 at Cherry Point Baptist Church, and May 23 at Victory Baptist Church with a total of 43 attending.

This year materials were available at the associational office. Churches were able to preview the materials before purchasing, buy what was needed, and return for more materials as the need arose. Twenty four churches made use of this service.

To my knowledge, thirty churches within our association held VBS this summer. Since all reports have not yet been submitted, this is only a beginning figure.

Jesus said, "Suffer the little ones to come unto me and forbid them not. . . ." Through your efforts in VBS, you are providing a way for a "little one" to take those first steps toward Christ and eventually to reach out to embrace Him.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Debbie Harris

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Report to the Association 1994

"In Christ's Name: Love, Give, Serve, Go" was the WMU emphasis for 1993-1994. In August, the Associational WMU Council attended the State Leadership Workshop at First Baptist Church, Clinton. This year we planned four supper meetings. The first salad supper was an observance of Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer. The meeting was led by Cindy Huffman, our Baptist Women's Director in Atlantic Association.

The Associational WMU participated in the Christmas project for Woman's Correctional Center in Raleigh. We collected chewing gum and our ladies contributed generously.

Our annual Beach Retreat was held for the first time at the Sheraton Hotel at Atlantic Beach on January 28-29, 1994. Our speaker was Mildred McWhorter. She is a retired missionary from an innercity ministry in Texas. We were joined this year with Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women from Johnston Association. Cindy Huffman, Baptist Women's Director, was in charge of this meeting.

On February 17, 1994, a salad supper was held at First Baptist Church, Morehead City. The emphasis was on the improvements being made at Camp Mundo Vista at Asheboro. Our speaker was Deborah Lockey of McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church who was a counselor at Mundo Vista.

On March 11, 1994, a GA Lock-in was held at First Baptist Church of New Bern's Family Life Center. Ethel Hamilton, Girls in Action Director, led this event. There were lots of things to do including an event led by Keith Hamilton.

On May 9, 1994, our Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women held a salad supper and discussed the changes to take place in WMU in 1995. We will be Women on Missions, no longer Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women. Our magazine will be MISSIONS MOSAIC instead of ROYAL SERVICE and CONTEMPO.

On September 8, 1994, the Associational WMU Council hosted a special WMU Awareness Conference for the Japanese and Korean ministries and new church starts. Supper was served.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell

YOUTH MINISTRY

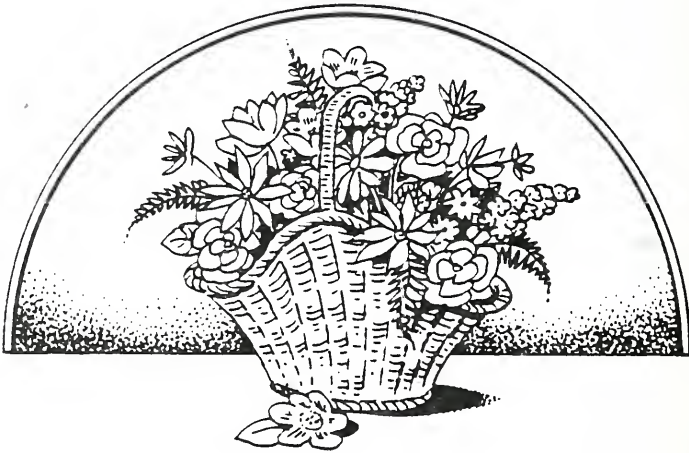
The youth ministry of the Atlantic Baptist Association has been quite busy over the past year. The goal of the Youth Council was to bring the churches together for "sparking" new friendships with a Christ-centered activity pulling the youth together.

The sparking of our fire began on November 5 with a lock-in at Sports World in Morehead City. There were 85 in attendance with a night of fun and Bible study. The flame was dying down so on January 22 a 50's Night was presented by the youth of the association headed up by Jerry Cullum of First Baptist Church, Havelock, and Steve Lalk of Parkview Baptist Church. As the flame began to rekindle, the association traveled to Boone for a two day trip at the Appalachian Ski Resort. The number totaled 175 youth and chaperones. With only one minor mishap, the four bus loads returned safely to the east coast. The spark had grown into a raging fire and from January to May 1, 70 plus youth and youth workers practiced every Sunday night after church service to present the musical, "Live It to the Max," on May 1. Tabernacle was the host church for this spectacular service with 850 in attendance. The group was asked to sing at the New Bern Crusade on May 10 during the Youth emphasis night. The Witness group was in concert on June 19 at First Baptist Church, Morehead City, during the evening service. The summer was a blazing inferno with the "One Man Volleyball," also known as Bob Holmes. He came to New Bern on July 10 and conquered all the teams that tried to ruin his winning record. After 5 games, he still remained undefeated, but he left behind some wonderful words during a Bible study that he gave to the group. Now that the fire was out of control,

there was only one thing left to do; attend Super Summer on July 29-30. With 78 youth on the Piedmont Coach Lines, the event would not have been complete without a stopover at Wingate College before heading back to New Bern.

This goes to prove that it only takes a spark to get a fire going. Continue to support the youth ministries of the association as we all try to bring the youth to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Tom Jordan



In Memoriam

ATLANTIC

Mabel F. Morris

BAYBORO

Nora Simpson

Velva Gaskill

BEAUFORT

George Bridgers

Grayden Paul, Sr.

Martin L. Willis

Bernice Whitehurst

Earl Mades

Deaver Mades

Dollie M. Willis

CALVARY

Larry Cundiff

Eleanor Patterson

Mamie Haynes

CAPE CARTERET

Ruth Kellum

Walker Rowe

Earl Williams

Ed Ellison

CHERRY POINT

Ralph Kennedy

COLONY

Jack West

W. L. (Billy) Whitley

Mary Jane West

FORT BARNWELL

Martha Cauley

Paul Huggins

HAVELOCK

Emma Booth

John Gillespie

MARSHALLBERG

William Joseph Owens,
Sr.

Selma N. Mason

MOREHEAD

Beulah Spears

Lena Robinson

Ruth Lockhart

Elma W. Guthrie

Bessie Bell

Mary Wallace

Jeanette Haskett

Edith Hall

Jennie Hopper

Veta Bennett

Lillian Frances

Giddens

D. J. Hall

R. T. Willis

Fairleigh Small

Mildred Wade

NEUSE RIVER

Lovie Cornwell

NEW BERN

John S. Hudson

Jean Russell

Charles Kimbrell

Gladys Harrison

Kenneth Riggs

Catharine Crowe

Herman L. Parkerson

Lillian Lane

Pearl Hall

O. K. Wood

Joyce Stainback

NEWPORT

Ralph T. Temple

Sally Ferrell

Elsie Miller

Ernest Hartford

Jack West

Lora Garner

ORIENTAL

Wilma Woodard

Thomas Smith, Jr.

PARKVIEW

Richard Wade

PINEY GROVE

W.C. Jones

POLLOCKSVILLE

Maynie Cox

Benjamin Dillahunt

Julia Whitty

Geraldine Phillips

REECES CHAPEL

Jessie Graham

Margie Price

RIVER BEND

Irma Mullenix

Jimmy Stranahan

Daisy Jester

Allen Stilley

SEA LEVEL

Madeline Salter

Joyce Taylor

Irene Hamilton

Hilda Salter

SMYRNA

Verna Lynch

Richard Leffers

TABERNACLE

Golda Hall

Peggy Quidley

Larry Daniels

Hazel Lockhart

Morris Featherstun

Lillie Belle Parker

Alice Fulcher

TEMPLE

Eunice Dixon

TRENTON

Eva Mae Murphrey

Church Directory

Pastors

Atlantic - Rev. Terry McInnis	919-225-3981
P.O. Box 147, Atlantic, NC 28511	
Aurora, First - Rev. Mike Huffman	919-633-2019
106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern, NC 28562	
Bayboro - Rev. Terry Hendrix	919-745-4106
P.O. Box 276, Bayboro, NC 28515	
Beaufort, First - Rev. Fred Simpson	919-728-4879
P.O. Box 489, Beaufort, NC 28516	
Bogue Banks - Rev. Patrick Williams	919-247-5870
P.O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512	
Broad Creek, First - Rev. Tim Conley	919-447-0425
208 Manchester Rd., Havelock, NC 28532	
Calvary - Rev. Gary McCollough	919-728-2680
119 Bunch Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516	
Cherry Point - Rev. Travis Newton	919-447-5462
P.O. Box 555, Havelock, NC 28532	
Colony - Rev. Randy Hawkins	919-633-1648
P.O. Box 12844, New Bern, NC 28561-2844	
Cove City - Rev. Mark Minervino	919-637-5917
P.O. Box 400, Cove City, NC 28523	
Davis, First - Rev. Vern Gilmer	919-729-8771
P.O. Box 146, Davis, NC 28524	
Emerald Isle - Dr. Curt Finch	919-354-5323
P.O. Box 5000, Emerald Isle, NC 28594	
Fort Barnwell - Rev. Jimmy Uhl	919-523-9282
9336 NC HWY. 55 W. Dover, NC 28526	
Havelock Community - Rev. Larry Lenoir	919-444-2515
P.O. Box 774, Havelock, NC 28532	
Havelock, First - Dr. Don Hadley	919-444-8478
111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532	
Huggins Memorial - Rev. Dwight Smith	919-728-2287
P.O. Box 265, Harkers Island, NC 28523-1	
Island Road - Rev. James Chadwick	919-726-6953
Rt. 2, Box 756, Beaufort, NC 28516	
Marshallberg - Rev. Robert Ellis	919-729-1772
P.O. Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553	
McCotter Boulevard - Rev. Kincy Barrow	919-444-1199
103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532	
Morehead City, First - Rev. Charles Allard	919-726-4142
810 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557	
National Ave. - Dr. Philip Hall	919-633-3761
510 Watson Ave., New Bern, NC 28562	
Neuse River - Rev. Ed Satterley	919-637-6993
3702 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern, NC 28560	

New Bern, First - Dr. Thomas Denton	919-638-5691
P.O. Box 1463, New Bern, NC 28563	
Newport - Dr. Randal Outland	919-223-4210
P.O. Box 1330, Newport, NC 28570	
Oriental, First - Rev. Murray Ethridge	919-249-1005
P.O. Box 313, Oriental, NC 28571	
Parkview - Rev. Jerry Smith	919-726-2259
4738 Arendell St., Morehead City, NC 28557	
Peletier - Dr. Larry Isaacs	919-393-1455
1510 Hwy. 58 North, Swansboro, NC 28584	
Piney Grove - Rev. Jeff Harris	919-224-1401
100 Barden Dr., Havelock, NC 18532	
Pollocksville - Rev. Buford Lewis	919-224-6511
P.O. Box 208, Pollocksville, NC 28573	
Reeces Chapel - Rev. Larry Martin	919-726-3276
3090 Mill Creek Rd., Newport, NC 28570	
River Bend - Rev. Steve Simpson	919-633-6544
501 Hwy. 17 S., New Bern, NC 28560	
Sea Level Missionary - Rev. Alan Beane	919-225-1151
P.O. Box 40, Sea Level, NC 28577	
South Creek	919-447-6881
Spring Garden - Rev. Billy Hutchinson	919-638-1394
395 Washington Post Rd., New Bern, NC 28562	
Tabernacle - Dr. Jack Hinton	919-637-4166
P.O. Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563	
Temple - Rev. Lee Ray Greene	919-633-3330
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560	
Trenton - Rev. Rick Washington	919-448-7201
P.O. Box 369, Trenton, NC 28585	
Victory - Rev. Ray Whitby	919-726-7128
P.O. Box 188, Newport, NC 28570	
Woodville - Rev. David Little	919-728-3670
Rt. 2, Box 328 A, Beaufort, NC 28516	

Sunday School Directors

Atlantic - Mr. Elmo Gaskill	919-225-9351
960 Air Base Rd., Atlantic, NC 28511	
Aurora, First - Mr. Walter Berry	919-322-4338
P.O. Box 537, Aurora, NC 27806	
Bayboro - Mr. John Brown	919-249-0102
9427 Murphrey Blvd., Oriental, NC 28571	
Beaufort, First - Ms. Myra Johnson	919-728-2257
P.O. Box 1073, Beaufort, NC 28516	
Bogue Banks - Mr. Dick Powell	919-247-3032
106 Live Oak Ct., Pine Knoll Shores, NC 28512	
Broad Creek, First - Rev. Tim Conley	919-447-0425
208 Manchester Rd., Havelock, NC 28532	

Calvary - Mr. L.D. Springle	919-728-4822
Rt. 1, Box 441, Beaufort, NC 28516	
Cape Carteret - Mr. Glenn Lawson	919-393-6602
236 Yacht Club Dr., Newport, NC 28570	
Cherry Point - Mr. Arland Bell	919-447-3563
103 Oakwood Dr., Havelock, NC 28532	
Colony - Mr. Mahlon Yokley	919-637-9216
4906 Hillendale Rd., New Bern, NC 28562	
Cove City - Mr. Michael White	919-638-3860
P.O. Box 247, Cove City, NC 28523	
Davis, First - Mr. Louie Piner	919-729-6351
P.O. Box 100, Davis, NC 28524	
Fort Barnwell - Mr. William Jones	919-527-4217
9865 NC Hwy. 55 W, Dover, NC 28516	
Havelock Community - Mr. Philip Fintchre	919-444-2515
1 Catawba Road, Havelock, NC 28532	
Havelock, First - Mr. David Peel	919-447-4558
119 Craven Dr., Havelock NC 28532	
Huggins Memorial - Mr. Kevin Foley	919-728-5808
609 Bayview Dr., Harkers Island, NC 28531	
Island Road - Mr. Bobby Gould	919-223-5304
P.O. Box 681, Newport, NC 28570	
Marshallberg - Mr. Kenneth Henninger	919-728-4043
Rt. 1, Box 574, Beaufort, NC 28516	
McCotter Boulevard - Mr. Jimmy Burroughs	919-444-6770
233 Russell St., Havelock, NC 28532	
Morehead City, First - Mr. William Taylor	919-726-2760
P.O. Box 478, Morehead City, NC 28557	
National Ave. - Dr. Philip Hall	919-637-4885
1502 Kimberly Rd., New Bern, NC 28560	
Neuse River - Mrs. Mary Jane Wright	919-637-6559
4407 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern, NC 28560	
New Bern, First - Mrs. Debbie Kaylor	919-638-4715
105 Mt. Pleasant Rd., New Bern, NC 28560	
Newport - Mr. Steve Aultowski	919-223-3469
3017 Market St., Newport, NC 28570	
Oriental, First - Mr. John Bond	919-249-1326
Box 39, Oriental, NC 28571	
Parkview - Mr. David Butler	919-726-4677
4125 Plantation Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557	
Peletier - Mr. Bobby Waters	919-393-8604
Star Rt., Box 30, Swansboro, NC 28584	
Piney Grove - Mr. Charles Duval	919-224-5031
1125 Hwy. 58, Pollocksville, NC 28573	
Pollocksville - Mr. Curt Leslie	919-224-7071
P.O. Box 272, Pollocksville, NC 28573	
Reeces Chapel - Mary Chadwick	
1511 Old Winberry Rd., Newport, NC 28570	

River Bend - Mrs. Ruth Simpson	919-633-4245
295 Gatewood Dr., New Bern, NC 28562	
Sea Level - Mr. Sammy Graham	919-225-1109
217 Seashore Dr., Atlantic, NC 28511	
Smyrna - Mr. Rodgers Graham	919-729-2241
P.O. Box 24, Smyrna, NC 28579	
South Creek - Mr. Thomas Ellis	919-322-4738
Rt. 2, Box 163, Aurora, NC 27806	
Spring Garden - Mrs. Sherrie Sheffield	919-633-1291
113 Wadsworth Ln., New Bern, NC 28562	
Tabernacle - Mr. Dennis Hanyo	919-633-6291
4910 Morton Rd., New Bern, NC 28562	
Temple - Mr. Jody Davis	919-633-2445
305 Edgehill Rd., New Bern, NC 28560	
Trenton - Mr. Harvey L. Rouse, Jr.	919-448-7011
1498 Hwy. 58, N., Trenton, NC 28585	
Victory - Mr. Steve Eubanks	919-223-4878
P.O. Box 953, Newport, NC 28570	
Woodville - Mr. Maxton Lewis	919-729-4611
P.O. Box 52, Smyrna, NC 28579	

Discipleship Training Directors

Beaufort, First - Mr. Mack Willis	919-728-5152
P.O. Box 1063, Beaufort, NC 28516	
Bogue Banks - Rev. Patrick Williams	919-247-5870
P.O. Box 28, Pine Knoll Shore, NC 28512	
Broad Creek, First - Rev. Tim Conley	919-447-0425
208 Manchester Rd., Havelock, NC 28532	
Cherry Point - Mr. Marion Sykes, Jr.	919-447-7366
103 Melody Lane, Havelock, NC 28532	
Colony - Mrs. Amy Loury	919-636-5095
P.O. Box 164, New Bern, NC 28563	
Havelock, First - Mr. Mike Maciel	919-447-0927
1 Lincoln Pl., Havelock, NC 28532	
Huggins Memorial - Mrs. Barbara Ashworth	919-728-6774
P.O. Box 346, Harkers Island, NC 28531	
McCotter Boulevard - Mrs. Fran Foland	
199 Speight St., Havelock, NC 28532	
National Ave. - Mr. Les Avery	919-637-2173
3409 Camelot Dr., New Bern, NC 28562	
New Bern, First - Dr. John Farrar	919-636-0117
P.O. Box 606, Bridgeton, NC 28519	
Newport - Mr. David Pope	919-223-2914
714 Windy Trail, Newport, NC 28570	
Parkview - Mr. Kevin Padgett	919-726-8809
216 A Harbor Dr., Morehead City, NC 28557	
Sea Level - Mr. Sam Taylor	919-225-2491
P.O. Box 64, Atlantic, NC 28511	

Spring Garden - Rev. Billy Hutchinson	919-638-1394
395 Washington Post Rd., New Bern, NC 28562	
Tabernacle - Mr. Ed Powers	919-637-7182
10062 Windward Dr., New Bern, NC 28562	
Temple - Mr. Darrel Dennis	919-637-6265
2006 Waters Ave., New Bern, NC 28560	
Trenton - Mr. Odell Lewis	919-448-1211
P.O. Box 392, Trenton, NC 28585	
Woodville - Mrs. Letha Lewis	919-729-4611
P.O. Box 52, Smyrna, NC 28579	

Brotherhood Directors

Atlantic - Mr. Gresham Robinson	919-225-7381
1112 N. Seashore Dr., Atlantic, NC 28511	
Bayboro - Mr. Johnny Willis	
P.O. Box 93, Alliance, NC 28509	
Beaufort, First - Mr. Larry Pittman	919-728-4775
486 Harkers Island Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516	
Calvary - Mr. Raymond Earp	919-728-3070
Rt. 1, Box 225, Beaufort, NC 28516	
Cape Carteret - Mr. Dick Coley	919-393-6514
105 Pine Lake Rd., Swansboro, NC 28584	
Cherry Point - Mr. Jim Price	919-447-1149
103 Vine St., Havelock, NC 28532	
Colony - Mr. Rob Homan	919-638-4659
2525 Hickory St., New Bern, NC 28560	
Davis, First - Mr. Francis Murphy	919-729-1370
P.O. Box 127, Davis, NC 28525	
Fort Barnwell - Mr. Melvin Jones	919-523-6259
355 Biddle Rd., Dover, NC 28526	
Havelock Community - Mr. Billy Strong	919-444-2515
300 Deacon Ct., Havelock, NC 28532	
Havelock, First - Mr. Ken Wilson	919-444-2639
21 Harnett Rd., Havelock, NC 28532	
Huggins Memorial - Mr. Lenzy Ashworth	919-728-6774
P.O. Box 346, Harkers Island, NC 28531	
Island Road - Mr. Bobby Gould	919-223-5304
P.O. Box 681, Newport, NC 28570	
McCotter Boulevard - Mr. Joe Grimes	919-447-4869
6 Harnett Rd., Havelock, NC 28532	
Neuse River - Mr. Carlton Smith	919-633-1821
503 Howell Rd., New Bern, NC 28562	
New Bern, First - Mr. Dick Moore	919-638-6031
107 Dogwood Ln., New Bern, NC 28562	
Newport - Mr. Mart Sheehy	919-223-5402
P.O. Box 416, Newport, NC 28570	
Parkview - Mr. David Haskett	919-726-3982
1109 Hedrick Blvd., Morehead City, NC 28557	

Piney Grove - Mr. Charles Duval	919-224-5031
1125 Hwy. 58, Pollocksville, NC 28573	
Pollocksville - Mr. Donald Grissett	919-224-7141
P.O. Box 66, Pollocksville, NC 28573	
Reeces Chapel - Mr. Wally Ballance	919-726-5777
117 Mill Creek Seafood Rd., Newport, NC 28570	
River Bend - Mr. Ernest Mazingo	919-633-3171
324 Barbara Dr., New Bern, NC 28562	
Sea Level - Mr. Donald Lawrence	919-225-7351
271 Seashore Dr., Atlantic, NC 28511	
Smyrna - Mr. Ray Chandler	
P.O. Box 178, Smyrna, NC 28579	
Spring Garden - Mr. William Halstead	919-633-2409
775 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern, NC 28562	
Tabernacle - Mr. Bob Willhoit	919-633-2655
1295 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern, NC 28562	
Temple - Mr. Kevin Hendrickson	919-636-0181
2110 Foxhorn Rd., New Bern, NC 28560	
Trenton - Mr. Harvey L. Rouse, Jr.	919-448-7011
1498 Hwy. 58 N., Trenton, NC 28585	

W.M.U. Directors

Atlantic - Delores Rose	919-225-3021
227 Cedar Island Rd., Atlantic, NC 28511	
Bayboro - Mrs. Evelyn Miller	919-745-3157
P.O. Box 314, Bayboro, NC 28515	
Beaufort, First - Mrs. Ethel Hamilton	919-728-2652
225 Ingram Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516	
Calvary - Mrs. Pat Barnes	919-728-3005
310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort, NC 28516	
Cape Carteret - Mrs. Linda Terry	919-326-3187
206 Seashore Dr., Swansboro, NC 28584	
Cherry Point - Mrs. Edith Robbins	919-726-8818
P.O. Box 642, Newport, NC 28570	
Colony - Mrs. Dot Morrison	919-638-8759
509 W. Wilson Creek Dr., New Bern, NC 28562	
Cove City - Mrs. Peggy Grady	919-633-2796
P.O. Box 86, Cove City, NC 28523	
Davis, First - Colleen Bathurst	919-729-9551
P.O. Box 68, Davis, NC 28524	
Fort Barnwell - Mrs. Janet Kilpatrick	919-523-1350
9290 NC Hwy. 55 W., Dover, NC 28526	
Havelock Community - Ms. Sarah Williams	919-444-2515
304 Tall Pine Rd., Havelock, NC 28532	
Havelock, First - Mrs. Suzanne Bell	919-447-3884
P.O. Box 893, Havelock, NC 28532	

Island Road - Renee Laton	919-729-1576
P.O. Box 41 G, Gloucester, NC 28528	
Marshallberg - Mrs. Geraldine Owens	919-729-9521
P.O. Box 8, Marshallberg, NC 28553	
McCotter Boulevard - Mrs. Peggy Barrow	919-447-8335
107 Hillcrest Dr., Havelock, NC 28532	
Morehead City, First- Mrs. Hilda Stainback	919-726-9909
3601 E. Hedrick Dr., Morehead City, NC 28557	
National Ave. - Ms. Pam Sosebee	919-633-5381
3819 Horseshoe Rd., New Bern, NC 28562	
Neuse River - Lydia Allen	919-638-1272
235 Juanita Ln., New Bern, NC 28560	
New Bern, First - Mrs. Judith Blythe	919-638-4142
5114 Springwood Dr., New Bern, NC 28562	
Newport - Mrs. Lynn Gilmette	919-223-3738
122 Cannon Blvd., Newport, NC 28570	
Oriental, First - Mrs. Lucille Armstrong	919-249-1331
Box 306, Oriental, NC 28571	
Parkview - Mrs. Annie Guthrie	919-726-5412
5128 Midyette Ave., Morehead City, NC 28557	
Peletier - Ruth Jones	919-393-8250
St. Rt. Box 8, Swansboro, NC 28584	
Piney Grove - Mrs. Madge Alcock	919-224-7162
350 Olivers Crossroad, Pollocksville, NC 28573	
Pollocksville - Mrs. Sylvia Miller	919-224-6871
P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville, NC 28573	
Reeces Chapel - Versi Morris	919-726-6622
126 Morris Hill Ln., Newport, NC 28570	
Sea Level - Ms. Bettie Cederquist	919-225-1131
P.O. Box 183, Sea Level, NC 28577	
Smyrna - Mrs. Clarice Willis	919-729-9621
P.O. Box 33, Smyrna, NC 28579	
Spring Garden - Mrs. Rosalee Amerson	919-638-1782
175 Lima Rd., New Bern, NC 28562	
Tabernacle - Madolyn Ainsworth	919-636-2877
201 Fort Rd., New Bern, NC 28560	
Temple - Mrs. Pennie Shivar	919-638-3231
107 Grant Ct., New Bern, NC 28560	
Trenton - Willa Haskins	919-448-9071
5299 Hwy. 58 N., Trenton, NC 28585	
Victory - Nora Paschall	919-223-5191
705 Hill St., Newport, NC 28570	
Woodville - Mrs. Cheryl Walton	919-729-4611
P.O. Box 52, Smyrna, NC 28579	

Treasurer's Directory

Atlantic - Mrs. Patricia Gilgo	919-225-5911
241 Cedar Island Rd., Atlantic, NC 28511	
Aurora, First - Mr. Walter Berry	919-322-4338
P.O. Box 537, Aurora, NC 27806	
Bayboro - Mrs. Pamela Pegram	919-745-5753
Rt. 1, Box 145 A, Merritt, NC 28586	
Beaufort, First - Mrs. Leona Suber	919-728-2670
P.O. Box 5, Beaufort, NC 28516	
Bogue Banks - Mr. Robert Goff	919-247-4668
P.O. Box 2263, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512	
Broad Creek, First - Mrs. Kathleen Hawk	919-636-5106
1710 Edenton St., New Bern, NC 28560	
Calvary - Mr. Ashton Springle	919-728-3054
120 Ingram Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516	
Cape Carteret - Mrs. Betty Bradshaw	919-393-8592
309 Easy St., Swansboro, NC 28584	
Cherry Point - Mrs. Helen Skipper	919-447-3774
P.O. Box 102, Havelock, NC 28532	
Colony - Mrs. Louise Reece	919-638-5041
110 Highland Ave., New Bern, NC 28562	
Cove City - Mrs. Jean Matthews	919-638-1733
703 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City, NC 28523	
Davis, First - Ann Styron	919-729-8911
P.O. Box 217, Davis, NC 28524	
Fort Barnwell - Mrs. Kitty Jones	919-527-4217
9865 NC Hwy. 55 W., Dover, NC 28526	
Havelock Community - Mr. Needham Parks	919-444-2515
P.O. Box 774, Havelock, NC 28532	
Havelock, First - Mrs. Terry Frye	919-447-0713
P.O. Box 224, Havelock, NC 28532	
Huggins Memorial - Mrs. Barbara Ashworth	919-728-6774
P.O. Box 346, Harkers Island, NC 28531	
Island Road - Renee Laton	919-729-1576
P.O. Box 41 G, Gloucester, NC 28528	
Marshallberg - Mrs. Debbie Chadwick	919-729-1984
P.O. Box 222, Marshallberg, NC 28553	
McCotter Boulevard - Mrs. Marjorie Thornton	919-447-2799
110 Dogwood St., Havelock, NC 28532	
Morehead City, First - Mr. Bill Munden	919-726-7906
Rt. 4, Box 471, Newport, NC 28570	
National Ave. - Selma Piner	919-637-9278
2114 Neuse Cliffs Dr., New Bern, NC 28562	
Neuse River - Mrs. Lorie Barbee	919-633-5535
3710 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern, NC 28560	
New Bern, First - Mr. J.K. Watson	919-637-4776
1712 Park Ave., New Bern, NC 28560	

Newport - Mrs. Zella Belle Ward	919-223-4324
P.O. Box 396, Newport, NC 28570	
Oriental, First - Mr. Hubert Smith	919-249-1275
Box 87, Oriental, NC 28571	
Parkview - Mr. David Haskett	919-726-3982
1109 Hedrick Blvd., Morehead City, NC 28557	
Peletier - Dorothy Hansley	919-326-3724
Rt. 1, Box 274 C, Hubert, NC 28539	
Piney Grove - Mr. Julian Waller	919-224-6341
275 Pole Pocosin Rd., Pollocksville, NC 28573	
Pollocksville - Mrs. Sarah Johnson	919-224-5411
P.O. Box 191, Pollocksville, NC 28573	
Reeces Chapel - Dorothy Culpepper	919-726-2706
3090 Mill Creek Rd., Newport, NC 28570	
River Bend - Mr. Wes Ashworth	919-636-1684
115 Gatewood Dr., New Bern, NC 28561	
Sea Level - Mrs. Andrea Lawrence	919-225-7351
271 Seashore Dr., Atlantic, NC 28511	
Smyrna - Mrs. Sylvia Swain	919-729-5841
P.O. Box 81, Smyrna, NC 28579	
South Creek - Mrs. Catherine Speight	919-322-4986
P.O. Box 361, Aurora, NC 27806	
Spring Garden - Margaret Murphy	919-637-5990
1215 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern, NC 28562	
Tabernacle - Mr. Bill Piner	919-633-4960
4505 Gloucester Dr., New Bern, NC 28562	
Temple - Mrs. Gail Edge	919-633-3330
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560	
Trenton - Bertie Sutton	919-448-1151
329 W. Jones St., Trenton, NC 28585	
Victory - Mr. Ray Whitby, Jr.	919-444-3582
908 Coyote Trail, Wolfcreek, Havelock, NC 28532	
Woodville - Mrs. Deborah Golden	919-728-2730
Box 845, Beaufort, NC 28516	

Church Clerks Directory

Atlantic - Treasure Willis	919-225-2611
413 Lee Daniels Dr., Atlantic, NC 28511	
Aurora, First - Mrs. Emily Jennings	919-322-4448
P.O. Box 125, Aurora, NC 27806	
Bayboro - Mrs. Minnie Potter	919-745-4416
P.O. Box 214, Bayboro, NC 28515	
Beaufort, First - Mrs. Julie Naegelen	919-728-1383
112 Charles St., Beaufort, NC 28516	
Bogue Banks - Becky Lane	919-247-7508
311 Pine Knoll Cir., Atlantic Beach, NC 28512	
Broad Creek, First - Mrs. Kathleen Hawk	919-636-5106
1710 Edenton St., New Bern, NC 28560	

Calvary - Mrs. Mary Jo Edwards	919-728-3101
125 Riverside Dr., Beaufort, NC 28516	
Cape Carteret - Mrs. Shirley Davis	919-354-3803
104 Barracuda Ct., Emerald Isle, NC 28584	
Cherry Point - Mrs. Clyde Cvetko	919-447-8187
109 Beaufort Dr., Havelock, NC 28532	
Colony - Mrs. Lisa Rouse	919-637-9385
1100 Midway Dr., New Bern, NC 28562	
Cove City - Mrs. Mary Nell Winslow	919-637-5984
754 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City, NC 28523	
Davis, First - Dorothy Pond	919-729-1818
P.O. Box 157, Davis, NC 28524	
Fort Barnwell - Mrs. Joy Russell	919-523-1278
455 Russell Rd., Dover, NC 28526	
Havelock Community - Ms. Rita King	919-447-8510
P.O. Box 774, Havelock, NC 28532	
Havelock, First - Mrs. Sheryl Sykes	919-447-4629
104 S. Bridle Ln., Havelock, NC 28532	
Huggins Memorial - Mrs. Frankie Harrelson	919-728-6956
P.O. Box 533, Harkers Island, NC 28531	
Island Road - Olivia Chadwick	919-726-6953
Rt. 2, Box 87B, Newport, NC 28570	
Marshallberg - Mrs. Emily Dudley	919-729-0391
P.O. Box 123, Marshallberg, NC 28553	
McCotter Boulevard - Mrs. Marjorie Thornton	919-447-2799
110 Dogwood St., Havelock, NC 28532	
Morehead City, First - Mrs. Julie Batton	919-726-9207
3416 Taylor St., Morehead City, NC 28557	
National Ave. - Pam Adams	919-633-4709
5213 Pinetree Ln., New Bern, NC 28560	
Neuse River - Mrs. Lydia Allen	919-638-1272
235 Juanita Ln., New Bern, NC 28560	
New Bern, First - Miss Jane M. Jenkins	919-637-2316
P.O. Box 1423, New Bern, NC 28560	
Newport - Mrs. Jane Garner	919-223-5161
P.O. Box 298, Newport, NC 28570	
Oriental, First - Mrs. Evelyn Aiken	919-249-0810
P.O. Box 358, Oriental, NC 28571	
Parkview - Mr. Randal Cheek	919-726-5339
5116 Midyette Ave., Morehead City, NC 28557	
Peletier - Mr. Donald Norris	919-393-8266
P.O. Box 962, Swansboro, NC 28584	
Piney Grove - Mrs. William Bray	919-224-3881
300 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksville, NC 28573	
Pollocksville - Mrs. Sylvia Miller	919-224-6871
P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville, NC 28573	
Reeces Chapel - Mrs. Sharon Culpepper	919-726-7575
3100 Mill Creek Rd., Newport, NC 28570	

River Bend - Susan Bayliss	919-638-2756
1614 York St., New Bern, NC 28562	
Sea Level - Mrs. Clara Graham	919-225-1109
360 S. Seashore Dr., Atlantic, NC 28511	
Smyrna - Mrs. Serina Davis	919-729-9621
P.O. Box 33, Smyrna, NC 28579	
South Creek - Mrs. Veda Johnson	919-322-5133
Rt. 2, Box 164, Aurora, NC 27806	
Spring Garden - Diane Ryman	919-638-1966
105 NW Craven Mid School Rd., New Bern, NC 28562	
Tabernacle - Helen Edwards	919-638-1649
5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern, NC 28562	
Temple - Ms. Dolores Taylor	919-633-8170
2606 Oaks Rd., New Bern, NC 28560	
Trenton - Mae Goodrich	919-448-1765
P.O. Box 550, Trenton, NC 28585	
Victory - Mrs. Eileen Whitby	919-444-3582
908 Coyote Trail, Havelock, NC 28532	
Woodville - Mrs. Martha Arthur	919-728-2072
139 Old River Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516	

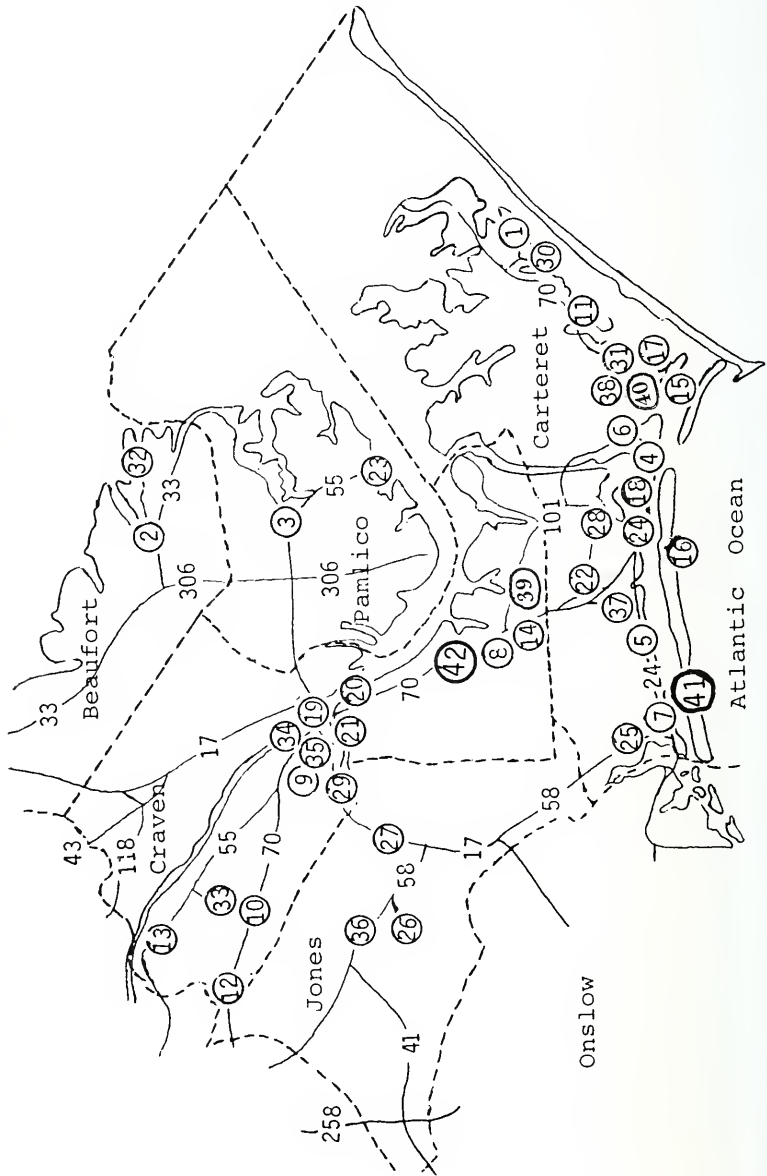
Music Ministers Directory

Atlantic - Mrs. Rhonda McInnis	919-225-6401
1012 S. Seashore Dr., Atlantic, NC 28511	
Aurora, First - Mrs. Iris Honeycutt	919-322-5741
Hwy. 306, Rt. 1, Aurora, NC 27806	
Beaufort, First - Mrs. Cathy Anderson	919-504-2621
2217-13 Front St., Beaufort, NC 28516	
Bogue Banks - Robert Kellner	919-223-3390
117 Walking Leaf Dr., Newport, NC 28570	
Calvary - Rev. Bruce Anderson	919-728-2680
119 Bunch Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516	
Cape Carteret - Mrs. Debbie Watson	919-247-3869
P.O. Box 2232, Morehead City, NC 28557	
Cherry Point - Mrs. Barbara Diederich	919-447-2287
14 Cherokee Dr., Havelock, NC 28532	
Cove City - Rev. Mark Minervino	919-637-5917
P.O. Box 400, Cove City, NC 28523	
Davis, First - Kara Smith	919-729-1621
P.O. Box 66, Davis, NC 28524	
Havelock, First - Mr. Jerry Cullum	919-447-7919
201 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532	
Huggins Memorial - Cindy Wortham	919-728-1630
P.O. Box 611, Harkers Island, NC 28531	
Island Road - Jeanette Chadwick	919-726-3455
Rt. 2, Box 88, Newport, NC 28570	
Marshallberg - Mr. John Tinsley	919-444-1387
103 Dolphin Ln., Havelock, NC 28532	

McCotter Boulevard - Mrs. Deborah Lockey	919-223-4363
Rt. 3, Box 146 C, Newport, NC 28570	
Morehead City, First - Rev. Keith Sellers	919-275-6090
1603 Fairfield Ct., Morehead City, NC 28557	
National Ave. - Mrs. Janith Hall	919-633-3761
1502 Kimberly Rd., New Bern, NC 28562	
Neuse River - Arleen Williams	919-637-4886
137 A Johnson Point Rd., New Bern, NC 28560	
New Bern, First - Mrs. Helen Matthews	919-636-3716
1508 Trent Blvd., New Bern, NC 28560	
Newport - Teresa Motes	919-223-4748
10 Powell Rd., Newport, NC 28570	
Oriental, First - Mrs. Linda Woodard	919-249-0520
P.O. Box 780, Oriental, NC 28571	
Parkview - Rev. Steve Lalk	919-247-2593
3707 W. Hedrick Dr., Morehead City, NC 28557	
Peletier - Mr. Don Robinson	919-393-2732
Box 508, Hwy. 58, Swansboro, NC 28584	
Piney Grove	none
Pollocksville - Rev. Buford Lewis	919-224-6511
P.O. Box 208, Pollocksville, NC 28573	
Reeces Chapel - Armenta Ballance	919-726-5777
117 Mill Creek Seafood Rd., Newport, NC 28570	
River Bend - George Holzworth	919-633-3160
1610 Hwy. 55 W., New Bern, NC 28560	
Smyrna - Mrs. Vilma Morris	919-729-4441
P.O. Box 101, Smyrna, NC 28579	
South Creek - Mrs. Belenda Lupton	919-322-4756
Rt. 2, Box 126, Aurora, NC 27806	
Spring Garden - Mr. Gerald Edwards	919-633-6626
107 Spring Ridge Ct., New Bern, NC 28562	
Tabernacle - Rev. John Thompson	919-633-0025
P.O. Box 483, New Bern, NC 28561	
Temple - Rev. Tom Jordan	919-633-3330
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560	
Trenton - Nancy Brown	919-222-2901
3201 Olivers Cross Rds., Pollocksville, NC 28573	
Woodville - Mrs. Hazel Arthur	919-728-3992
117 Arthur Rd., Beaufort, NC 28516	

Atlantic Baptist Associational Map

1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Beaufort, First
5. Broad Creek, First
6. Calvary
7. Cape Carteret
8. Cherry Point
9. Colony
10. Cove City
11. Davis
12. Dover
13. Fort Barnwell
14. Havelock, First
15. Huggins Memorial
16. Bogue Banks
17. Marshallberg
18. Morehead City, First
19. National Avenue
20. Neuse River
21. New Bern, First
22. Newport
23. Oriental
24. Parkview
25. Peletier
26. Piney Grove
27. Pollocksville
28. Reece's Chapel
29. River Bend
30. Sea Level
31. Smyrna
32. South Creek
33. Spring Garden
34. Tabernacle
35. Temple
36. Trenton
37. Victory
38. Woodville
39. McCotter Boulevard
40. Island Road (Mission)
41. Emerald Isle (Mission)



Historical Table

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contribution
1982	Apr. 22 - Parkview Oct. 28 - Calvary	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty	33	36	10,712	2,238,486
1983	Oct. 29 - Spring Garden Apr. 28 - Beaufort, First Oct. 27 - Marshallberg	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	Joe Larrimore George Shore Centennial Comm.	33	36	10,735	2,228,510
1984	Oct. 28 - River Bend Apr. 26 - National Avenue Oct. 25 - Tabernacle	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	Burke Holland G.W. Colvard	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
1985	Oct. 26 - Morehead, First Apr. 25 - Havelock	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Mrs. J. Miller	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	H.A. Privette Jack Hinton	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
1986	Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Beaufort Apr. 24 - Fort Barnwell	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Garland Morris	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Charles Allard George Shore	32	38	11,298	3,279,752
1987	Oct. 30 - New Bern, First Oct. 31 - Newport Apr. 23 - Calvary	Jack Hinton	J. Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Keith Hamilton Sara Ann Hobbs	35	38	11,208	3,436,813
1988	Oct. 29 - Havelock, First Oct. 30 - Colony Apr. 21 - River Bend Oct. 27 - Cherry Point	Jack Hinton	Judy Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Gary Bishop Roy Smith	40	39	11,310	3,706,924
1989	Oct. 28 - Neuse River Apr. 20 - Sea Level Oct. 26 - Tabernacle	Harry Crump	Gloria Hardin	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Terry Farmer Clell Gibson	45	39	11,690	3,743,645
1990	Oct. 27 - McCarter Apr. 26 - Peleter Oct. 25 - Morehead, First	Terry Farmer David Adams	Gloria Ross Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry Farmer David Adams	Norman Bell Terry McInnis	46	39	11,827	4,223,305
1991	Oct. 26 - Victory Apr. 25 - Bogue Banks Oct. 24 - Newport	David Adams	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	David Adams	Robert Watson	43	39	12,258	4,337,823
1992	Oct. 25 - Spring Garden Apr. 23 - Bayboro Oct. 22 - USMC Chapel	Thomas Denton	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Thomas Denton	Jerry Smith Andy Anderson	43	39	12,537	4,653,928
1993	Oct. 23 - Woodville May 6 - Havelock Oct. 28 - Temple	Terry McInnis	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry McInnis	Gary Bishop Earl Waldrup Gary Young	37	39	12,692	5,044,009
1994	Oct. 29 - Emerald Isle Apr. 28 - Smyrna Oct. 27 - Parkview	Don Hadley	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Don Hadley	Blair Little Mildred McWhorter	39	39	12,503	5,130,269
1984	Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association					Lee Ray Greene Patrick Williams				
1865	Name changed from Union to Eastern					Kim Barrow Randy Hawkins				
1884	20 churches dismissed to form a new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.					Dwight Smith				

1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association
 1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations;
 1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
 1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929.

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table will be reprinted in 1995.



The Atlantic Baptist Association
1994 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditure

Table H - Special Items

Table I - Mission Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFO.

County	Year Organized As A Church	Pastor Y/N	Year Pastor Came	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Total Baptisms	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. over	Other addresses (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	8	9	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Received from Non-Baptist Churches	10	11		
Atlantic																							
North Carolina																							
DOM: Rev. Keith Merrill Pastor Havelock, NC 28532 Year Ending 9/30/94																							
CHURCHES																							
ATLANTIC MISS.	Carters	1896	Y 1989	2	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	234	187	47	0	0	0	0	0
AURORA, 1ST	Beaufort	1898	Y 1987	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	24	42	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISS.	Pamlico	1885	Y 1991	3	1	7	0	0	1	1	5	0	6	5	269	222	47	2	0	0	2	0	0
BEAUFORT, 1ST	Carters	1855	Y 1993	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	14	615	533	82	0	0	0	0	0	2
BOGUE BANKS	Carters	1985	Y 1992	3	1	23	0	2	3	7	7	2	29	1	160	152	8	2	0	0	0	0	0
BROAD CREEK, 1ST	Carters	1980	Y 1991	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	45	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	Carters	1974	Y 1990	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	187	163	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE CARTERET	Carters	1977	N	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	19	224	179	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHERRY POINT	Craven	1952	Y 1990	6	1	1	0	0	2	1	3	1	17	4	316	218	98	1	0	0	0	0	0
COLONY	Craven	1974	Y 1989	6	1	13	0	0	2	2	7	0	16	11	215	176	39	8	0	0	0	0	0
COVE CITY MISS.	Craven	1893	Y 1993	3	1	7	1	1	1	1	2	0	2	1	90	58	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS, 1ST	Carters	1867	Y 1994	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	171	151	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	Carters	1992	Y 1992	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	274	174	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	Craven	1854	Y 1993	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	36	3	0	0	0	0	0
HAYLOCK COMM.	Craven	1993	Y 1993	5	2	9	0	1	3	1	3	0	13	0	25	1,211	401	810	1	5	0	0	0
HAYLOCK, 1ST	Craven	1949	Y 1973	4	1	26	0	6	8	2	5	0	44	25	1,125	119	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUGGINS MEM.	Carters	1979	Y 1988	2	1	8	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	1	125	119	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND ROAD	Carters	1990	Y 1990	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	24	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND ROAD	Carters	1990	Y 1990	2	1	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	150	125	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	Carters	1899	Y 1990	2	1	13	0	0	2	1	2	0	29	24	274	200	74	4	0	0	0	0	0
MCGOTTIER BLVD.	Craven	1989	Y 1989	6	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	274	200	74	4	0	0	0	
MOREHEAD CITY, 1ST	Carters	1858	Y 1982	5	1	5	0	2	1	1	1	1	22	34	955	758	197	8	0	0	0	0	0
NATIONAL AVENUE	Craven	1954	Y 1987	5	1	7	0	0	0	1	4	1	2	8	508	138	370	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEUSE RIVER	Craven	1962	Y 1990	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	145	97	48	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW BERN, 1ST	Craven	1809	Y 1987	5	1	19	0	1	6	1	2	0	28	21	1,020	662	358	17	3	0	0	0	
NEWPORT	Carters	1953	Y 1991	4	1	8	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	21	890	464	426	3	1	0	0	0	
ORIENTAL, 1ST	Pamlico	1899	Y 1992	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	54	36	18	0	0	0	0	0	
PARKVIEW	Carters	1956	Y 1989	4	1	10	1	0	0	1	7	0	41	24	623	414	209	0	6	0	0	0	
PELETIER	Carters	1953	Y 1994	1	1	11	0	3	0	1	5	2	6	238	222	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PINEY GROVE	Jones	1831	Y 1990	1	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	75	50	25	4	0	0	0	0	
POLLOCKSVILLE	Jones	1882	Y 1991	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	200	162	38	1	0	0	0	0	
RECES CHAPEL	Carters	1971	Y 1993	1	1	6	0	0	0	1	3	1	5	15	233	226	7	0	0	0	0	0	
RIVER BEND	Craven	1981	Y 1989	3	1	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	6	3	171	125	46	0	0	0	0	0	
SEA LEVEL MISS.	Carters	1958	Y 1991	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	114	86	28	0	0	0	0	0	
SVYRNA MISS.	Carters	1829	N	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	44	103	93	10	0	0	0	0	0	
SOUTH CREEK MISS.	Beaufort	1896	N	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	37	40	0	0	0	0	0	
SPRING GARDEN	Craven	1895	Y 1993	1	1	19	2	8	1	4	1	3	16	11	191	150	41	7	4	0	0	0	
TABERNACLE	Craven	1895	Y 1982	5	1	44	1	12	8	9	4	9	32	6	1,534	1,153	381	11	11	7	4	4	
TEMPLE	Craven	1955	Y 1991	6	1	6	0	3	0	2	0	1	6	6	833	670	163	4	4	0	0	0	
TRENTON	Jones	1870	Y 1993	3	1	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	11	6	222	121	101	2	0	0	0	0	
VICTORY	Carters	1980	Y 1999	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	11	9	147	111	36	0	0	0	0	0	
WOODYVILLE	Carters	1843	Y 1987	2	1	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	56	88	8	0	0	0	0	0	

North Carolina
 Asso. SS Dir.: Rev. Kinoy
 Barrow, 103 McCotter Blvd.,
 Havelock, NC 28532
 Year Ending 9/30/04

CHURCHES

CHURCHES	Total Sunday School Enrollment	Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool Enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children Enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth Enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult Enrollment (18-24 yrs or 13-15 grad through 24 yrs)	Young Adult Enrollment (25-34 years)	Adult Enrollment (35-64 years)	Senior Adult Enrollment (65 and over)	Special Education Enrollment	Adults Away Enrollment	Homebound Enrollment	General Officers Enrollment	Other Ongoing Bible Study	Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	New Members	Sunday School College Students	Sunday School Single Adults	Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry	Vacation Bible School	Backyard Bible Club
ATLANTIC MISS.	148	4	7	19	11	0	15	46	17	0	0	0	3	26	70	2	0	0	0	0	0
AUROKA, 1ST	20	0	3	3	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	81	0
BAYBORO MISS.	178	0	31	39	28	6	25	20	25	0	0	2	0	0	98	28	0	10	0	117	0
BEAUFORT FIRST	279	0	24	29	45	0	0	52	126	0	0	0	3	0	121	0	0	0	0	65	0
BOGUE BANKS	111	4	11	8	7	1	10	57	9	0	0	0	4	0	71	19	4	20	0	74	0
BROAD CREEK, 1ST	37	0	4	14	4	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	5	2	0	0	101	0
BROAD CREEK, 2ND	110	0	25	18	13	2	17	14	18	0	0	0	3	0	73	7	2	12	0	91	0
CAPE CARTERET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	50	0
CHERRY POINT	197	0	32	33	23	14	29	17	45	0	0	0	4	0	91	47	0	4	14	0	0
COLONY	193	0	19	25	28	4	25	33	23	0	0	0	3	33	75	30	0	0	0	130	0
COVE CITY MISS.	54	0	7	13	7	8	3	10	7	0	0	0	3	0	41	7	0	2	0	117	0
DAVIS, 1ST	92	7	5	13	16	10	10	17	10	0	0	0	4	0	60	0	6	12	0	50	0
EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	123	0	7	19	18	0	24	52	0	0	0	0	3	0	75	14	0	0	0	81	0
HAVELOCK COMM.	74	0	14	13	21	0	11	10	0	0	0	0	5	0	41	35	0	1	8	79	0
HAVELOCK, 1ST	385	4	60	65	52	38	40	43	35	0	10	5	29	210	110	7	18	10	154	0	0
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	77	0	6	12	16	0	2	11	13	0	0	0	2	0	46	12	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND ROAD	47	0	3	10	0	1	8	19	4	0	0	0	2	0	17	7	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	67	0	9	11	4	0	13	12	15	0	0	0	3	0	40	1	1	10	0	64	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.	384	0	86	51	45	62	65	50	20	0	0	33	5	0	138	109	12	30	0	170	14
MOREHEAD CITY, 1ST	756	0	57	101	68	39	78	250	124	0	0	0	7	0	306	89	22	86	0	266	0
NATIONAL AVENUE	155	0	18	13	20	8	29	22	23	0	0	16	6	0	87	8	0	18	0	55	0
NEUSE RIVER	79	0	17	14	17	2	4	12	10	0	0	0	3	0	43	5	0	5	0	92	0
NEW BERN, 1ST	489	0	67	88	30	0	41	192	64	0	0	0	7	0	233	42	0	0	0	58	0
NEWPORT	266	0	31	38	41	36	11	58	47	0	0	0	4	0	147	25	5	9	0	107	0
ORIENTAL, 1ST	24	0	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	18	1	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	366	18	37	36	38	0	68	73	90	3	0	0	3	0	200	48	5	8	0	75	0
PELETIER	160	8	17	45	17	5	8	26	31	0	0	0	3	0	53	5	4	4	0	87	0
PINEY GROVE	39	0	5	4	2	1	1	11	13	0	0	0	2	0	19	6	1	1	0	16	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	89	4	5	15	15	3	10	26	12	0	0	0	0	0	43	1	2	8	0	82	0
REFEGES CHAPEL	78	0	9	6	13	6	5	16	13	7	0	0	1	0	43	0	0	0	0	63	0
RIVER BEND	162	6	13	21	22	15	16	33	34	0	0	0	2	0	68	12	10	21	0	74	0
SEA LEVEL MISS.	74	3	12	15	7	0	10	20	4	0	0	0	3	0	51	3	0	0	0	64	0
SWYRNA MISS.	43	0	7	9	3	0	0	16	7	0	0	0	1	0	25	0	2	7	0	31	0
SOUTH CREEK MISS.	34	0	0	5	4	0	0	14	7	0	0	0	4	0	22	2	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	127	0	18	20	10	3	22	41	10	0	0	0	3	0	78	25	3	15	0	116	0
TABERNACLE	921	20	58	115	94	48	100	342	72	0	0	22	5	45	467	73	29	52	0	275	25
TEMPLE	465	0	56	68	34	18	61	93	76	43	11	0	5	0	205	75	8	18	5	245	70
TRENTON	77	7	8	10	8	0	0	15	26	0	0	0	4	0	50	3	3	6	0	43	0
VICTORY	72	7	6	11	15	4	8	9	9	0	0	0	3	0	47	8	0	0	0	89	0
WOODVILLE	46	0	0	6	2	1	2	16	7	0	0	2	10	0	34	0	1	0	0	34	0
TOTALS	6,820	92	770	1,006	760	336	771	1,712	937	53	21	80	137	133	3,466	1,328	131	404	32	3,261	110

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
 Atlantic
 North Carolina
 Asso. C.T. Dir. Rev. Larry Wright, 4 Van Buren, Havelock, NC 28532
 Year Ending 9/30/94

CHURCHES

	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	20e	20f	20g	20h	20i	20j	20k	21
	Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation	Preschool Enrollment (5 years and under)	Children Enrollment (6-11 yrs or grades 1-5)	Youth Enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult Enrollment (18 and over)	General Officers Enrollment	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study	DiscipleLife	LIFE	LIFE Support	Other Discipleship Training	Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance
ATLANTIC MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AURORA, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAUFORT FIRST	43	3	14	12	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
BOGUE BANKS	139	0	1	4	55	4	17	0	0	1	0	60	47
BROAD CREEK, 1ST	22	6	0	9	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
CALVARY BAPTIST	56	6	6	4	20	2	0	0	6	12	0	0	35
CAPE CARTERET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE CARVER	44	0	0	0	0	2	4	15	0	0	0	23	14
CHERRY POINT	57	7	8	10	5	2	0	0	11	6	0	0	45
COLONY BAPTIST	5	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
COVE CITY MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK COMM.	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK, 1ST	186	13	0	11	31	4	10	25	0	66	26	0	55
HUGGINS MEN.	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
ISLAND ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.	51	19	2	6	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
MOREHEAD CITY, 1ST	62	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	18	9	0	18	5
NATIONAL AVE.	45	7	4	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
NEUSE RIVER	49	1	8	10	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	14	18
NEW BERN, 1ST	374	18	47	35	75	4	55	20	35	10	25	50	127
NEWPORT BAPTIST	404	13	13	31	0	2	0	76	0	26	20	223	40
ORIENTAL, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	149	8	21	14	27	4	31	0	44	0	0	0	38
PELETIER	22	3	0	5	10	4	0	10	0	0	0	0	15
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REECES CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVER BEND	30	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	15	5
SEA LEVEL MISS.	23	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
SHYRNA MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CREEK MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	40	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
TABERNACLE	205	10	10	50	30	3	12	20	0	20	50	0	100
TEMPLE BAPTIST	147	15	19	18	28	3	17	0	19	0	6	22	50
TRENTON BAPTIST	16	0	0	0	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
VICTORY BAPTIST	29	0	1	0	28	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	27
WOODVILLE	13	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13

North Carolina
 Asso. Music Dir.: Rev. John
 Thompson, P.O. Box 483,
 New Bern, NC 28560
 Year-Ending 9/30/94

CHURCHES

	Total Music Ministry	Preschool Enrollment (3 year olds)	Preschool Enrollment (4-5 year olds)	Children's Enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children's Enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth Enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult Enrollment (18 and over)	Senior Adult Choir Enrollment	Handbell Enrollment	Vocal Ensemble Enrollment	Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment
ATLANTIC MISS.	46	0	0	4	8	2	18	14	0	0	0
AURORA, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISS.	39	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	10	11
BEAUFORT, 1ST	47	0	0	5	4	7	20	0	0	11	0
BOGUE BANKS	53	0	0	0	0	1	26	0	0	23	4
BROAD CREEK	12	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	49	0	2	7	11	14	15	0	0	0	0
CAPE CARTERET	39	0	5	4	9	0	15	0	0	0	0
CHERRY POINT	76	0	10	8	9	10	21	0	0	12	6
COLONY	33	0	0	0	0	3	30	0	0	0	0
COVE CITY MISS.	20	0	0	0	0	3	15	0	0	0	0
DAVIS, 1ST	24	0	0	0	2	2	1	14	0	5	0
EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	17	0	0	0	1	0	16	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK COMM.	54	0	4	17	4	12	15	0	0	0	2
HAVELOCK, 1ST	61	0	0	11	11	12	23	0	0	4	0
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
ISLAND ROAD	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND ROAD	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	19	0	0	0	1	0	18	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.	75	0	11	6	14	9	33	0	0	2	0
MOREHEAD CITY	200	0	12	29	20	17	35	27	31	22	7
NATIONAL AVE.	68	0	0	4	3	8	25	0	0	19	9
NEUSE RIVER	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
NEW BERN, 1ST	102	0	5	10	14	0	32	12	12	12	5
NEWPORT	70	0	0	15	0	15	20	0	0	0	0
ORIENTAL, 1ST	12	0	0	0	1	1	10	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	120	0	0	4	5	12	46	27	0	22	0
PELETIER	27	2	3	4	0	0	12	0	0	6	0
PINEY GROVE	77	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	16	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	4	0
REECES CHAPEL	34	0	1	3	1	0	10	10	0	3	6
RIVER BEND	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
SEA LEVEL MISS.	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA MISS.	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CREEK MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	68	0	2	10	13	0	28	0	0	15	0
TABERNACLE	306	0	17	23	32	31	85	37	41	28	12
TEMPLE	145	5	12	6	13	10	30	17	25	20	7
TRENTON	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
VICTORY	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	6	0
WOODYVILLE	25	0	2	5	0	0	16	0	0	0	2
TOTALS	1,939	7	91	174	172	181	729	178	109	226	72

**TABLE E WOMAN'S
MISSIONARY UNION &
BROTHERHOOD**

Atlantic

North Carolina
WMU Dir.: Mrs. Mary Lou
Crislea, New
Bern 28590
Broth. Dir.: Mr. Raymond Eard,
R. 1 B. 225, Beaufort 28516
Year Ending 9/30/84

CHURCHES

	WMU										Brotherhood						
	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	24e	24f	24g	24h	
Total Enrollm't	Mission Friends (5 years and under)	Girls in Actions (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Active (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or HS grad union through 34 years)	Baptist Women 35 and over	WMU Officers	Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High School Baptists Young Men (15-17 yrs or grades 10-12)	Baptist Men (18-34 yrs.)	Baptist Men (35 years and over)	Mission Projects	Ongoing Mission Action Groups		
ATLANTIC MISS.	32	0	0	0	12	18	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	3	4		
AURORA, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0		
BAYBORD MISS.	29	0	0	0	19	9	1	12	0	0	0	0	12	0	0		
BEAUFORT, 1ST	89	6	9	3	0	65	6	15	0	0	0	0	13	2	0		
BOGUE BANKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
BROAO CREEK 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
CALVARY	35	3	8	1	5	16	2	7	0	0	0	0	5	1	1		
CAPE CARTERET	35	3	8	0	0	20	4	18	0	0	0	0	16	1	1		
CHERRY POINT	34	6	8	4	0	15	1	32	7	0	0	0	25	0	0		
COLONY	66	8	12	13	7	20	6	95	6	2	6	2	18	42	16		
COVE CITY MISS.	26	6	4	0	2	14	0	17	1	2	1	2	9	0	0		
DAVIS, 1ST	16	0	0	0	0	14	2	18	0	0	0	0	18	0	0		
EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
FORT BARNWELL	42	0	7	0	8	25	2	24	0	4	0	0	10	6	4		
HAVELOCK COMM.	21	6	7	4	0	3	1	18	2	6	4	1	0	5	0		
HAVELOCK, 1ST	30	6	10	0	0	12	2	38	5	3	0	0	15	15	0		
HUGGINS MEM.	20	0	0	0	0	17	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
ISLANDO ROAD	12	0	0	0	2	9	1	5	0	0	0	0	5	2	0		
MARSHALLBERG	12	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
MCGOTTER BLVD.	74	25	12	9	10	12	6	62	7	4	14	0	12	25	0		
MOREHEAD CITY, 1ST	121	10	24	11	18	55	1	28	9	11	3	0	15	7	0		
NATIONAL AVE.	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
NEUSE RIVER	15	0	0	0	0	12	3	24	0	0	0	0	12	0	12		
NEW BERN, 1ST	153	9	15	7	15	97	10	52	6	3	3	0	18	16	0		
NEWPORT	25	0	10	2	7	5	1	45	3	5	0	0	12	25	0		
ORIENTAL, 1ST	13	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
PARKVIEW	23	10	10	0	0	0	0	44	6	6	0	0	32	0	0		
PELLETIER	18	0	0	0	5	8	5	19	0	0	0	1	6	0	12		
PINEY GROVE	11	0	0	0	0	8	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
POLLOCKSVILLE	35	4	8	6	0	16	1	24	6	0	0	0	18	0	0		
RECES CHAPEL	44	2	6	3	11	14	8	94	5	8	7	8	9	17	35		
RIVER BEND	17	0	0	0	0	16	1	27	0	0	0	0	20	5	2		
SEA LEVEL MISS.	42	10	9	4	6	9	4	32	3	6	0	0	10	0	0		
SWYRNA MISS.	15	0	0	4	0	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		
SOUTH CREEK MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
SPRING GARDEN	59	13	15	0	6	14	11	43	3	3	4	9	11	5	5		
TABERNACLE	203	20	25	0	37	110	11	97	10	20	10	15	40	1	1		
TEMPLE	99	20	23	20	12	16	8	60	8	10	5	7	8	15	2		
TRENTON	48	7	8	0	0	27	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
VICTORY	25	4	9	5	0	5	2	9	0	0	0	0	9	0	0		

North Carolina
 Asso. Treasurer, Mr. Max Miller,
 1000 Main Ln., New Bern,
 NC 28556
 Year Ending 9/30/94

CHURCHES

	Total Receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	All other receipts	Total local expenditure	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Value of church property	Money borrowed during the year	Church debt
ATLANTIC MISS.	0	0	0	0	81,000	38,950	0	4,225	4,190	33,635	565,000	0	0
AUDORA, 1ST	11,210	11,210	0	0	10,557	4,810	0	0	837	4,910	100,000	0	0
BAYBORO MISS.	96,217	52,524	43,214	479	113,040	24,581	71,112	6,390	2,392	8,565	321,820	75,000	72,980
BEAUFORT, 1ST	189,857	162,079	24,997	2,781	152,565	77,860	0	0	3,769	70,936	1,400,800	0	0
BOGUE BANKS	210,413	147,060	63,333	0	143,539	50,540	35,386	25,505	3,504	28,604	600,000	0	47,000
BROAD CREEK, 1ST	19,898	19,898	0	0	19,898	4,800	0	8,400	813	5,835	60,000	0	70,600
CALVARY	86,937	72,444	14,493	0	72,444	34,970	0	0	2,446	35,028	0	0	0
CAPE CARTER	74,618	64,817	9,801	0	34,420	9,622	0	7,134	4,011	13,653	400,000	0	34,078
CHERRY POINT	105,549	96,706	8,843	0	74,302	50,602	0	4,253	5,024	14,423	115,500	0	6,398
COLONY	105,802	80,139	25,663	0	94,752	19,705	0	21,018	6,017	48,012	470,850	0	29,788
COVE CITY MISS.	35,546	29,528	6,018	0	25,738	14,120	0	0	1,947	9,671	300,000	0	0
DAVIS, 1ST	69,182	45,150	24,032	0	70,598	12,292	0	8,356	1,450	48,500	540,000	15,000	13,500
EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0	29,600	14,000	0	0	0	15,600	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	50,825	39,850	10,975	0	51,283	24,000	3,519	0	2,752	21,012	300,000	0	0
HAVELOCK COMM.	34,855	23,598	5,630	0	11,386	3,229	0	487	1,613	6,057	7,080	2,600	2,335
HAVELOCK, 1ST	239,205	210,329	26,903	1,973	115,395	71,575	0	28,569	10,000	5,251	1,300,000	74,000	114,000
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	45,352	41,357	1,565	2,400	22,500	15,000	0	0	2,500	5,000	280,000	0	1,800
ISLAND ROAD	17,625	13,670	500	3,455	16,440	5,200	0	0	1,200	10,040	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	32,328	27,017	5,311	0	32,050	24,000	0	0	1,750	5,900	265,000	10,400	10,400
MCCOTTER BLVD.	141,669	116,964	23,743	962	106,831	42,562	0	19,554	8,134	36,581	548,000	228,000	223,244
MOREHEAD CITY, 1ST	586,406	377,005	65,822	143,579	769,671	136,480	158,526	155,376	5,707	313,582	3,000,000	1,300,000	112,600,000
NATIONAL AVENUE	110,230	98,771	11,459	0	106,563	65,631	0	7,812	7,255	25,865	688,805	0	0
NEUSE RIVER	51,302	33,024	16,178	2,100	30,522	7,949	15,000	0	978	6,595	150,000	0	0
NEW BERN, 1ST	711,070	457,090	198,327	55,653	542,182	173,473	0	161,261	20,234	187,209	2,350,000	0	1,094,529
NEWPORT	172,712	157,793	12,493	2,426	148,891	52,503	0	0	11,405	84,983	820,000	0	0
ORIENTAL, 1ST	32,273	27,420	4,176	677	21,399	12,405	0	0	792	8,202	175,000	0	0
PARKVIEW	317,561	242,929	72,667	1,965	218,268	92,340	0	1,785	15,715	108,428	1,160,000	0	5,000
PELETIER	95,935	52,724	3,098	113	41,924	19,180	0	0	3,872	18,672	545,000	0	0
PINEY GROVE	11,357	10,769	588	12	12,438	8,480	0	0	878	3,080	100,000	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	59,731	44,751	14,476	504	44,504	27,523	0	2,016	2,216	12,749	300,000	0	2,689
RECCEES CHAPEL	41,226	35,398	5,750	78	35,597	19,520	0	0	1,167	14,910	260,000	0	0
RIVER BEND	119,210	100,969	16,058	2,183	98,056	44,523	0	29,803	3,618	20,112	500,000	0	107,932
SEA LEVEL MISS.	56,194	47,000	9,194	0	31,898	22,687	1,464	0	1,261	6,486	231,435	0	0
SKYRNA MISS.	56,663	42,452	13,840	371	35,600	10,109	4,008	11,240	1,690	8,553	253,000	0	38,777
SOUTH CREEK MISS.	18,351	17,316	1,035	0	6,620	5,672	0	500	448	0	50,000	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	77,770	57,534	15,328	4,908	63,044	25,161	0	4,733	2,956	30,194	459,255	2,311	0
TABERNACLE	822,623	529,474	292,457	692	1,384,140	197,585	900,000	47,280	18,000	231,275	3,000,000	600,000	100,000,000
TEMPLE	314,910	215,507	97,435	1,968	238,862	174,472	0	14,624	9,000	137,566	1,800,000	400,000	381,520
TRENTON	44,955	36,635	8,320	0	41,397	18,121	0	0	1,843	21,433	220,000	0	0
VICTORY	54,895	47,625	7,240	0	45,704	19,476	0	2,000	2,000	26,228	335,000	0	0
WOODVILLE	37,744	33,270	4,474	0	29,116	18,233	0	0	1,503	9,380	200,000	0	0
TOTALS	5,130,269	3,757,717	1,139,851	232,701	5,074,119	1,509,486	1,189,015	570,521	173,118	1,631,979	23,100,025	13,967,311	24,887,570

TABLE G. MISSION EXPENDITURES		29	29a	29b	29c	29d	29e	29f	29g	29h	29i	29j	29k	29l	29m	29n
		Total Mission Expenditure	Mission—Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church-sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	State Missions	Annie Armstrong Offering	Other Home Missions	Lotie Moon Offering	Other Foreign Missions	SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)	Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other mission causes
Atlantic																
North Carolina																
Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. Kim Pittman, P. O. Box 385, Havelock, NC 28532, Year Ending 9/30/94																
CHURCHES																
ATLANTIC MISS.		8,346	0	0	5,200	1,700	230	641	0	575	0	0	0	0	0	0
AURORA, IST		2,430	0	0	895	5,005	0	0	0	830	0	0	0	0	0	200
BAYBORO MISS.		11,520	0	0	5,335	3,213	112	1,362	265	667	90	0	248	113	95	0
BEAUFORT FIRST		42,841	0	0	26,104	5,775	1,900	3,722	569	4,371	400	0	0	0	0	0
BOGUE BANKS		27,630	0	0	17,645	2,941	1,900	1,370	0	1,524	0	0	240	320	255	1,435
BROAD CREEK, IST		3,575	0	0	225	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST		14,493	0	0	5,764	4,375	30	925	0	2,159	0	0	0	0	0	1,240
CAPE CARTERET		13,798	0	0	10,324	0	51	765	155	1,902	0	1	0	0	0	0
CHERRY POINT		17,193	0	0	10,368	1,885	1,439	0	0	1,439	0	0	0	0	0	350
COLONY BAPTIST		11,040	0	0	5,614	2,413	374	602	0	1,005	0	0	162	0	0	870
COVE CITY MISS.		6,175	0	0	2,200	1,700	193	311	0	972	0	0	383	0	200	216
DAVIS, IST		5,321	0	0	2,973	1,782	140	135	0	236	0	0	23	0	17	15
EMERALD ISLE		500	0	0	250	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL		5,353	0	0	2,488	1,736	97	519	0	513	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK COMM.		7,043	4,419	1,818	61	188	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	369
HAVELOCK, IST		43,051	0	0	23,136	10,516	700	3,147	0	4,075	261	0	0	0	0	1,216
HUGGINS MEM.		5,537	0	0	1,986	1,986	315	500	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND ROAD		2,460	0	0	680	680	0	75	0	130	600	0	295	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG		3,378	0	0	1,000	500	415	130	205	330	300	0	252	151	95	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.		20,767	0	4,800	5,769	20	1,028	0	825	0	0	0	668	13	30	1,845
MOREHEAD CITY, IST		64,859	0	0	31,183	6,836	5,024	7,001	0	10,880	0	0	975	119	0	2,871
NATIONAL AVE.		3,667	0	2,459	0	253	205	95	0	655	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEUSE RIVER		1,364	0	0	450	550	90	85	0	110	0	0	20	0	0	59
NEW BERN, IST		175,353	0	0	43,039	19,925	1,218	430	868	4,230	12,341	2,450	1,563	1,517	1,227	86,545
NEWPORT BAPTIST		26,353	0	0	11,122	7,761	53	3,507	3,732	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
ORIENTAL, IST		5,092	0	0	600	1,700	225	432	0	311	0	0	154	0	0	1,670
PARKVIEW		33,666	0	0	4,125	4,500	565	1,191	0	2,743	0	0	489	0	0	20,033
PELETIER		9,198	900	1,245	2,053	2,384	331	228	1,316	384	50	0	203	0	56	48
PINEY GROVE		1,674	0	0	488	740	0	190	0	256	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE		12,948	0	0	5,401	2,200	210	823	0	1,746	1,225	0	1,253	90	0	0
REECES CHAPEL		5,034	0	0	352	352	26	116	0	473	0	0	624	0	0	3,091
RIVER BEND		24,767	0	0	12,005	5,484	737	1,524	0	2,350	526	0	100	0	0	2,036
SEA LEVEL MISS.		4,483	0	0	2,040	960	112	446	0	800	0	0	125	0	0	0
SNYRNA MISS.		7,315	0	0	4,392	878	90	270	1,050	591	0	44	0	0	100	0
SOUTH CREEK MISS.		4,273	1,626	0	865	572	265	335	0	385	0	0	125	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN		11,149	0	4,027	4,027	217	650	0	1,227	0	138	0	217	108	108	430
TABERNACLE		108,372	0	0	30,033	20,000	3,971	10,300	21,268	0	0	0	3,500	1,000	1,000	17,300
TEMPLE BAPTIST		41,000	0	0	24,675	8,389	415	1,606	1,922	0	388	0	1,172	0	5	2,428
TRENTON BAPTIST		3,459	0	0	1,000	1,129	174	523	0	501	0	0	132	0	0	0
VICTORY BAPTIST		9,1046	0	0	4,007	1,406	76	538	360	873	1,200	0	117	0	0	469

Budget Promotion	Broadcast	Senior/Single Adult Council	A M Worship Service	College Student Baptisms	Missions Project Participants	Legally Blind Persons	Congregational Services	Visitation	Week of Prayer—Home Missions	Home Mission Study	Week of Prayer—Foreign Missions	Foreign Mission Study	Deacon Family Ministry	Conduct Support Groups	Community Ministries	Tithing Commitments	Observe FA Week	Library/Media Center	Computer Processing	Pastor Medical Insurance	Budget	State Paper in Budget	Give Assoc. % Basis	Church Archives	Building/Renovating
1	1	1	110	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	
1	1	1	16	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
2	1	1	101	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
1	3	1	100	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
1	1	2	217	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
5	1	1	32	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
1	1	1	82	0	1	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
4	1	1	100	0	20	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
1	1	2	110	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
1	1	4	85	0	52	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
5	1	1	0	0	10	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
1	1	1	75	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
1	1	1	92	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	
1	1	1	78	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	
4	1	1	72	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
1	1	2	243	0	15	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
1	1	1	60	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
4	1	2	24	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
3	1	1	72	0	10	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
5	1	1	160	0	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
1	3	1	351	0	35	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
5	2	1	106	0	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
5	1	1	75	0	6	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
4	2	2	372	0	112	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
1	1	2	147	0	25	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
1	1	1	35	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
4	1	2	301	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
1	1	1	97	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
5	1	1	25	0	11	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
1	1	1	40	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
1	1	1	100	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
2	1	1	90	1	15	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
1	1	1	66	0	10	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
1	1	1	27	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
1	1	1	30	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
5	1	1	250	0	12	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
3	2	4	600	2	50	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
2	1	2	315	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
5	1	1	75	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
1	1	1	57	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
1	1	1	100	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
5	1	1	4,988	3	399	7	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
TOTALS																									

TABLE I MISSIONS INFORMATION Atlantic North Carolina Miss. Dev. Dir.: Year Ending 9/30/94 CHURCHES	25	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e	26f
	Mission Type Churches Started	Mission Type Churches Operating	Sunday School Mission	Discipleship Training Mission	Music Ministry Mission	WMU Mission	Brotherhood Mission	Baptisms Mission
ATLANTIC MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AURORA, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAUFORT, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOGUE BANKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROAD CREEK, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE CARTERET	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHERRY POINT COLONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVE CITY MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERALD ISLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BARNWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELÖCK COMM.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUGGINS MEM.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHELLBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOREHEAD CITY, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NATIONAL AVE.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEUSE RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BERN, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWPORT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORIENTAL, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PELEITER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REECES CHAPEL	0	1	45	0	12	11	5	2
RIVER BEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEA LEVEL MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CREEK MISS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

6 - Total Baptisms
 7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
 8 - Total Membership
 9 - Total Sunday School Enrollment
 10 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment
 11 - Total Discipleship Training Enroll./Part.
 12 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
 13 - Total WNU Enrollment

24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
 26 - Number of Missions Operating
 27 - Total Receipts
 29 - Total Mission Expenditure
 29c - Cooperative Program
 29d - Associational Missions
 30 - Value of Church Property
 32 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	COUNTY	6	7	8	9	12	16	20	22	23	24	26	27	29	29c	29d	30	32
ATLANTIC MSNRY BAPT	CARTERET	3	2	234	148	81	0	46	32	19	0	0	8346	5300	1700	565000	0	
ALBION FIRST	BEAUFORT	0	0	466	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11210	2430	4905	160000	0	
BALFOUR MSNRY BAPT C	PAMLICO	7	6	269	178	117	0	39	29	12	0	96317	11520	5955	3213	19120	72980	
BEAUFORT FIRST	CARTERET	2	4	615	279	65	43	47	89	15	0	189857	42841	26104	5775	1400800	0	
BOQUE BANKS BAPTIST	CARTERET	23	29	160	111	74	142	54	0	0	0	210413	27630	17645	2941	600000	47000	
BROAD CREEK FIRST	CARTERET	0	3	45	37	101	22	12	0	0	0	189438	575	225	350	60000	70600	
CAVAIR BAPTIST	CARTERET	0	9	187	110	91	56	49	35	7	0	86937	14493	5764	4375	0	0	
CAPE CARTERET	CARTERET	2	20	224	0	50	0	39	35	18	1	74618	17998	10924	0	400000	34078	
CHERRY POINT BAPTIST	GRAVEN	8	17	316	197	130	44	76	34	32	0	105549	17193	10368	1885	1155000	0	
COLONY BAPTIST	GRAVEN	13	16	215	193	117	57	33	66	95	0	105802	11400	5614	2413	470850	29788	
COVE CITY MISSIONARY	GRAVEN	7	2	90	54	30	5	20	26	17	0	35546	6175	2200	1700	300000	0	
DAVIS FIRST	CARTERET	0	3	171	92	50	0	24	16	18	0	69182	5321	2973	1782	540000	13500	
EMERALD ISLE BAPTIST	CARTERET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	250	0	0	0	
FORT BARNWELL	GRAVEN	2	12	274	123	81	0	17	42	24	0	50825	5353	2488	1736	300000	0	
HAVELOCK COMMUNITY	GRAVEN	9	13	39	74	79	22	54	21	18	0	34855	7043	61	188	7080	2335	
HAVELOCK FIRST	GRAVEN	26	44	1211	385	154	186	61	30	38	0	239205	43051	23136	10516	1130000	114000	
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	CARTERET	8	3	125	77	0	11	12	20	13	0	45352	5537	1986	1986	280000	1800	
ISLAND ROAD BAPT	CARTERET	2	1	24	47	0	0	12	12	7	0	17625	2460	680	680	0	0	
MARSHALBERG	CARTERET	2	0	150	67	64	0	19	12	0	0	32328	3378	1000	500	265000	10400	
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD	GRAVEN	13	29	274	384	170	51	75	74	124	0	141669	20767	54800	5769	548000	23244	
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	CARTERET	5	22	955	757	266	59	200	121	45	0	586406	64889	31183	6836	3000000	1260000	
NATIONAL AVE BAPTIST	GRAVEN	7	2	508	155	55	36	68	55	0	0	110230	1367	0	293	688085	0	
NEUSE RIVER BAPTIST	GRAVEN	2	1	145	79	52	49	14	15	24	0	51302	3364	450	550	150000	0	
NEW BERN FIRST	GRAVEN	19	28	1020	489	98	374	102	153	52	0	711070	175353	19925	2850000	1095529	0	
NEWPORT BAPTIST	CARTERET	8	10	890	266	107	404	70	25	45	0	172712	26353	11122	7761	820000	0	
ORIENTAL FIRST	PAMLICO	0	2	54	24	0	0	12	13	0	0	32273	600	1700	175000	0	0	
PARKVIEW BAPTIST	CARTERET	10	41	623	366	75	149	120	23	44	0	317561	33666	4125	4500	1160000	5000	
PELTIER BAPTIST	CARTERET	11	2	238	160	87	22	27	18	19	0	59595	9198	2053	2384	545000	0	
PINEY GROVE	JONES	4	0	75	39	16	0	7	11	8	0	11357	1674	488	740	100000	0	
POLLOCKVILLE	JONES	0	3	200	89	82	0	16	35	24	0	59731	12948	5401	2200	300000	2689	
REECES CHAPEL	CARTERET	6	5	233	78	63	0	34	44	94	1	41226	5034	352	352	260000	0	
RIVER BEND BAPTIST	GRAVEN	4	6	114	162	74	20	19	17	27	0	119210	24762	12005	5484	500000	107932	
SEA LEVEL MISSIONARY	CARTERET	0	0	114	74	64	33	14	42	32	0	56194	4483	2040	960	231435	0	
SABRA MISSIONARY	CARTERET	0	4	103	43	31	0	12	15	3	0	56663	7315	4392	878	230000	38777	
SOUTH CREEK MSNRY	BEAUFORT	0	0	77	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	16351	1273	865	572	50000	0	
SPRING GARDEN	GRAVEN	19	16	191	127	116	40	68	59	13	0	827770	11149	4027	4027	459295	0	
TABERNACLE BAPTIST	GRAVEN	44	53	1534	921	273	205	306	203	97	0	82723	10820	10093	9389	180000	1000000	
TEMPLE BAPTIST	GRAVEN	6	32	833	465	245	147	145	39	60	0	47062	47062	2053	9389	180000	381520	
TRENTON BAPTIST	JONES	5	11	222	77	43	16	19	28	9	0	144950	3459	1406	1129	250000	0	
WAGNER BAPTIST	CARTERET	1	11	147	72	89	33	19	25	9	0	54855	9046	1007	1406	350000	0	
WOODVILLE BAPTIST	CARTERET	3	1	96	46	34	13	25	11	0	0	37744	6818	1654	1379	200000	0	
TOTALS		281	463	13118	7099	3326	2239	1986	1605	1091	2	5320126	809366	312148	139689	24500825	24857570	

1995 Annual



Here's Hope.
Share Jesus Now.

Atlantic
Baptist Association
North Carolina

The Atlantic Baptist Association

“Churches Caring for Their Neighbors”

One Hundred Twelfth Annual Session

April 27, 1995

First Baptist Church

New Bern, NC 28560



Associational Officers

Moderator	Dr. Gary McCollough
Vice Moderator	Rev. Dwight Smith
Treasurer	Mr. Max Miller
Clerk	Mrs. Kim Pittman
Director of Missions	Rev. Keith Hamilton

Table of Contents

Constitution.....	1
By Laws	4
Policy Manual.....	10
1995-96 Nominating Committee Report.....	20
Woman's Missionary Union Officers	22
Officers for TACMO	23
Officers for Ministers' Conference.....	23
Ministers' Directory	24
Ministers Licensed During the Year	30
Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches	30
Messengers to the Association	30
Program and Proceedings - Annual Meeting	32
REPORTS:	
Finance Committee	35
Brotherhood.....	41
Building and Grounds Committee	41
Christian Life	41
Constitution Committee	42
Director of Missions.....	42
Directors	43
Discipleship Training	43
Evangelism Committee	44
Executive Committee	44
Historian	45
Missions Development Committee	46
Family Life Ministries Coordinator Job Description.....	47
Family Life Ministries Coordinator Terms of Employment	47
Music	48
Ordination Committee.....	49
Resort Ministry	49
Secretaries' Conference.....	49
Seminary Extension	50
Senior Adult Ministries	51
Stewardship	51
Sunday School.....	52
TACMO.....	52
Vacation Bible School	53
Woman's Missionary Union.....	53
Youth	54
In Memoriam	55
Church Directory	57
Associational Map	68
Historical Table.....	69
Statistical Table.....	75

Constitution and Bylaws

of the

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

Associations being a proven way of helping churches carry out the Great Commission, we the missionary Baptist churches of Beaufort, Carteret, Craven, Jones, and Pamlico counties voluntarily agree to cooperate according to the objectives, doctrines, and structures set forth in this constitution. No compromise of local church autonomy is implied or follows from membership in this Association or from relationships the Association maintains with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Southern Baptist Convention, or any other person or group determined by the Association - meeting in Executive Committee or Annual Session - to advance the cause of Christ.

ARTICLE I - NAME

Our name shall be the "Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina, Incorporated."

ARTICLE II - MISSION

Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, the mission of this Association and its officers shall be to train, counsel, encourage, and otherwise assist member churches fulfill their scriptural mandate to worship God, love their neighbor, evangelize the lost, and disciple believers in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ (cf., Mark 12:29-31; Matthew 28:19-20).

Inasmuch as cooperation among churches is usually more productive than acting alone, the mission of this Association shall also include initiating such mission advance or outreach activities as shall be judged appropriate by the Association.

ARTICLE III - STATEMENT OF FAITH

Christ and Scripture - the living and written Word of God respectively - shall be the source of our beliefs and basis of our fellowship. *The Baptist Faith and Message* adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963 expresses the doctrinal positions of the Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, Baptist churches are completely free and sovereign to conduct their business as they see fit. The same goes for Baptist Associations. Membership in this Association, therefore, does not confer to the Association any authority over member churches, nor may churches exercise authority over the Association.

Affiliation between churches and the Association, being free and voluntary, is predicated only on acceptance of the mission and doctrinal positions set forth in this constitution and on active, cooperative participation.

SECTION 1. GRANTING MEMBERSHIP

A. Churches desiring membership in this Association shall - upon official church action - apply directly to the Association meeting in annual or executive session. Such applications shall be presented in writing.

The Association shall, in turn, receive as information and forward such applications to the Membership Committee for study and recommendation.

B. Upon receiving referrals of membership applications from the Association, the Membership Committee shall - over a one year period - take appropriate steps to determine whether applicants evidence suitable compatibility with the Association in spirit and doctrine.

C. Following this one year review, the Membership Committee shall report a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant watchcare status.

D. The Association shall then decide whether to grant watchcare status - a status that carries with it the same rights and privileges as full members with the exception of voting and holding office.

A two-thirds vote of ballots cast shall be required to grant watchcare status.

E. After observing churches received under watchcare for one year, the Membership Committee shall bring a favorable or unfavorable recommendation to the Association (meeting in annual or executive session) concerning whether to grant full membership.

A vote to grant full membership shall also require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast.

SECTION 2. WITHDRAWING MEMBERSHIP

A. Membership may be withdrawn when churches no longer cooperate or participate in the life of the Association. Membership may also be withdrawn when churches deviate doctrinally from positions set forth in *The Baptist Faith and Message*.

B. The procedure whereby membership may be withdrawn is as follows:

1. Authorization to take steps toward withdrawing membership may be given only by the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The Membership Committee may, however, request such authorization.

2. Such authorization to review membership status is indicated when churches evidence noncooperation, nonparticipation, or doctrinal deviation.

3. Once authorized, the Membership Committee shall conduct a thorough examination before returning a recommendation to the Association.

During this period, the Membership Committee shall take appropriate steps to bring those congregations being examined back into fellowship.

4. Should these restorative efforts fail, the Membership Committee may recommend watchcare status (not withdrawal of membership) to the Association.

Watchcare status - with its attendant loss of all voting and office holding privileges - shall go into effect upon a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

5. Such watchcare status shall last one year, after which the Membership Committee shall recommend restoring full membership or withdrawing membership altogether.

As with the vote on watchcare status, a vote to restore or withdraw membership shall require a two-thirds vote of ballots cast by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

SECTION 3. TRANSFERRING MEMBERSHIP: Any church requesting transfer to another Association may be granted a letter of dismissal by presenting a written request to the Association.

SECTION 4. MESSENGERS TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND ANNUAL MEETINGS: All congregations holding full membership in the Association may send up to ten (10) messengers to Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE V - PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

Robert's Rules of Order, in its latest edition, shall be the accepted authority in conducting the business of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to this constitution may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed changes coming out of committee shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented at the first session of an Annual Meeting and voted on during a subsequent session. The session during which the vote is to be taken shall be stated at the time of initial presentation.

The same conditions apply to a completely revised or re-written constitution.

Any actions taken on constitutional matters shall require a two-thirds favorable vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

By Laws

In carrying out its mission, the Atlantic Baptist Association shall be organized into three councils - Missions Development, Church Development, and Administrative. These three councils report to the Association through Executive Committee and Annual meetings.

ARTICLE I - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

ARTICLE II - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Strategic planning and leadership in carrying out the Great Commission on the associational level is the dual charge of the Missions Development Council. In performing this assignment, this council shall perform the following tasks:

- 1) Discover mission needs to which the Association ought to respond;
- 2) Develop strategies for meeting these needs;
- 3) Challenge churches to be missionary in theology and practice;
- 4) Provide resources for use in advancing the cause of Christ;
- 5) Organize opportunities for doing missions together;
- 6) Train church and associational workers to perform missions; and
- 7) Establish and maintain appropriate lines of communication with the community and denomination.

The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Missions Development Director, Survey Director, Promotional Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, and chairmen of all component programs.

A. The Missions Development Director chairs and leads the council to discharge the tasks listed above.

B. The Survey Director discovers mission needs and opportunities, and makes the Association and churches of the Association aware of them.

C. The Promotional Director leads churches to do missions, and works with the Missions Development Director to provide appropriate training.

D. The Woman's Missionary Union Director promotes and leads WMU work in the Association.

E. The Brotherhood Director promotes and leads Brotherhood work in the Association.

F. Component programs in associational work shall be determined by the Missions Development Council.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each component program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn - working cooperatively with their counterparts in the churches - guide their respective programs.

SECTION 4. With the single exception of the Woman's Missionary Union director, all directors sitting on the Missions Development Council shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies among these directors occurring during the year shall be filled as soon as possible by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

Directors desiring to assemble a committee to work with them, shall - after consulting the Director of Missions and chairman of the Nominating Committee for input - assemble their own committees, subject to subsequent approval by the Nominating Committee and Executive Committee.

ARTICLE III - CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Church Development Council - which shall be chaired by the Sunday School Director - is a training and equipping ministry of the Association. Either the Church Development Council or Association may add component programs to the council membership.

Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Music, Youth, Church Media Library, Stewardship, Christian Life, Seminary Extension, Pastoral Ministries, Evangelism, Ordination, Senior Adult, Single Adult, Church Secretaries, and Ministers' Conference shall each be represented on the Church Development Council by their directors.

SECTION 2. This council, which reports to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting, shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall train its own officers, who shall in turn offer assistance to their counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. Each program shall, in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Association at the Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. The Sunday School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Sunday School work in the Association, and also chairs the Church Development Council.

B. The Vacation Bible School Director plans, conducts, and evaluates Vacation Bible School work in the Association. The VBS Director also trains and leads the associational VBS "assist team."

SECTION 6. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING: The Discipleship Training Director, after appraising disciple-making needs within the Association, develops and conducts appropriate training events.

SECTION 7. MUSIC: The Music Director leads church to plan, conduct, enlarge, and improve their music programs. The Director also provides inspirational music at associational meetings as requested.

SECTION 8. YOUTH MINISTRY: The Youth Ministry Director develops and conducts ministries designed to meet the needs of youth and their parents.

SECTION 9. CHURCH MEDIA LIBRARY: The Church Media Library Director promotes, enlists, and develops media-library work in the Association.

SECTION 10. STEWARDSHIP: The Stewardship Director promotes the principles and practice of Christian stewardship within the Association.

SECTION 11. CHRISTIAN LIFE: The Christian Life Director educates Baptists concerning critical moral and ethical issues of the day, and leads the Association to respond in appropriate ways.

SECTION 12. SEMINARY EXTENSION: The Seminary Extension Director acquaints members of the Association with opportunities for study and skill development afforded by taking Seminary Extension classes.

SECTION 13. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The Pastoral Ministries Director helps the Association and churches carry out pastoral ministries.

SECTION 14. EVANGELISM: The Evangelism Director, enlists, trains, and motivates churches to engage in evangelism.

SECTION 15. ORDINATION: As requested by member churches, the Ordination Director leads the Ordination Committee to examine - for recommendation - candidates professing a call to the gospel ministry.

SECTION 16. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries.

SECTION 17. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop single adult ministries.

SECTION 18. CHURCH SECRETARIES: The president of the church secretary's organization implements a program to inspire and train church secretaries.

SECTION 19. MINISTERS' CONFERENCE: The Ministers' Conference president leads the conference to achieve the goals it sets for itself.

ARTICLE IV - ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

SECTION 1. To facilitate and support the work of the Association, the Administrative Council oversees and maintains the associational infrastructure.

The membership of this council - which shall be chaired by the Moderator - shall be made up of the chairmen of the following committees: Nominating, Order of Business, Finance, Constitution, Membership, Personnel, Trustees/Directors, and Building and Grounds. Also sitting on the Administrative Council shall be the Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, and Parliamentarian.

SECTION 2. This council meets quarterly and reports directly to the Association through the Executive Committee and Annual Meeting.

SECTION 3. Each committee trains its own officers to know their duties and guide their respective committees and counterparts in the churches.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEES

A. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Nine (9) members - who serve three year terms on a rotating basis - compose the Nominating Committee. The task of this committee is to nominate persons to serve in the offices and on the committees of the Association. These nominees shall be presented at the Annual Meeting in April. Committee recommendations do not preclude nominations being made from the floor. Subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee, the responsibility to fill vacancies occurring between annual sessions also falls to this committee.

B. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE: The Moderator/President, Clerk, and Music Director compose the Order of Business Committee. The assignment of this committee - working with the Director of Missions - is

(a) to prepare a printed program for annual sessions, and

(b) to make place and program decisions.

Printed programs shall be sent out at least thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting. This order of business is presented for adoption at the opening session, and serves throughout the meeting unless changes become necessary and are approved.

C. FINANCE COMMITTEE: Six (6) members - who serve three year rotating terms - compose the Finance Committee. The task of this committee is to:

(a) study the financial needs of the Association;

(b) solicit budgetary input from all associational programs, committees, and ministries; and

(c) in January present a proposed budget for the following year to the Association. Final adoption of the budget occurs at the Annual Meeting held in April. This committee is also responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in meeting the budget.

D. CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, form the membership of this committee. The purpose of this committee is to study for recommendation to the Association any proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual.

E. MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, make up the membership of this committee. The function of this committee is to evaluate for recommendation to the Association any requests received from local Baptist churches seeking membership in the Association. The Membership Committee shall also receive or initiate any move to separate a church from membership in the Association. The committee shall prayerfully and diligently study such requests, and make recommendations according to Article IV of the Constitution.

F. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: Six (6) members, serving three year rotating terms, compose the membership of this committee. The role of this committee is to make recommendations to the Association concerning staff employment, job descriptions, terms of employment, and related considerations.

G. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE: periodically inspects all associational property, and makes recommendations concerning maintenance, modifications, policies, furnishings, insurance, and grounds care as needed.

H. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association. Three (3) members (one preferably an attorney) - each serving three year rotating terms - compose this board. After serving one full term, a year must elapse before trustees/directors may succeed themselves.

SECTION 5. OFFICERS

A. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator also chairs the Administrative Council. In addition, the Moderator/President shall be an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee, and shall appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

B. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, presides at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings.

C. The CLERK annually sends the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before the stated due date; keep accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervises the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keeps on file the important documents and records of the Association. The clerk also, upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association, signs documents such as cooperative agreements.

D. The SECRETARY-TREASURER receives and handles all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer deposits and disperses funds as directed by the Association; provides a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; and sets up and maintains a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person.

E. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER takes over the duties listed above in Section 5D in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them.

F. The AUDITOR annually audits the books of the Association and reports the results of this audit to the Executive Committee.

G. The HISTORIAN records significant aspects of the history of the Association and its member churches, and submits a written report relating such information to the Association at the Annual Meeting.

H. The PARLIAMENTARIAN advises presiding officers of the association in matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the basis of such advice.

I. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the duties set forth in the Policy Manual.

SECTION 6. The Administrative Council shall also review and act on any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff received from the Personnel Committee.

A. Such proceedings shall be bathed in prayer.

B. A concern to be loving, fair, and true to our faith and witness shall pervade this process.

C. The advisability of bringing in an outside mediator may be considered.

D. Decisions to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff shall be made by two-thirds vote of members present and voting in a special meeting of the Council.

E. When a decision to dismiss is made, thirty days notice or thirty days salary and benefits (if applicable) shall be given to departing staff.

ARTICLE V - GENERAL

SECTION 1. DEFINITION OF "ASSOCIATION:" When the term "Association" is used in these By Laws and the preceding Constitution, all entities set forth in these documents are included. The final decision-making authority of the Association, however, rests with duly elected messengers - sent from churches holding full membership - meeting in annual or executive session. "Executive session" includes appropriately called special as well as regular Executive Committee meetings.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP: Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term, is considered - for tenure purposes - to have served a full term. The expiration dates of committee members' terms shall appear beside their names in the Nominating Committee report.

SECTION 3. EX OFFICIO MEMBERS: The moderator shall serve as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions shall serve as an ex officio nonvoting member of all organizations and committees.

SECTION 4. REPORTS: Written reports appearing in the annual minutes shall be limited to 300 words, except in cases involving statistical or historical data.

SECTION 5. MEETINGS

A. REGULARLY SCHEDULED: The Executive Committee shall regularly meet on the last Mondays of July, October, and January. The Annual Meeting shall regularly meet the last full week of April.

B. SPECIAL: Special meetings of the Association may be called only by the Administrative Council. The subject matter of special meetings shall be limited to the purpose stated in the call, which shall be communicated in writing to member churches at least two weeks prior to the date of the called meeting.

SECTION 6. RESOLUTIONS: Resolutions, having little power to accomplish good and considerable power to cause mischief, shall have no place in the proceedings of this Association. Expressions of gratitude, appreciation, or remembrance shall be handled as appropriate, but do not require resolutions.

SECTION 7. TENURE AND ELECTIONS: With the exception of staff and unless otherwise stated in these By Laws, all officers of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association annually.

In performing its task, the Nominating Committee shall seek balance between ministers and laity. Balance between ministers and laity serving as Moderator and Vice Moderator is especially recommended.

SECTION 8. CALL AND HIRING OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS: When the need to find a new Director of Missions arises, the chairmen of the following committees shall serve as the search committee: Nominating, Finance, Constitution and By Laws, Membership, Personnel, Missions Development, Church Development, and Administrative Councils. The Secretary-Treasurer shall also serve on the search committee.

SECTION 9. CALL AND HIRING OF OTHER PAID STAFF: When the need to hire other paid staff arises, the Personnel Committee - following procedures set forth in the Policy Manual - shall take appropriate steps.

SECTION 10. VOLUNTARY SEPARATIONS OF ALL STAFF: All staff members who voluntarily resign their positions, shall give two weeks notice.

SECTION 11. ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR: The associational year shall begin May 1 and end April 30.

ARTICLE VI - AMENDMENTS

Proposed amendments to the By Laws may be put to a vote at any Annual Meeting provided the following conditions are met:

A. Proposed amendments shall first be submitted in writing to the Association at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. The Executive Committee shall, in turn and by majority vote, refer proposed amendments to the Constitution and By Laws Committee for study and recommendation.

C. Written copies of proposed changes coming out of committee shall be given to the Executive Committee at their January meeting.

D. Proposed amendments shall be presented at the first session of an Annual Meeting and voted on during a subsequent session. The session during which the vote is to be taken shall be stated at the time of initial presentation.

The same conditions apply to completely revised or re-written By Laws.

Any action taken on these By Laws shall require a majority vote of ballots cast by duly elected messengers.

Policy Manual

ARTICLE I - ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The administrative officers of the Association are as follows: Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT - who may serve no more than two one year terms in succession - shall preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings of the Association. The Moderator/President also chairs the Administrative Council, and serves as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association except the Nominating Committee. The Moderator/President shall, moreover, appoint a registration committee to serve at Annual and other meetings as needed. Further contact between the Moderator/President and member churches is encouraged.

SECTION 3. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT shall, in the absence of or as called upon by the Moderator/President, preside at Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings. The Vice Moderator/Vice President, moreover, serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall annually send the Annual Church Profile to member churches at least two months before a specified due date; keep accurate minutes of Annual, Executive Committee, and special meetings; supervise the printing and distribution of the annual book of reports; and keep on file the important documents and records of the Association. The Clerk shall also - upon the direction of the Executive Committee or Association meeting in annual session - sign documents, such as cooperative agreements. Finally, the Clerk serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 5. The SECRETARY-TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds over which the Association has stewardship. In discharging this responsibility, the Secretary-Treasurer shall deposit and disperse funds as directed by the Association; provide a financial report to the Association at Annual and Executive Committee meetings; and set up and maintain a bookkeeping system open to audit by any responsible person. The Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER shall take over the duties listed in Section 5 above in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to perform them. The Assistant Secretary-Treasurer also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 7. The AUDITOR shall - as soon after April 30 as possible - audit the books of the Association. A report of this audit shall be provided to the Executive Committee meeting in July. The Auditor also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve data, documents, and artifacts of historical significance to the Association or its member churches. Data - drawn largely from the Annual Church Profile - shall be compiled in a written report to be presented annually to the Association. The Historian shall, moreover, serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall counsel presiding officers of the Association in all matters related to following proper parliamentary procedure. The latest edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the basis of such counsel. The Parliamentarian also serves on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 10. The DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS is the chief executive officer of the Association. Accountable to the Association through the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, evaluate, and endeavor to improve all ministries sponsored by the Association.

B. In close consultation with the Missions Development Council, discover mission needs, devise ministries targeting those needs, and enlist the personnel and resources required to carry out Christ-honoring ministry.

C. Assist the Church Development Council plan training and ministry events designed to increase the effectiveness of association and local church ministries.

D. Cooperative with the Administrative Council of the Association to help member officers fulfill their duties in support of the mission of the Association.

E. Interpret and adapt the priorities, emphases, and work of the denomination to the Association and member churches; also, encourage cooperative with the denomination by member churches to the extent possible, consistent with principles of local church and associational autonomy under Christ.

F. Promote the work and witness of the Association both within the Association and in the larger community in which we live and serve.

G. Train ministerial staff search committees as requested.

H. Counsel church leaders as needed and to the extent possible, and mediate local church disputes as called upon.

I. Serve as an ex officio nonvoting member of all committees and organizations within the Association.

J. Supervise all paid staff and volunteers.

K. Carry out other duties as directed by the Association.

ARTICLE II - PROGRAMS

SECTION 1. The Association shall carry out its work through the following ongoing programs: Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Youth, Church Media, Stewardship, Christian Life, Seminary Extension, Pastoral Ministries, and any other programs or ministries authorized by the Association through the Executive Committee or by messengers attending the Annual Meeting.

SECTION 2. Each program shall schedule and conduct quarterly meetings in order to plan, evaluate, and promote its work.

SECTION 3. Each program shall see to the training of its officers so these officers can assist in meeting the training needs of member churches.

SECTION 4. Each program - by attending to its area of concentration and specialization - shall endeavor to lead the Association to carry out its mission at the highest levels of performance to the glory of God.

SECTION 5. Working in cooperation with the Nominating Committee, each program - with the exception of Woman's Missionary Union - shall enlist and nominate its chief officers for presentation and election at the Annual Meeting. Any vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Nominating Committee, subject to subsequent approval by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. The Woman's Missionary Union shall annually appoint a nominating committee from within its ranks. This committee shall develop its own report, which shall be presented to the associational nominating committee in time for review and referral to the Annual Meeting in April. Upon election by the Association, these officers shall serve terms of office corresponding to those of other program officers.

ARTICLE III - PROGRAM LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. Believing the Bible to be the revealed truth of God and as such the basis for correct thinking and fruitful living, the SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead and encourage the churches of the Association to develop a strong Bible teaching ministry through the Sunday School. Specific duties of the Sunday School Director are as follows:

- A. Assemble and equip an "assist team" that will offer age-graded training to the Sunday School teachers, workers, and officers of local churches.
- B. Study to become expert in Sunday School work.
- C. Promote Sunday School work throughout the Association.
- D. Upon invitation, provide personal assistance to local churches desiring to develop or upgrade their Sunday School.
- E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.
- F. Prepare and present a report on Sunday School work to the Annual Meeting of the Association.
- G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 2. The VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall lead member churches to schedule and conduct quality Vacation Bible Schools as an effective way of reaching and influencing people of all ages through the Word of God. Specific responsibilities of the Vacation Bible School director shall be as follows:

- A. Assemble and equip an "assist team" that will offer age-graded training to Vacation Bible School teachers, workers, and officers.
- B. In order to introduce new materials and motivate early preparation, plan and conduct an "early planning conference" for ministers and Vacation Bible School directors.
- C. Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School teacher-worker training clinics.
- D. Promote Vacation Bible School - including mission and backyard Bible clubs - throughout the Association.
- E. Tally attendance and other figures collected from Vacation Bible Schools held throughout the Association.
- F. After Vacation Bible Schools are held, encourage local churches to carry out thorough outreach and evangelistic follow up.
- G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 3. The DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR shall support the mission of the Association by promoting believer training and skill development in living the Christian life. Specific duties of the Discipleship Training director shall be as follows:

- A. Promote the Great Commission emphasis of our Lord to "make disciples."
- B. Be knowledgeable concerning the latest disciple training materials offered by the denomination, and acquaint member churches with these and other appropriate resources.
- C. Offer training clinics to ministers and members of the laity.
- D. Discover what disciple training approaches and models are working within the Association, and endeavor to replicate these approaches in other churches.
- E. Serve as chairman of the Discipleship Training Council, and lead this council to develop a strategy for advancing believer development in our churches.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 4. In support of missions, the WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR is responsible for promoting and leading WMU work in the Association. Specifically, the Woman's Missionary Union Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Having studied to understand WMU work herself, the Woman's Missionary Union Director communicates her knowledge to other WMU workers and churches personally and by scheduling appropriate training events.

B. Beyond overseeing age-graded WMU programming, the Woman's Missionary Union Director discovers real mission needs and challenges members to act to meet these needs.

C. In support of mission education and action, the Woman's Missionary Union Director stands ready to provide or recommend appropriate literature and other resources.

D. Serving as the chief executive officer of the associational WMU, the Woman's Missionary Union Director chairs the WMU Council and represents the WMU on the Missions Development Council.

E. The Woman's Missionary Union Director endeavors to start WMU work in any member church where such work is not already organized.

F. Being accountable to the Association, the Woman's Missionary Union Director brings a report to each Executive Committee meeting and at the Annual Meeting.

G. Annually this director submits an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

H. Finally, the Woman's Missionary Union Director seeks to maintain close ties with the state WMU director as a means of cooperation and coordination.

SECTION 5. In support of missions, the BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR promotes and leads Brotherhood work in the Association. Specific responsibilities of the Brotherhood Director are as follows:

A. Interpret brotherhood work to the churches and associational leaders - giving emphasis to missions over organization.

B. Recruit men and boys to volunteer for mission trips and carry out mission projects.

C. Provide appropriate leadership training opportunities.

D. Endeavor to organize a Brotherhood in those churches that have none and strengthen Brotherhoods where they already exist.

E. Schedule fellowship or rallies for mission-minded men of the Association.

F. In the absence of an associational Royal Ambassador or Baptist Men's director, carry out the duties of these offices as well.

G. Serve as the chief executive officer of all Association Brotherhood work, and represent the Brotherhood on the Missions Development Council.

H. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 6. Working with the Brotherhood director, the ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR shall oversee and lead the RA program of the Association. Specifically, the Royal Ambassador Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Lead in planning and conducting such activities as camping, camp crafts, conclaves, pine car derbys, and mission action projects.

B. Endeavor to establish Royal Ambassador chapters in every member church; also, to improve chapters already organized.

C. Plan and provide such training events as may be needed to equip Royal Ambassador leaders with the knowledge and skill required to do their job.

D. Organize, enlist members for, and chair a Royal Ambassador committee to assist in planning and implementing RA work in the Association.

E. Annually submit an appropriate request for funds to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 7. Working with the Brotherhood director, the BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR shall oversee and lead Baptist Men's work for the Association. Specific duties of the Baptist Men's director are as follows:

A. Plan and conduct mission action projects, men's rallies, fellowships, and training events as needed to carry forward an active Baptist Men's work in the Association.

B. Endeavor to establish a Baptist Men's work in every member church; also, to improve units already organized.

SECTION 8. The MUSIC DIRECTOR shall lead the music ministries of the Association. In carrying out this assignment, the Associational Music Director shall perform the following duties:

A. Provide inspirational music as called upon for all associational meetings.

B. Offer training to those involved in music ministries in member churches.

C. Be available to answer questions and provide information related to music ministries.

D. Appraise the budgetary needs of carrying out this assignment and request appropriate funding of the Finance Committee annually.

E. Set up any organization deemed useful in fulfilling these duties.

F. Serve on the Church Development Council.

G. Report to the Association.

SECTION 9. The YOUTH DIRECTOR shall develop, implement, and oversee an effective ministry to the youth residing within the Association. Specific duties of the Youth Director are as follows:

A. Support youth ministries already included in age-graded programs supported by the Association.

B. Chair a Youth Steering Committee, the function of which shall be to appraise the needs of our young people and develop ministries designed to meet those needs.

C. Serve on the Church Development Council and insure that youth ministries of suitable quantity and quality are scheduled.

D. Serve as a resource person in youth ministry to youth leaders on the local church level.

E. Request of the Finance Committee, annually, funding sufficient to carry out an effective youth ministry under the sponsorship of the Association.

F. Report to the Association.

SECTION 10. In developing a more literature and knowledgeable community of believers in the Association, the CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR shall perform the following duties:

A. Oversee, administer, and develop the library housed in the associational center.

B. Cultivate contacts and relationships with media/library directors in member churches throughout the Association.

C. Offer assistance in starting media centers/libraries in member churches that have none.

D. Plan training events for librarians throughout the Association.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Submit reports to the associational office and Church Media/Library Department of the state convention as requested.

G. In carrying out this assignment, seek funding from the Finance Committee annually.

H. Develop and lead any organization that may be judged helpful in discharging these duties.

I. Report to the Association.

SECTION 11. The STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR shall endeavor to educate our people as to the needs of the world and biblical standards and teachings that guide us in responding appropriately to those needs. The person filling this position shall also seek to educate our people as to the special advantages involved in supporting missions cooperatively. Specific duties of this officer are as follows:

A. Keep the needs and resources required to carry out our mission commitments before the people.

B. Set specific, measurable, and attainable goals for supporting missions on the associational level and beyond.

C. In support of missions, promote faithful giving on the part of member churches.

D. Schedule such meetings, workshops, and conferences as may be judged helpful in following through with this commission.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Request funding as needed, and report annually to the Association.

SECTION 12. The CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR shall endeavor to inform and educate us concerning the critical moral and ethical issues of our day; also, lead us to respond appropriately to these issues in at least the following ways:

A. Call attention to such issues as appropriate at regularly scheduled meetings of the Association.

B. Offer issues-oriented programs, workshops, and conferences to the churches.

C. Develop and maintain an inventory of applicable library/media resources for distribution and circulation.

D. Promote attendance at Christian life programming within the Association and beyond.

E. Request sufficient funding with which to carry out this mandate.

F. Report annually to the Association.

G. Serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 13. The SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR shall work to increase the level of theological education in our churches and to sharpen the skills of ministers and laity through use of resources provided by the Seminary Extension Division of the Southern Baptist Convention. In carrying out this assignment, this officer shall perform the following duties:

A. Order and make available, annually, booklets listing courses that may be taken through Seminary Extension.

B. Promote interest in taking Seminary Extension courses within the Association.

C. Poll member ministers to learn which subjects hold highest interest, and offer courses when justified by interest and willingness to commit to study.

D. Encourage churches to offer Seminary Extension classes within their membership.

E. Serve on the Church Development Council.

F. Request appropriate funding annually, and report to the Association.

SECTION 14. The PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR shall become knowledgeable concerning pastoral care resources, and pass along this information to those who can use it in the Association. This officer shall also set up training events. In carrying out this assignment, the Pastoral Ministries Director shall give particular attention to the following aspects of this position:

A. Offer training to deacons.

B. Offer training to ministers.

C. Offer as much help as possible to members of the Association who may be suffering the ill effects of personal stress or crisis.

D. Request funding as appropriate, serve on the Church Development Council, and report to the Association.

SECTION 15. SENIOR ADULTS: The Senior Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop senior adult ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 16. SINGLE ADULTS: The Single Adult Director leads member churches and the Association to develop single adult ministries. This chairman also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 17. CHURCH SECRETARIES: The president of the church secretary's organization implements a program to inspire and train church secretaries. This president also serves on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 18. MINISTERS' CONFERENCE: The Ministers' Conference president leads the conference to achieve the goals it sets for itself. This president also serves on the Church Development Council.

ARTICLE IV - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE - composed of up to ten messengers from churches holding full membership in the Association - shall meet the last Mondays of July, October, and January to hear reports, transact business, and respond to issues affecting the life and mission of the Association. The Executive Committee shall be the final decision-making body of the Association between Annual Meetings.

SECTION 2. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE - composed of nine members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall enlist the most qualified persons available to fill the various positions of service set forth in the By Laws. At the Annual Meeting in April the Nominating Committee shall present its main report. This report, if possible, shall include nominations for all positions of service named in the By Laws; also, nominations of persons enlisted to work on short term mission projects or to serve on program committees. In addition to presenting its main report at the Annual Meeting, the Nominating Committee shall fill vacancies that occur during the course of the associational year, subject to later approval by the Executive Committee. In performing this task, the Nominating Committee shall take care to protect the following rights of nominees and the Association:

A. All nominees shall be contacted and give consent before their names may be placed in nomination.

B. Messengers attending Executive Committee and Annual meetings retain the right to make nominations from the floor.

The chairman of the Nominating Committee shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 3. The **ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL COMMITTEE** - composed of the moderator, clerk, and music director - shall make arrangements as to where the Annual Meeting is to be held, who will take part on the program, and in what order the service will progress. In performing this assignment, the right of the Association to retain final authority over the program shall be protected in the following ways:

A. The proposed program shall be mailed to all pastors/churches and program personalities at least 30 days before the meeting.

B. The proposed program shall be presented for adoption early in the opening session, and may be modified by messengers as needed at any time.

SECTION 4. The **EVANGELISM COMMITTEE** - composed of three members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall develop and implement plans for reaching more people with the saving gospel of Jesus Christ through the ministries of the Association. All such plans shall be presented to the Executive Committee for final approval. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 5. The **FINANCE COMMITTEE** - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall annually review requests for funds presented by the various officers and committees of the Association. These requests shall be evaluated in light of available resources and strategic priorities, after which a proposed budget shall be developed. Once developed, proposed budgets shall be presented to the Association for approval in the following manner:

A. By January 1 the proposed budget shall be mailed to all member churches for distribution to their messengers.

B. The proposed budget shall be presented for questions and discussion at the January meeting of the Executive Committee.

C. Final adoption of the proposed budget shall occur at the Annual Meeting held in April.

In addition to developing a proposed budget, the Finance Committee shall promote support for the budget once adopted. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 6. The **ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE** - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall, as requested by member churches, interview candidates in order to determine their suitability for ordination to the gospel ministry. Subjects such as candidates' conversion, call to the ministry, doctrinal convictions, giftedness for service, and attitude toward cooperative missions shall receive the attention of the committee during interviews. Following interviews, the committee shall recommend or decline to recommend ordination to the referring congregation. Out of respect for the autonomy of local churches, recommendations coming from the committee shall be advisory in nature and are not meant to replace, supersede, or interfere with the wishes of referring churches. The chairman shall serve on the Church Development Council.

SECTION 7. The **CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS COMMITTEE** - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term, shall receive or initiate for study and recommendation to the Association all proposed changes to the Constitution, By Laws, or Policy Manual. Proposed changes to the Constitution and By Laws shall be presented to the Association according to procedures set forth in the "amendments" articles of those documents. Changes to the Policy Manual will be effected by simple majority vote of the Association meeting in annual or executive session. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 8. The MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE - composed of six members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall receive and process applications for membership in the Association according to the procedure set forth in the Constitution, Article IV, Section 1. In taking steps to withdraw membership, the committee shall follow the procedure outlined in the Constitution, Article IV, Section 2. This committee, it should be noted, has the power to forward a positive or negative recommendation to the Association, but may not prevent the Association from acting as it chooses. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 9. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE - composed of three members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - shall oversee the upkeep, development, and use of our building and grounds. The responsibilities of this committee shall include exercising concern for the appearance, safety, and furnishings of associational property. The committee shall also be responsible for securing insurance and developing policies involved in the use of this property.

Proposals to upgrade or alter associational holdings shall likewise pass through this committee for evaluation and recommendations to the Executive Committee. In carrying out this assignment, the committee shall meet whenever the chairman or Director of Missions deems necessary, and is authorized to spend line item funds - assuming such funds are available - as required for any use already approved by the Association. Anticipating funding needs with which to maintain and develop the associational center and its grounds, the committee shall annually submit a request for such funds to the Finance Committee. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

SECTION 10. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE - composed of six (6) members, each of whom serves a three year rotating term - acts as liason between ministerial staff, support staff, associational officers, and the Association. The chairman shall serve on the Administrative Council.

The Personnel Committee, acting in this fashion, shall carry out the following duties:

A. Working in cooperation with the Director of Missions, make recommendations to the Association concerning the hiring of all ministerial staff except the Director of Missions.

B. Hire support staff, either on the basis of direct interviews or upon recommendations received from appropriate officers or committees of the Association.

C. For all staff, develop and maintain up-to-date descriptions and corresponding terms of employment for inclusion in the Policy Manual subject to review by the Constitution and By Laws Committee and approval by the Association.

D. Monitor the compensation and benefit packages of all paid staff, giving special attention to such items as salary, insurance, retirement, vacations, holidays, sick leave, and working conditions.

E. Based on such considerations as job performance, salary/benefit packages offered by other associations, and the resources of this Association, make staff compensation recommendations to the Finance Committee at least annually.

F. Protect and enhance relationships of mutual respect, trust, and understanding between all staff and the Association.

G. Mediate disputes and communicate concerns about job performance as they arise involving any staff member or officer.

H. Discipline or dismiss support staff if warranted.

I. Refer to the Administrative Council any recommendation to discipline or dismiss ministerial staff, including the Director of Missions.

J. Remember, as appropriate, special days in the life of staff members and officers of the Association with tokens of affection and appreciation.

SECTION 11. The TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS shall handle all legal matters of the Association as directed by the Association meeting in annual or executive session.

A. This board shall consist of three members, one of whom shall preferably be an attorney.

B. Board members shall serve three year rotating terms.

C. Having served three year terms, Trustees/Directors may succeed themselves only after a lapse of one year.

D. The chairman of this board shall serve on the Administrative Council.

Atlantic Baptist Association

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

1995 - 1996

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Moderator	Dr. Gary McCollough, 119 Bunch Rd., Beaufort	28516
	Ch. 728-2680, Res. 728-7175	
Vice Moderator.....	Mr. Arnie Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern	28560
		Res. 638-4483
Director of Missions	Rev. Keith Hamilton, P. O. Box 365, Havelock	28532
	Office 447-4593, Res. 240-1663	
Clerk	Mrs. Kim Pittman, P. O. Box 365, Havelock	28532
	Office 447-4593	
Treasurer	Mr. Max Miller, 155 Croatan Lane, New Bern	28562
	Res. 633-6193	
Assistant Treasurer	Mrs. Pat Thomas, 702 Badger Lane, Havelock	28532
		Res. 447-5113
Parliamentarian	Dr. Don Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock	28532
	Ch. 447-8478, Res. 444-1718	
Historian.....	Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins, P. O. Box 1423, New Bern	28563
		Res. 637-2316
Auditor.....	Mr. Jesse Hare, 1507 Santa Lucia Rd., New Bern	28560
		Res. 638-4137

Nominating Committee:

Mr. Amos Palmer, Victory	1 yr.
*Mrs. Mary Stallings, Temple, Chr.	1 yr.
*Mrs. Angela Adams, Cove City	1 yr.
Mr. Furman Gibbs, Bayboro	2 yrs.
Mr. Julian Waller, Piney Grove	2 yrs.
*Mrs. Bee King, New Bern	2 yrs.
*Mr. Albert Clark, Tabernacle.....	3 yrs.
*Mrs. Sarah Johnson, Pollocksville	3 yrs.
*Mrs. Hazel Arthur, Woodville	3 yrs.

Finance Committee:

*Rev. Terry McInnis, Atlantic, Chr.....	1 yr.
*Rev. Tom Jordan, Temple	1 yr.
Mr. Archie Edwards, Tabernacle	2 yrs.
Rev. Buford Lewis, Pollocksville	2 yrs.
*Mrs. Julia Hudson, New Bern	3 yrs.
*Mr. Sherrill Garner, Newport	3 yrs.

Constitution Committee:

Mr. Scotty Humphrey, Parkview	1 yr.
Rev. Ray Whitby, Victory	1 yr.
Rev. Tom Lamkin, Morehead	2 yrs.
*Dr. Don Hadley, Havelock, Chr.	2 yrs.
*Mrs. Martha Arthur, 2Woodville.....	3 yrs.
*Mr. Manly Smith, Newport	3 yrs.

Order of Business Committee:

- Rev. John Thompson, Tabernacle1 yr.
- *Dr. Gary McCollough, Calvary, Chr.2 yrs.
- Mrs. Kim Pittman, Beaufort.....3 yrs.

Membership Committee:

- *Rev. Keith Sellers, Morehead, Chr.1 yr.
- Rev. Richard Seagle, New Bern1 yr.
- Rev. Travis Newton, Cherry Point2 yrs.
- Mr. Lester Turnage, Parkview2 yrs.
- *Rev. Kevin Clubb, Cape Carteret.....3 yrs.
- *Mrs. Toni Cullum, Temple3 yrs.

Directors/Trustees:

- Rev. Henry Huggins, Morehead1 yr.
- Mr. Al Irwin, Havelock2 yrs.
- *Mr. Ken Gillespie, Tabernacle3 yrs.

Personnel Committee:

- *Mrs. Evelyn Miller, Bayboro1 yr.
- *Mr. David Butler, Parkview1 yr.
- *Mr. Jack Bowen, Newport2 yrs.
- *Mr. Bob King, New Bern.....2 yrs.
- *Mr. Buddy Jones, Fort Barnwell3 yrs.
- *Rev. Lee Ray Greene, Temple, Chr.....3 yrs.

Building and Grounds Committee:

- Mrs. Eunice Dees, Havelock1 yr.
- *Mr. Leland Garner, Newport, Chr2 yrs.
- *Mr. Francis Murphy, Davis3 yrs.

MISSION DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

- Mission Development Director*Rev. Vern Gilmer, P. O. Box 146, Davis 28524
Ch. 729-8771, Res. 729-8771
- Survey Director*Mrs. Diane Bowen, 193 Powell Road, Newport 28570
Res. 223-3766
- Promotional Director.....*Rev. Ed Satterley, 3702 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560
Ch. 637-6993, Res. 637-1969
- WMU DirectorMrs. Mary Lou Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560
Res. 638-4483
- Brotherhood DirectorMr. Raymond Earp, 302 Copeland Road, Beaufort 28516
Res. 728-3070

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

- Discipleship Training DirectorRev. Larry Wright, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock 28532
Ch. 444-1199, Res. 223-2507
- Music DirectorRev. John Thompson, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28563
Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025
- Youth Director.....Rev. Tom Jordan, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560
Ch. 633-3330, Res. 633-9256

Media Library Director	Mrs. Evelyn Bryden, 1805 Evans St., Morehead City 28557	Res. 726-2035
Stewardship Director	Rev. Terry McInnis, P. O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511	Ch. 225-3981, Res. 225-6401
Christian Life Director	Rev. Mark Minervino, P. O. Box 400, Cove City 28523	Ch. 637-5917, Res. 637-5917
Seminary Extension Director	Dr. Don Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	Ch. 447-8478, Res. 447-1718
Pastoral Ministries Director	Rev. Patrick Williams, P. O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach 28512	Ch. 247-5870, Res. 247-2234
Evangelism Committee:		
	*Dr. Jack Hinton, Tabernacle, Chr.....	1 yr.
	Rev. Randy Hawkins, Colony	2 yrs.
	Rev. Jerry Smith, Parkview	3 yrs.
Ordination Committee:		
	Rev. Tim Conley, Broad Creek	1 yr.
	Rev. Murray Ethridge, Oriental	1 yr.
	Rev. Fred Simpson, Beaufort	2 yrs.
	Rev. Robert Ellis, Marshallberg	2 yrs.
	*Dr. Larry Isaacs, Peletier	3 yrs.
	Dr. Thomas Denton, New Bern, Chr.....	3 yrs.
Senior Adult Director	Rev. Ira Jones, 552 Newport Loop Rd., Newport 28570	Res. 223-3918
Church Secretaries' President.....	Mrs. Patsy Deese, 810 Bridges St., Morehead City 28557	Ch. 726-4142
Vacation Bible School Director.....	Mrs. Debbie Harris, 100 Barden Drive, Havelock 28532	Res. 444-2900
Ministers' Conference President.....	Rev. Patrick Williams, P. O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach 28512	Ch. 247-5870, R.....Res.. 247-2234
Sunday School Director	Rev. Tom Lamkin, 810 Bridges Street, Morehead City 28557	Ch. 726-4142, Res. 726-7062
Single Adult Director.....	*Mrs. Eleanor Jones, 2905 NC Hwy. 101, Havelock 28532	Res. 447-4086

The (*) asterisk indicates those who have been chosen to serve as chairpersons and/or all new persons selected to serve on associational committees.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Mary Stallings

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director	Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell	609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560	Res. 638-4483
Women on Missions Consultant	Mrs. Cindy Huffman	106 Culpepper Rd., New Bern 28562	Res. 633-2019
Assistant Women on Missions Consultant	Mrs. Patty Hamilton	137 Oyster Rock Court, Newport 28570	Res. 240-1663

Acteens Consultant	Mrs. Anita Willis
P. O. Box 1063, Beaufort 28516	Res. 728-5152
Mission Friends Consultant.....	Mrs. Lucy Daniels
302 Deacon Court, Havelock 28532	Res. 447-8047
GA Consultant.....	Mrs. Susan Williams
2419 Oak View Drive, New Bern 28562	Res. 633-5882
Mission Action Consultant.....	Mrs. Susan Ipock
690 Biddle Road, Dover 28526	Res. 523-9518
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. Kim Pittman
P. O. Box 365, Havelock	Res. 728-4775
Nominating Committee: Term Ending 1996 - Mrs. Lynn Gilmette	
Term Ending 1997 - Mrs. Verna West	
Term Ending 1998 - Mrs. Dorothy Loftin	

**THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH
MEDIA ORGANIZATIONS OFFICERS
(TACMO)**

Directors	Dr. and Mrs. Bob Bryden
1805 Evans Street, Morehead City 2855	Res. 726-2035
Associate Director.....	Mrs. Gail Edge
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	Ch. 633-3330

MINISTERS' CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President.....	Rev. Patrick Williams
Vice President.....	Rev. Mark Minervino

MINISTERS' DIRECTORY

October 1995

<u>CHURCH</u>	<u>NAME AND ADDRESS</u>	<u>TELEPHONE</u>
Atlantic	Pastor: Rev. Terry McInnis (Ronda) P.O. Box 147 Atlantic, NC 28511	Ch. 225-3981 Res. 225-6401
Aurora	Pastor: Rev. Michael Huffman (Cindy) 106 Culpepper Road New Bern, NC 28562	Res. 633-2019
Bayboro	Pastor: Rev. Terry Hendrix (Debbie) P.O. Box 276 Bayboro, NC 28515	Ch. 745-4106 Res. 745-4106
Beaufort, First	Pastor: Rev. Fred Simpson (Janet) P.O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 728-2510 Res. 728-7673
Bogue Banks	Pastor: Rev. Patrick Williams (Diana) P.O. Box 2988 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512	Ch. 247-5870 Res. 247-2234
Broad Creek	Pastor: Rev. Tim Conley (Margaret) 208 Manchester Road Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 726-5540 Res. 447-0425
Calvary	Pastor: Dr. Gary McCollough (Lunette) 119 Bunch Road Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-2680 Res. 728-7175
	Minister of Music and Youth Rev. Bruce Anderson (Cathy) 119 Bunch Road Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-2680 Res. 504-2621

Cape Carteret	Pastor: Rev. Kevin Clubb (Gwen) 101 Anita Fort Drive Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 393-2417 Res. 354-7864
Cherry Point	Pastor: Rev. Travis Newton (Carol) P.O. Box 555 Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-5462 Res. 447-4503
Colony	Pastor: Rev. Randy Hawkins (Pat) P.O. Box 12844 New Bern, NC 28561	Ch. 633-1648 Res. 633-1913
Cove City	Pastor: Rev. Mark Minervino (Kristen) P. O. Box 400 Cove City, NC 28523	Ch. 637-5917 Res. 637-5917
Crossroads	Pastor Dr. Philip Hall (Janith) 1502 Kimberly Road New Bern, NC 28562	Res. 637-4885
Davis	Pastor: Rev. Vern Gilmer (Phyllis) P.O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-1558
	Minister of Music: Miss Kara Smith P. O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-1621
Dover	Pastor: Rev. Mike Pridgen (Cathy) Rt. 6, Box 56-A Kinston, NC 28501	
Fort Barnwell	Pastor: Rev. Jim Uhl (Jan) 9335 NC Highway 55 West Dover, NC 28526	Ch. 523-9282 Res. 523-8088
Havelock, First	Pastor: Dr. Donald Hadley (Sara) 111 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-8478 Res. 444-1718

	Minister of Music and Youth: Mr. Jerry Cullum 111 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-8478 Res. 447-7919
Huggins Memorial	Pastor: Rev. Dwight Smith (Linda) 1104 Island Road Harkers Island, NC 28531	Ch. 728-2287 Res. 728-2287
Island Road	Pastor: Rev. James Chadwick (Olivia) 836 Harkers Island Road Beaufort, NC 28516	Res. 726-6953
	Associate Pastor: Rev. Johnny Skinner 836 Harkers Island Road Beaufort, NC 28516	Res. 726-4873
Marshallberg	Pastor: Rev. Robert Ellis (Pam) P.O. Box 189 Marshallberg, NC 28553	Ch. 729-1772 Res. 729-4651
McCotter Blvd.	Pastor: Rev. Jim Wollenschlager (Interim) 103 McCotter Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 444-1199 Sty. 444-0999
	Director of Music: Mrs. Deborah Lockey (Tim) Rt 2 Box 146 C Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 444-1199 Res. 223-4363
	Minister of Education and Administration: Rev. Larry Wright (Elneeta) 103 McCotter Blvd.	Ch. 444-1199 Res. 223-2507 Havelock, NC 28532
Morehead City	Pastor: Dr. Randy Sherron (Susan) 810 Bridges St. Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Sty. 726-4143 Res. 726-0137
	Associate Pastor: Rev. Tom Lamkin (Terri) 810 Bridges Street Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Res. 726-7062

Youth Director:
Mr. Phil Smith Ch. 726-4142
810 Bridges Street Res. 240-1791
Morehead City, NC 28557

Neuse River
Pastor:
Rev. Ed Satterley (Cathy) Ch. 637-6993
3702 Old Cherry Point Rd. Res. 637-1969
New Bern, NC 28560

New Bern
Pastor:
Dr. Thomas Denton (Connie) Ch. 638-5691
P. O. Box 1463 Res. 638-2682
New Bern, NC 28560

Associate Pastor:
Rev. Richard Seagle (Melodie) Ch. 638-5691
P. O. Box 1463 Res. 633-5947
New Bern, NC 28560

Minister of Music and Senior Adults
Rev. Fred Kelly Ch. 638-5691
P. O. Box 1463 Res. 635-1445
New Bern, NC 28560

Newport
Pastor:
Dr. Randal Outland (Karen) Ch. 223-4210
P.O. Box 1330 Res. 223-5067
Newport, NC 28570

Oriental
Pastor:
Rev. Murray Ethridge (Marie) Ch. 249-1005
P. O. Box 313 Res. 633-0991
Oriental, NC 28571

Parkview
Pastor:
Rev. Jerry Smith (Ann) Ch. 726-2259
4738 Arendell Street Res. 726-5842
Morehead City, NC 28557

Minister of Music and Youth:
Rev. Steve Lalk (Sharon) Ch. 726-2259
4738 Arendell Street Res. 247-2593
Morehead City, NC 28557

Peletier
Pastor:
Dr. Larry Isaacs (Joyce) Ch. 393-1455
1300 Hwy 58 North Res. 393-8480
Swansboro, NC 28584

Piney Grove	Pastor: Rev. Jeff Harris (Debbie) 335 Piney Grove Road Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-1561 Res. 444-2900
Pollocksville	Pastor: Rev. Buford Lewis (Bobbie) P.O. Box 208 Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-6511 Res. 224-1155
Reece's Chapel	Pastor: Rev. Larry Martin (Kathy) 2511 Mill Creek Road Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-3276 Res. 726-3276
River Bend	Pastor: Rev. Steve Simpson (Ruth) 5001 Hwy. 17 South New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-6544 Res. 633-4245
Sea Level	Pastor: Rev. Gilbert Cook (Interim) P.O. Box 40 Sea Level, NC 28577	Ch. 225-1151 Res. 225-1138
Smyrna	Pastor: Rev. Tommy Willcockson (Vonna) P.O. Box 98 Smyrna, NC 28579	Ch. 729-3331 Res. 729-1460
South Creek	Pastor: Rev. Mike Fisher (Sharon) 103 Quail Ridge Rd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 322-5854 Res. 447-6881
Spring Garden	Pastor: Dr. Billy Hutchinson (Diane) 395 Washington Post Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 514-2449 Res. 638-1394
Tabernacle	Pastor: Dr. Jack Hinton (Shirley) P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28563	Ch. 637-4166 Sty. 638-8311 Res. 633-0421
	Associate Pastor: Rev. John Thompson (Becky) P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28563	Ch. 637-4166 Res. 633-0025

Temple
Pastor:
Rev. Lee Ray Greene (Beth)
2201 Henderson Ave.
New Bern, NC 28560
Ch. 633-3330
Sty. 638-6613
Res. 638-8394

Minister of Youth and Music:
Rev. Tom Jordan
2201 Henderson Ave.
New Bern, NC 28560
Ch. 633-3330
Res. 633-9256

Trenton
Pastor:
Rev. Rick Washington (Kathy)
P.O. Box 477
Trenton, NC 28585
Ch. 448-7201
Res. 448-5211

Victory
Pastor:
Rev. Ray Whitby (Pat)
P.O. Box 188
Newport, NC 28570
Ch. 726-7128
Res. 223-5449

Woodville
Pastor:
Rev. David Little (Dwana)
835 Hwy. 70 Bettie
Beaufort, NC 28516
Ch. 728-3670
Res. 728-3670

MISSIONS

Havelock Community
Pastor:
Rev. Larry Lenoir (Patricia)
P. O. Box 774
Havelock, NC 28532
Ch. 444-2515
Res. 444-1298
Wk. 466-7533

Associate Pastor:
Rev. David Looney (Stacey)
102 Pinedale Road
Havelock, NC 28532
Ch. 444-2515
Res. 447-6299

Emerald Isle
Pastor:
Dr. Curt Finch (Debbie)
P. O. Box 5000
Emerald Isle, NC 28594
Ch. 354-5323
Res. 240-2940

Korean
Pastor:
Rev. Haeng Bo Lee
121 Beacham Apts.
Jacksonville, NC 28540
Res. (910) 346-2930

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

POLLOCKSVILLEMr. Curt Leslie, P. O. Box 272, Pollocksville 28573
REECE'S CHAPELMr. Leon Meadows, 2621 Boundary St, Beaufort, SC 29902
Mr. Johnny Skinner, 836 Harkers Island Road, Beaufort 28516
TABERNACLEMr. David Haltom, 1001 Longview Drive, New Bern 28562
TEMPLEMr. David Pierce, 3913 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern 28560

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

BEAUFORTRev. Manley Murphy, 1605 D Lennoxville Road, Beaufort 28516
BOGUE BANKSRev. Clell Gibson, 319 Brook Lane, Newport 28570
Rev. Howard Van Sice, 258 Salter Path Road, Pine Knoll Shores 28512
CAPE CARTERETRev. Cliff Ange, 7-B Cedar Creek Estates, Swansboro 28584
HAVELOCKRev. Steven Evans, 51 Washington Drive, Havelock 28532
Rev. Gary Whitson, 333 Jefferson Drive, Havelock 28532
Rev. Keith Hamilton, P. O. Box 365, Havelock 28532
MOREHEADRev. Joe Coggins, 580 Robin Road, Morehead City 28557
Rev. Henry Huggins, 1807 Arendell Street, Morehead City 28557
NEW BERNRev. Harry Crump, P. O. Box 12084, New Bern 28561
Rev. Ann Sledge, 108 Johnson Pt. Road, New Bern 28560
Dr. Cris Cannon, 1716 Spencer Ave., New Bern 28560
NEWPORTRev. Ira Jones, 552 Newport Loop Road, Newport 28570
PELETIERRev. Albert Pruitt, Star Route Box 322, Swansboro 28584
TABERNACLERev. Dick Barber, 102 Kelso Road, New Bern 28562
Rev. Michael Huffman, 106 Culpepper Road, New Bern 28562
Rev. Bob Spooner, 105 Castlegate Road, New Bern 28560
Rev. Chester Hawk, 2200 Corral Circle, New Bern 28562
Rev. Ed Fordham, 821 Chattawka Lane, New Bern 28560

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

AURORA: Rev. Mike Huffman
BAYBORO: Rev. Terry Hendrix, Furman Gibbs, Jean Gibbs, Mavis Harper, Evelyn Miller, Grady Burroughs, Mabel Burroughs, Henry Carawan, Ricky Miller, Joy Carrere
BEAUFORT: Bruce Ethridge, Katie Ethridge, Bill Loftin, Dorothy Loftin, Carl Chadwick, Larry Pittman, Kim Pittman, Marlan Murphy, Evelyn Murphy, Ethel Hamilton
BROAD CREEK: Rev. Tim Conley, Hurley Decker, Steve Vaughn, Kathleen Hawk, Keith Hawk
CALVARY: Dr. Gary McCollough, Clinton Barnes, Lunette McCollough, Bruce Anderson, Anita Earp, Raymond Earp, Jae Earp, Susan Earp, Julia Copeland, Veldie Piner
CAPE CARTERET: Rev. Kevin Clubb, Hazel Kahl, Jim Morgan, Dixie Morgan, Gwen Clubb, Dewey Mills, Ruth Brown, Dick Coley, Eleanor Coley
CHERRY POINT: Rev. Travis Newton, Garland Morris, Ann Morris, Gettie Lewis, Clyde Cvetko, Carlton Everett, Lois Lee, Mary Rose Bell, Kim Ferguson, Roselyn Edwards

COVE CITY: Evelyn Hood

CROSSROADS: Odric Adams, Catherine Adams, Carol Conaway, Dr. Phillip Hall

DAVIS: Rev. Vern Gilmer, Alonza Salter, Fran Smith, Ellen Willis, Ann Styron, Chris Salter, Francis Murphy, Elinor Grice, Judy Salter, Elizabeth Salter

FORT BARNWELL: Billy Kilpatrick, Janet Kilpatrick, Hudson Sumerell, Joyce Sumerell, Donald Ipock, Gerald Tripp, Sr., Danny Tripp, William Jones, Jesse Sutton, Geraldine Sutton

HAVELOCK: Dr. Don Hadley, Bob Ausherman, Suzanne Bell, Jerry Cullum, Terry Frye, Al Irwin, Don McGowan, David Peel, Eunice Dees, Mike Maciel

MARSHALLBERG: Rev. Robert Ellis, Pam Ellis, Kenneth Henninger, Dollie Henninger, Johnnie Willis, Carolyn Willis

McCOTTER BLVD: Jimmy Burroughs, Deborah Lockey, Joe Grimes, Lynette Scheibler, Terri Mena, Frances Foland, Cindy Godley, John Howard, Jim Haynes, Carrie Burroughs

MOREHEAD: Dr. Randall Sherron, Rev. Thomas Lamkin, Gordon Laughton, Clifton Moss, Phillip Smith

NEW BERN: Dr. Thomas Denton, Rev. Richard Seagle, Arnie Harrell, Mary Lou Harrell, Jane Marshall Jenkins, Sibyl Jenkins, Mae Holloway, Rev. Harry Crump, Ruth Jenkins, Ann Wade

NEWPORT: Dr. Randal Outland, Jack Bowen, Diane Bowen, David Pope, Sherrill Garner, Leland Garner, Arlene Garner, Joe Hill, Karen Outland, Alma Hill

PARKVIEW: Rev. Jerry Smith, Ann Smith, Otis Garner, Mary Garner, Randall Cheek, Shirley Cheek, Robert McLean, Christine McLean

PELETIER: Dr. Larry Isaacs, Ervin Goodwin, Margaret Goodwin, Martha Rhue, Ruth Waters

PINEY GROVE: Julian Waller, Mildred Waller

POLLOCKSVILLE: Rev. Buford Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Johnson

REECE'S CHAPEL: Rev. Larry and Cathy Martin, Eugene and Francis Lilly, Wally and Ment Ballance, John and Bonnie Pierce

RIVER BEND: Rev. Steve Simpson, Wes Ashworth, Nancy Holzworth

SEA LEVEL: Rev. Gilbert Cook, David Gaskill, Katie Gaskill, Mike Clutter

SMYRNA : Serina Davis, Marie Chandler, Norma Clark, Bobbie Graham

SOUTH CREEK: Jerry Hughes, Retha Witt

TABERNACLE: Dr. Jack Hinton, Shirley Hinton, Rev. John Thompson, Becky Thompson, Archie Edwards, Max Miller, Maude Miller, Albert Clark

TEMPLE : Rev. Lee Ray Greene, Beth Greene, Rev. Tom Jordan, Bobby Davis, Sanford Stallings, Bobbie Jenkins, Clyde Askew, Lillian Piner, Edna Liles, Mary Bowden

VICTORY: Rev. Ray Whitby, Sr., Steve Eubanks, Vicki Willis, Racheal Woolard, Evelyn Wingfield, Winnie Johnson, J. C. Robertson, Virginia Deininger, Margaret Goad, Bob Goad

WOODVILLE: Rev. David Little, Douglas Arthur, Martha Arthur, Hazel Arthur, Betsy Lawrence, Maxton Lewis, Letha Lewis, Dwana Little

The Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred and Twelfth Annual Session

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, NEW BERN

Thursday Evening, April 27, 1995

6:00 PM	Supper	Family Life Center
6:40 PM	Doors of Opportunity	Educational Building
7:15 PM	Business Session	
	Missions Development Council Report	Rev. Alan Beane
	Finance Committee Report	Rev. Terry McInnis
	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Max Miller
	Nominating Committee Report	Mrs. Mary Stallings
	Approval of Committee and Officers' Reports.....	Dr. Gary McCollough
	Miscellaneous Business	Dr. Gary McCollough
7:45 PM	Worship.....	Sanctuary
	Call to Worship.....	Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture Reading and Meditation.....	Dr. Thomas Denton
	Welcome.....	Dr. Gary McCollough
	Special Music	Korean Baptist Church
	New York	Rev. Jerry Smith
	Congregational Music	Rev. John Thompson
	Ukrainian Report	Mr. Raymond Earp
	Special Music	First Baptist Church, New Bern
	Message.....	Rev. Keith Hamilton
	Response	

DOORS OF OPPORTUNITY

Give Dear Ole' Mom A Break	Mrs. Ruth Simpson
How to Build A Church???	Rev. Larry Lenoir
What a Big Home!	Rev. John Thompson
Hammer and Nails	Mr. Max Miller
I Am Scared!!!	Mrs. Judy Pierce
Sailing Across the Ocean.....	Mr. and Mrs. Bill Loftin
I Can Not UNDERSTAND You???	Rev. Vern Gilmer
PGA (Dream On!).....	Rev. Steve Simpson
I Am Innocent!	Mrs. Toni Cullum
I Can Not HEAR You???	Mr. Jack Dunaway
Without a Roof.....	Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
Feed Me, Please	Ms. Ann Coleman
We Need Friends, Too!.....	Rev. Ira Jones
Please Comfort Me!	Dr. Don Hadley
This is a Serious Business!.....	Mrs. Cathy Anderson
What Fun!.....	Dr. Billy Hutchinson
Surf and Turf.....	Dr. Curt Finch

Cammies and Jungle Boots	Rev. Larry Wright
Hook, Line, and Sinker	Rev. Fred Simpson
What a Vacation!	Mr. and Mrs. Paul Johnson
Horsing Around	Rev. Harold Burton

Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred Twelfth Annual Session

April 27, 1995

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, NEW BERN

1. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing.
2. Dr. Gary McCollough, Moderator, called the meeting to order. There was a time of silent prayer for the Oklahoma City bombing victims.
3. Rev. Alan Beane, chairman of the Missions Development Council, spoke of the change from being a committee to a council with its purpose being to involve everyone in missions. Rev. Beane introduced Dr. Don Hadley as chairman of the Counseling Center Subcommittee. Dr. Hadley presented the recommendation that Dr. Myrle Swicegood be employed by the association as the Family Life Ministries Coordinator according to the job description and terms of employment found on pages 14-16 in the Book of Reports. Dr. Swicegood spoke of her desire to serve and strengthen families. After some discussion, Rev. Jerry Smith called the question. The motion carried unanimously. Rev. Beane made a motion that the association purchase a disaster recovery and handyman trailer at \$3,400 to be maintained by Calvary Baptist Church. The motion was approved. Rev. Beane thanked the association for the opportunity to serve as chairman of the Missions Development Council and challenged the body to start new churches. Rev. Beane presented Rev. Keith Hamilton with a flag for the Atlantic Baptist Association.
4. Rev. Terry McInnis, chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the proposed 1995-1996 proposed budget. The motion carried.
5. Mr. Max Miller gave the Treasurer's Report. He explained the final report would be given at the July Executive Committee meeting and contributions for this year would be credited through the end of April. Mr. Miller made a motion that the report be received. The motion was approved.
6. The Nominating Committee Report found on pages 1-4 in the Book of Reports was given by Mrs. Mary Stallings. The report was adopted.
7. Under miscellaneous business, Rev. James Chadwick, pastor of Island Road Baptist Church, submitted a request that the association begin the process for membership of their church into the Atlantic Baptist Association. A motion was made to refer this request to the Membership Committee to begin the process. The motion carried.
8. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "He Lives."
9. Dr. Thomas Denton welcomed the association to First Baptist Church of New Bern. He introduced Rev. Fred Kelly as the church's Minister of Music and Senior Adults. Dr. Denton read Scripture from Acts 14:21-28 and led in prayer.

10. Dr. Gary McCollough recognized Mr. Phil Smith, Youth Director at First Baptist Church, Morehead City; Rev. Kevin Clubb, pastor of Cape Carteret Baptist Church; and Rev. Larry Lenoir, pastor of Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church as new ministers in the association. Appreciation was expressed to the workers for the "Doors of Opportunity" and the kitchen staff for all their efforts on behalf of the association's Annual Meeting.

11. Special music was shared by the ladies of the Korean Baptist Church.

12. Rev. Jerry Smith, chairman of the Evangelism Committee, shared about the recent mission trip to Frontier Baptist Association in Buffalo, New York. He reported a total of seventeen professions of faith and one hundred ninety rededications were made as a result of simultaneous revivals held in fifteen churches. Rev. Ed Satterley shared that Gowanda Baptist Church in New York was meeting in a house. They want to build a church and are looking at a six and a half acre tract of land. They presently have \$13,000 saved towards the purchase of this \$50,000 property. Rev. Satterley led in prayer for the pastor, Rev. Spencer Brown, and for the church that this land might be given to the church. Rev. Larry Lenoir spoke to five different congregations while he was in New York. Rev. Lenoir shared about the challenges of ministry in neighborhoods affected by drug abuse and gang violence. He thanked God for the blessings he received because of this mission trip. Rev. Keith Hamilton presented Larry and Patricia Lenoir with a plaque from the Inner City Christian Churches of New York as well as another plaque and garment bag for his robe from Fillmore Avenue Baptist Church.

13. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "Victory in Jesus" and "Amazing Grace."

14. Mr. Raymond Earp gave the Ukraine report. He shared his experiences in the Ukraine and expressed the appreciation of the Ukrainian people for the work done by Southern Baptists in the Ukraine. Plans are being made for mission trips in May and September and workers are needed.

15. The choir of First Baptist Church, New Bern, sang "Create in Me A Clean Heart" and "And the Father Will Dance."

16. Rev. Keith Hamilton brought the message from Acts and urged the local church to make missions and evangelism their first priorities.

17. Dr. Gary McCollough gave the Benediction.

Churches Represented: Atlantic, Aurora, Bayboro, Beaufort, Bogue Banks, Calvary, Cape Carteret, Cherry Point, Colony, Cove City, Davis, Fort Barnwell, Havelock, Huggins Memorial, Marshallberg, McCotter Boulevard, Morehead, National Avenue, Neuse River, New Bern, Newport, Oriental, Parkview, Peletier, Piney Grove, Reece's Chapel, River Bend, Smyrna, Spring Garden, Tabernacle, Temple, Trenton, and Woodville.

1995 - 1996 BUDGET

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MAY 1, 1995 - APRIL 30, 1996

	1994 - 1995 <u>Budget</u>	1995 - 1996 <u>Budget</u>
A. MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Island Road Church	3,600.00*	3,600.00*
2. Seamen's Center	1,000.00	1,000.00
3. Disaster Relief	1,000.00	1,000.00
4. Church Needs	1,800.00	1,800.00
5. New Church Starts	5,500.00	5,500.00
6. Military Ministry	6,000.00*	6,000.00*
7. Huggins Memorial	1,800.00*	1,800.00
8. Bi-Vocational Ministers	100.00*	100.00*
9. Broad Creek Church	2,400.00*	2,400.00*
10. State Missions Banquet	300.00*	300.00*
11. Crisis Pregnancy Centers	1,200.00	1,200.00
12. Adopt-An-Annuitant	1,000.00	1,000.00
13. Havelock Community Church	5,200.00*	5,200.00*
14. Emerald Isle Church	3,600.00*	3,600.00*
15. Japanese Ministry	4,000.00	1,000.00
16. Leisure Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00
17. Carteret Bible History Class	450.00	450.00
18. Family Life Ministry Grants	0.00	7,075.00
B. OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSES		
1. Office Equip. and Furn.	1,200.00	1,200.00
2. Printing (Minutes)	1,750.00	1,750.00
3. Office Supplies	6,000.00	6,000.00
4. Postage	3,200.00	3,200.00
5. Kitch./Hospitality	600.00	600.00
6. Utilities	7,500.00	7,500.00
7. Main. of Equip./Property	7,500.00	7,500.00
8. Building Insurance	600.00	600.00
C. PERSONNEL SALARIES		
1. Director's Salary	22,660.00	23,000.00
2. Secretary's Salary	16,480.00	16,727.00
3. Dir. Housing Allowance	11,557.00	11,730.00
4. Dir. Utility Allowance	2,206.00	2,239.00
5. Resort Mission Teams Coordinator's Housing Allowance	6,000.00	6,090.00
6. Japanese Director's Salary	13,184.00	0.00
D. MINISTRY EXPENSES		
1. Secretary Assistance	300.00	300.00
2. Staff Social Security and Social Security Offset	7,210.00	7,318.00

3. Dir. Car Reimbursement	6,093.00	6,184.00
4. Sec. Car Reimbursement	541.00	549.00
5. Dir. Conference Expenses	1,800.00	1,800.00
6. Sec. Training Conference	400.00	400.00
7. Director's Education/Books	400.00	400.00
8. Resort Mission Teams Coordinator's Car Reimbursement	500.00	500.00
9. Family Life Ministries Reimbursements	0.00	4,425.00
10. Japanese Dir. Insurance, Car, and Hospitality	1,585.00	0.00
E. PERSONNEL BENEFITS		
1. Director's Insurance	5,910.00	5,999.00
2. Secretary's Insurance	4,045.00	4,106.00
3. Director's Retirement	5,253.00	5,332.00
4. Secretary's Retirement	1,622.00	1,646.00
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Seminary Extension	100.00	100.00
2. Vacation Bible School	325.00	325.00
3. Assoc. History	250.00	250.00
4. Key Leadership Conference	200.00	200.00
5. Sunday School	600.00	600.00
6. Discipleship Training	400.00	400.00
7. Woman's Missionary Union	500.00	500.00
8. Brotherhood	650.00	650.00
9. Music	200.00	200.00
10. Media/TACMO	300.00	300.00
11. Evangelism Promotion	3,000.00	3,000.00
12. Youth Ministry	500.00	500.00
13. Christian Life	300.00	300.00
14. Senior Adult Ministry	700.00	700.00
15. Single Adult Ministry	100.00	100.00
16. Secretaries Organization	125.00	125.00
17. Pastoral Ministries	500.00	500.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS	<u>500.00</u>	<u>500.00</u>
TOTAL	185,296.00	180,370.00

* Cooperative Program funds help provide part of these ministries.

Atlantic Baptist Association

10/1/94 Through 4/30/95

Category Description	10/1/94 - 4/30/95 Actual
INCOME/EXPENSE	
INCOME	
BALANCE FORWARD	6,821.84
Atlantic	1,575.00
Aurora	838.00
Bayboro	1,748.10
Beaufort, First	3,090.33
Bogue Banks	1,469.00
Broad Creek, First	16.90
Calvary	1,748.42
Cape Carteret	1,680.10
Cherry Point	1,152.01
Colony	1,342.28
Cove City	850.00
Davis	1,242.00
Dover	0.00
Emerald Isle	150.00
Fort Barnwell	1,239.24
Havelock Community	246.82
Havelock, First	6,344.66
Huggins Memorial	911.24
Island Road	598.49
Marshallberg	625.00
McCotter Blvd.	3,282.31
Morehead City, First	4,161.28
National Ave.	0.00
Neuse River	447.50
New Bern, First	11,666.62
Newport	4,702.00
Oriental	0.00
Parkview	2,916.65
Peletier	1,870.79
Piney Grove	176.00
Pollocksville	1,513.66
Reece's Chapel	107.63
River Bend	2,876.07
Sea Level	613.30
Smyrna	332.87
South Creek	577.48
Spring Garden	2,384.81
Tabernacle	12,402.02
Temple	5,684.84
Trenton	564.50

Victory	1,090.80
Woodville	666.98
NC STATE CONVENTION	11,001.45
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTION	2,802.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL INCOME	105,530.99

Atlantic Baptist Association

10/ 1/94 Through 4/30/95

Category Description	10/ 1/94 - 4/30/95 Actual	Budget	Diff
EXPENSES			
A MISSION ADVANCE			
A10 Crisis Preg. Centers	700.00	1,200.00	-500.00
A11 Havelock Community Ch	3,150.00	5,200.00	-2,050.00
A11 Island Road Baptist	1,912.84	3,600.00	-1,687.16
A12 Broad Creek, First	1,566.66	2,400.00	-833.34
A13 Huggins Memorial	1,150.00	1,800.00	-650.00
A14 Seamen's Center	0.00	1,000.00	-1,000.00
A15 Church Needs	1,701.39	1,800.00	-98.61
A16 New Church Starts	7.19	5,500.00	-5,492.81
A17 Japanese Ministry	3,327.89	4,000.00	-672.11
A18 Military Ministry	500.00	6,000.00	-5,500.00
A19 Disaster Relief	-8.00	1,000.00	-1,008.00
A20 Neuse River Church	450.00	0.00	450.00
A21 Adopt-A-Annuity	583.31	1,000.00	-416.69
A22 State Missions Banq.	0.00	300.00	-300.00
A24 Bi-vocational Minister	0.00	100.00	-100.00
A25 Emerald Isle Church	1,577.82	3,600.00	-2,022.18
A26 Leisure Ministry	0.00	1,000.00	-1,000.00
A27 Bible History Class	0.00	450.00	-450.00
B OPERATIONAL EXPENSE			
B1 Office Equipment	1,325.00	1,200.00	125.00
B2 Printing (Minutes)	1,688.94	1,750.00	-61.06
B3 Office Supplies	5,563.70	6,000.00	-436.30
B4 Postage	1,678.77	3,200.00	-1,521.23
B5 Kitch & Hospitality	588.60	600.00	-11.40
B6 Utilities	3,420.49	7,500.00	-4,079.51
B7 Main. of Equip & Prop	2,820.45	7,500.00	-4,679.55
B8 Building Insurance	440.00	600.00	-160.00
C PERSONNEL SALARIES			
C1 Director's Salary	13,194.24	22,660.00	-9,465.76
C2 Sec. Salary	9,503.06	16,480.00	-6,976.94
C3 Director's Housing Al	6,741.21	11,557.00	-4,815.79
C4 Director's Utility Al	1,286.81	2,206.00	-919.19

C5	Japanese Dir. Salary	3,711.90	13,184.00	-9,472.10
C6	Resort Dir. Housing	3,500.00	6,000.00	-2,500.00
D	MINISTRY EXPENSES			
D1	Secretary Assistance	306.34	300.00	6.34
D2	Staff Social Security	3,414.61	7,210.00	-3,795.39
D3	Director's Car Reimb	3,554.25	6,093.00	-2,538.75
D4	Sec. Car Reimbursemen	315.56	541.00	-225.44
D5	Director's Conference	299.89	1,800.00	-1,500.11
D6	Sec. Training Confer	87.50	400.00	-312.50
D7	Director's Books/Ed.	90.93	400.00	-309.07
D8	Japanese Dir Ins, Car	348.12	1,585.00	-1,236.88
D9	Resort Dir. Car Reimb	291.69	500.00	-208.31
E	PERSONNEL BENEFITS			
E1	Director's Insurance	3,687.19	5,910.00	-2,222.81
E2	Sec. Insurance	2,359.56	4,045.00	-1,685.44
E3	Director's Retirement	3,064.25	5,253.00	-2,188.75
E4	Secretary's Retirement	946.19	1,622.00	-675.81
F	EDUCATION & PROMOTION			
F10	Sunday School	102.33	600.00	-497.67
F11	Seminary Extension	214.82	100.00	114.82
F12	Discipleship Training	178.78	400.00	-221.22
F13	WMU	510.63	500.00	10.63
F14	Brotherhood	317.81	650.00	-332.19
F15	Music	190.00	200.00	-10.00
F16	Media Library	83.08	300.00	-216.92
F17	Evangelism Promotion	3,006.44	3,000.00	6.44
F18	Youth Activty	381.55	500.00	-118.45
F19	Christian Life	124.91	300.00	-175.09
F20	Vacation Bible School	145.40	325.00	-179.60
F21	Key Leadership Confer	40.00	200.00	-160.00
F22	Associational History	0.00	250.00	-250.00
F23	Senior Adults	0.00	700.00	-700.00
F24	Single Adults	0.00	100.00	-100.00
F25	Secretaries Organizat	0.00	125.00	-125.00
F26	Pastoral Ministries	17.58	500.00	-482.42
G	MISCELLANEOUS			
G1	Misc. Account	361.09	500.00	-138.91
	IMEDIATE RELEASE DESIG. GIFTS			
	PRIVETTE SCHOLARSHIP	500.00		
	REV. TOMONO	73.00		
	SPECIAL MINISTRIES	3,415.00		
	YOUTH CAMP	1,283.00		
	TOTAL EXPENSES	101,343.77	185,296.00	-79,131.23
	TOTAL INCOME/EXPENSE	4,187.22	185,296.00	189,483.22

Atlantic Baptist Association Designated Accounts

10/1/94 Through 4/30/95

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT (91-day Certificate of Deposit)

Opening Balance: 1 October 1994.....	\$ 7,251.34
Interest Earned.....	<u>117.21</u>
Balance in CD: 1 March 1995.....	\$ 7,368.55

Renewed 1 March 1995 - Interest Rate: 4.40%

CATEGORY DESCRIPTION	BEGINNING BALANCE	TO-DATE INCOME	TO-DATE DISBURSEMENT	BALANCE
Secretaries' Fellowship	20.00	0.00	0.00	20.00
Japanese Ministry	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00
Military Ministries	20,321.86	500.00	712.00	20,109.86
Ministerial Tax Support	403.95	0.00	0.00	403.95
New Work	1,792.58	5,200.00	3,150.00	3,842.58
PACT Study	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	2,500.00
Widow's Benevolence	500.00	0.00	500.00	0.00
State Missions Gifts	<u>5,220.28</u>	<u>487.96</u>	<u>1,148.00</u>	<u>4,560.24</u>
TOTAL	30,758.67	8,187.96	7,510.00	31,436.63



BROTHERHOOD
Report to the Association
1995

We are seeing more and more of our men and boys become interested in missions. "Do unto others as you would have them do unto you." Helping people in need seems to be a big concern among our men. Handyman ministries and garden ministries have been started. Call for more information about these home ministries. Several of our men attended the NC Baptist Men's Convention in Raleigh and were excited about getting involved in the prison ministries. A training session was held at our associational center for all workers involved in our Baptist Men's work. The RA's held a rally at McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church with all boys and men seeing who could eat the most hotdogs. Several of our men's groups have been involved in helping other churches with remodeling and additions to their church. One of our state disaster units was in the association for a week for show at the Chili Festival in Havelock, the Chrysanthemum Festival in New Bern, and also prepared a meal for the associational Annual Meeting at Parkview Baptist Church. Raymond and Anita Earp served in Haiti with a World Hunger Relief Program in December and are available to give reports to your church. The association is putting together a team to go to the Ukraine in May and September. Call the associational office at 447-4593 or 1-800-676-0270 if you are interested. Baptist Men are on the move, so get involved with the many different ministries.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Raymond Earp

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE
Report to the Association
1995

The grounds were kept by William Miranda and Sons. The associational center was cleaned by Ms. Pat Falkiewicz of Havelock. The center has been well kept during this past year.

Respectfully Submitted,
Building and Grounds Committee

CHRISTIAN LIFE
Report to the Association
1995

During the working months of 1994-95, our Lord used our association to impact three areas of moral and social concern with the power of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. First, all our churches were encouraged at the local level to observe World Hunger Day on October 9. Our pastors were challenged simply to raise \$1.00 per member for the cause, which would equal an associational offering of approximately \$12,580.00. As the actual giving to World Hunger can be channeled in three directions, exact computation of our local contribution is unavailable, but word has it that several of our churches gave sacrificially.

Next, we held a dinner-seminar at our Associational Center with the Rev. Eric Raddatz, Executive Director of the Baptist AIDS Partnership of North Carolina (BAPNC). Rev. Raddatz brought startling statistics and testimonies to reinforce the need for AIDS ministry in our area is real, if not yet evident. His challenge to us was, "A Call to Compassion," an informative and Biblically based way to respond to AIDS sufferers and their families with the heart of Jesus Christ. A good cross section of our churches and the wider community attended the seminar, and Cove City Missionary Baptist Church hosted Rev. Raddatz for pulpit ministry in Sunday worship. Other churches are encouraged to contact BAPNC in Wake Forest. (919) 554-1965

Finally, we presented the seminar, "Help for Parents of Teenagers," at our Key Leadership Training in Havelock, on January 30, 1995. The primary purpose of the seminar was to equip churches to provide resources and support for the parents of teens, with an understanding of the unique stresses involved in those parenting years. The large turnout included parents, former parents, church youth workers, and youth ministers.

The Christian Life Director continues as associational liaison at both the Craven County Christian Coalition and New Bern's Citizens for Morality. Ongoing resources for future work include issues presented by the American Family Association, Focus on the Family, our own Southern Baptist Christian Life Commission, and our local concerns as they present themselves.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Mark Minervino

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association
1995

Our new Constitution is in place! Transition is taking place! Please continue to pray as change continues to motivate us into the turn of the century. God is doing great things in and through our association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Billy Hutchinson

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Report to the Association
1995

1994-95 is a very short associational year. It is a time the association is trying out its new Constitution. The Church Development Council is off and running. They planned an excellent leadership workshop conducted at First Baptist Church of Havelock. The results were tremendous!

The Missions Development Council and Administrative Council are in the process of formulating new goals and objectives for their responsible ministries.

Even though this has been a short year, a lot of exciting events have occurred. Over three hundred youth attended an associational youth lock in at Sports Center in Morehead City. This is the largest number of youth to ever attend an associational event. The youth are busy practicing for "The Extra Mile" musical to be presented at First Baptist Church

of Havelock on May 7. Also, the Spiritual Growth Conference at Parkview Baptist Church was exciting. The speakers did an outstanding job of presenting the Gospel in a challenging manner. The association was very fortunate to have Dr. Denton Lotz, Executive Director of the Baptist World Alliance, speak at our annual Baptist Women's Retreat at Atlantic Beach. Dr. Lotz certainly challenged every one to be on mission. The association continues to provide a wide variety of workshops including RA, Brotherhood, WMU, Deacon, AIDS, Secretarial, and so forth. The purpose of the Atlantic Baptist Association is to assist the churches to fulfill their mission that God has called them to. It is my hope and prayer each church may continue to fulfill the Great Commission in their neighborhood and beyond.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Keith Hamilton

DIRECTORS

Report to the Association 1995

The Directors have held the property of Atlantic Baptist Association, Inc., located at 602 Miller Boulevard, Havelock, NC, in trust with the association during the past associational year.

Respectfully Submitted,
The Directors

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Report to the Association 1995

This year brought a new Discipleship Training Director to the Atlantic Baptist Association. The Discipleship Training ministry of our association exists to assist churches in equipping its members in growing in Christlikeness.

The new format with quarterly associational training has allowed more opportunity for training church leaders in the area of discipleship. This medium as well as individual church consultation has been and will be used to introduce new and existing materials, and to train church leaders to effectively implement Discipleship Training ministries in their churches.

A number of products available to churches have been used this year with dramatic, life-changing success including: Fresh Encounter, which addresses the church body corporately and teaches God's pattern for revival and spiritual awakening, The Mind of Christ by T. W. Hunt, The Search for Significance, as well as the tremendously popular and powerful Experiencing God course. Several of these products as well as a complete set of equipping center modules are available to member churches through the associational library at the associational office. Please take advantage of these resources and the resource of your Discipleship Training Director to help your church grow in discipleship.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Larry Wright

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Report to the Association

1995

This year our association sponsored the third annual "Spiritual Growth Conference" on March 13-14, 1995, at Parkview Baptist Church in Morehead City, North Carolina. Our speakers included Dr. David Shannon, President of Allen University in Columbia, South Carolina, and well known evangelist, Dr. Jack Stanton, Director of the Institute of Evangelism, Southwest University, in Bolivar, Missouri. Our special music was shared by Mr. Michael Combs of Jacksonville, Florida, and Rev. Steve Lalk, Minister of Music at Parkview Baptist Church. Rev. John Thompson led our congregational music.

We are grateful for the prayer warriors who have been faithful to the associational Intercessory Prayer Ministry, but desire every church get involved in this ministry. Pastors, please make your people aware of this ministry, promote it, and you be involved, if possible. It is exciting to hear the results of answered prayer from this ministry as it is shared during our Wednesday night prayer service. If you are not involved in this ministry and would desire information, please call the associational office or a member of the Evangelism Committee.

The Evangelism Committee encourages each church to have a revival effort at least annually.

Thank you pastors, prayer warriors, and churches of the Atlantic Baptist Association for your support of the Evangelism Committee. We are open to any suggestions you may have in order to promote the Gospel of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. As chairman of the Evangelism Committee, I must express my deepest appreciation for our Director of Missions, Rev. Keith Hamilton, and our associational secretary, Kim Pittman. They have made the carrying out of my responsibilities a real joy. We are indeed blessed to have such an associational staff in the Atlantic Baptist Association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Jerry Smith

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Report to the Association

1995

January 30, 1995: Dr. Gary McCollough, presiding.

Over two hundred messengers and guests attended the Executive Committee Meeting and Key Leadership Training event. Fourteen conferences were held during the training conference. The Church Development Council did an outstanding job of developing the workshops slated. Executive Committee action included adoption of the Treasurer's report by Mr. Max Miller and discussion of the new 1995-96 associational budget. The Order of Business Committee presented a motion and accepted that the Annual Meeting of Atlantic Baptist Association would be April 27 at First Baptist Church, New Bern. Rev. Alan Beane, Chairman of the Missions Development Committee, made a motion that the Executive Committee approve the following Cooperative Agreements to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina: Church Growth Assistance for First Baptist Church of Broad Creek, Emerald Isle Baptist Church, Island Road Baptist Church, New Work at Brice's Creek, Spanish Baptist Church and Korean Baptist Church. Also approved were

Cooperative Agreements for support of bi-vocational ministers, Seminary Extension courses, and establishment of a Christian Counseling Center.

HISTORIAN

Report to the Association

1995

In these short few months history has been made. One of the most significant things was the resignation of Sumiko Sidelinger, Director of Japanese Ministries. Only eternity will reveal the impact of her life and ministry on the history of Atlantic Baptist Association.

Since our Association began, many ways have been tried to enlist people in Sunday School and to increase attendance. Dr. Philip Hall, pastor, used an ingenious way to challenge his people at National Avenue Baptist Church. He promised a lunch to every member who missed no more than two Sundays last year. Twenty five claimed his promise and were treated at lunch at the Sheraton on a Sunday in October.

Several of our churches are having anniversaries, from some of the youngest to some of the oldest. Colony Baptist Church observed her twentieth anniversary, October 9, 1994. Bayboro Missionary Baptist Church celebrated her one hundred twentieth and Trenton Missionary Baptist Church celebrated her one hundred twenty fifth. Tabernacle Baptist Church and Spring Garden Baptist Church is preparing for a year long emphasis of their Centennial Celebration.

The new Education Building at Bayboro was dedicated in October. Bogue Banks Baptist Church completed an elevator project in November. The beautiful and spacious Family Life Center at Morehead City, First, was dedicated Sunday afternoon, February 12, 1995.

Music has long played a part in our worship. Tabernacle Baptist Church had a "first," with the Adult Sanctuary Choir's "The Singing Christmas Tree," December 17-18, 1994. The Joy Choir at Tabernacle Baptist Church sang in the state-wide festival in Fayetteville. The members at First Baptist Church, New Bern, prepared a six-week devotional Book of Christmas Messages.

The first Henry A. Privette Memorial Scholarship was awarded to Rev. Leon Meadows to assist him in preparation for the ministry in higher education. Leon was recently ordained to the Gospel Ministry at Reece's Chapel for service at Riverview Baptist Church, Beaufort, SC.

Spring Garden's WMU, Mission Friends, and GA's received Distinguished Service Recognition Awards for 1993-1994 from the Baptist State Convention.

A "Thursday at Twelve," Bible Study is held in the Family Life Center at First Baptist Church, New Bern. It is led by the ministers of the downtown churches. This church has made available several Auditory Assistance Units for the hearing impaired to use during the worship services.

Spiritual renewal, evangelism, and missions are always high on the list. First Baptist Church, Morehead City, observed a Day of Prayer for First Baptist Church and her ministries on November 19. First Baptist Church, Oriental, completed an eight week Bible study for Mexican residents in the community. There was an Atlantic Baptist Association Spiritual Growth Conference on March 13-14 at Parkview Baptist Church. The Rev. Doug Millar, Minister of Youth and Education, at Tabernacle Baptist Church went on a mission trip to East Africa in January.

Thirteen of our churches sent evangelistic teams to the Frontier Baptist Association in Buffalo, New York, April 2-6, 1995.

How time has flown and we are grateful that we have been able to redeem some of it in service for the Master.

Respectfully Submitted,
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Report to the Association 1995

It is truly an exciting time to do missions in the Atlantic Baptist Association as we move from a committee format to a Missions Development Council. In this time of change we desire your prayers and support as we all will be learning together. In the next few paragraphs I would like to give a brief overview of the council and also some the mission projects we are working on.

First, there will be a Missions Development Director who will be joined with a Missions Survey Director and Promotion Director. Also on the council will be a representative from the WMU and Brotherhood. Making up the missions efforts of the council will be a number of Component Programs as follows: New Works, Senior Adults, Resort Work, Seaman Center, Crisis Pregnancy Center, Chaplaincy Coordinator, Military Missions, and a Missions Team Coordinator. These Component Programs will be made up of as many people needed to get the work done.

With the departure of Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger, the Japanese Ministry is now coordinated by First Baptist Church, Havelock, and is progressing along rather well.

The resort work is now making plans for another big summer with mission groups coming from many different areas to do missions. This continues under the direction of Dr. Curt Finch. Look for a time when you might meet some of these folks or maybe take part in the work with a group from your church.

We have also seen a dream become reality with the creation of a Disaster Recovery and Handyman Trailer. This will be available not only for disasters, but if your church has a work project in your community. We hope you will utilize this equipment. It will be outfitted with two generators, as well as a number of construction related tools. The trailer will be based at Calvary Baptist Church. The cost of \$3,400 to purchase the trailer will come out of state missions funds. If you would like to help or have need of this ministry, contact Mr. Raymond Earp at (919) 728-3070.

The Missions Development Committee is presenting a recommendation that the association employ Dr. Myrle Swicegood of First Baptist Church, Havelock, as our Family Life Ministries Coordinator. Enclosed you will find the job description for this position. Dr. Swicegood received her Ph.D. in Family Relations and Child Development from the University of North Carolina at Greensboro. She is also a former professor at Clemson University. Her professional affiliations include the National Association of Couples for Marriage Enrichment, the National Council of Family Relations, and the Home Economics Association. As important as these credentials is the fact that Dr. Swicegood is a very active member of First Baptist Church of Havelock. She is committed to helping ministers and Christians seek the best advice available in counseling.

This is just a few of the mission opportunities available for you to take part in. My request to you is **“Get Involved!”** Thank you for your support and continue to do missions where ever you are.

Respectfully Submitted
Rev. Alan Beane

FAMILY LIFE MINISTRIES COORDINATOR JOB DESCRIPTION

In response to the call of God, as we believe, to do what we can to support and strengthen families, the Atlantic Baptist Association has created the position “Family Life Ministries Coordinator.”

To utilize the expertise and resources of the person filling this position to best advantage, the primary responsibilities of the Family Life Ministries Coordinator are (a) to enhance healthy human relationships within families, between families and the church, between families and the schools, and - in the case of military families - between families and the military; and (b) to inform, equip, and enable ministers within the Association to effectively carry out family-related ministries - all from a uniquely Christian perspective.

Specifically, the Family Life Ministries Coordinator will discharge the following duties:

- A. Lead support groups for ministers and/or their families.
- B. Provide professional consultation to ministers in the Association.
- C. Conduct Association-wide, need-based workshops and retreats.
- D. Compile a booklet of family-related resources for associational ministers.

This booklet, once developed, will imply no blanket endorsements by the Coordinator or Association, serving instead as a resource guide to ministers from which they may pick and choose.

- E. Contact area professionals in order to develop a referral list for associational ministers.

From this list, once developed, neither the Coordinator nor Association recommends anyone.

When asked, the Coordinator will provide additional information and offer informed opinions

- F. Use existing channels of communication and, as time allows, create new ones for supporting and strengthening families.

FAMILY LIFE MINISTRIES COORDINATOR TERMS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. The Family Life Ministries Coordinator will work under the direct supervision of the Director of Missions and the indirect supervision of the Personnel Committee.
2. Written reports will be submitted to the Director of Missions monthly.
3. The work of the Family Life Ministries Coordinator will be reviewed and evaluated every six months.
4. A confidential answering service, housed in the Associational Center, will be provided for the Family Life Ministries Coordinator.

Using the answering service (and in lieu of specified office hours), the Family Life Ministries Coordinator will normally follow up messages within one week.

5. The hours the Family Life Ministries Coordinator devotes to the job in a given year will average one day per week, supplemented by time given to conducting support groups.

6 The budget for Family Life Ministries will be as follows:

Professional Reimbursements	\$ 4,425.00
Family Life Ministry Grants	<u>7,075.00</u>
TOTAL.....	\$11,500.00

Family Life Ministry grants will be disbursed at the discretion of the Coordinator in consultation with the Director of Missions.

MUSIC

Report to the Association

1995

I suppose everyone has just finished with their Easter programs. It takes a lot of work to prepare the Christmas and Easter programs along with special music for every Sunday (in most churches morning and night). Now that the summer is coming...please don't say: We can slow down! Summer is a time of excitement! You can have "music day camps," spend "extra" time with people who want to sing a solo, have a "special" picnic for your choirs...and on and on. Let your imagination go wild...let your music people know that you really care about them.

The "ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH CHOIR" will be presenting a very special program on the first Sunday night in May at the First Baptist Church of Havelock. Let's pack the sanctuary as we did last year. Let the youth of the association know that you care about them. If you don't have a "youth choir" in your church...try to get one started this coming year. You don't have to have a great big crowd. Six to ten will make a great ensemble. They don't have to be the best singers in the world either...if they are willing to take time to share with others for the Lord...let them do it.

There is a lot of "hidden talent" in your church in the senior adult department. Let them have a choir of their own so they can share. If you need help getting one started...give me a call. I'll try to work the time into my schedule. More and more music is being written for them. Don't always pick something easy...remember...they probably know more than the average person. Give them a challenge.

Musically Yours,
Rev. John Thompson

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Report to the Association

1995

On November 28, 1994, at 10:00 AM, the committee met by request of Reece's Chapel Baptist Church, to examine Mr. Johnny Skinner for the Gospel Ministry. Mr. Skinner shared with the committee his personal testimony and then was asked questions pertaining to his call to the ministry, doctrine, family, ministry training, and Baptist polity. After discussion, this committee gave unanimous approval to recommend Reece's Chapel proceed with their intentions for ordination.

Also, on November 28, 1994, at 11:00 AM, the committee met by request of South Creek Missionary Baptist Church to examine Mr. Mike Fisher for the Gospel Ministry. Mr. Fisher shared with the committee his personal testimony which included information on his call to the ministry, his family, and Christian upbringing. Questions were asked pertaining to his doctrine and ministry training. After discussion, this committee gave unanimous approval to recommend that South Creek Missionary Baptist Church proceed with their intentions for ordination.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Ed Satterley

RESORT MINISTRY

Report to the Association

1995

As of March 15, we have six ministry teams lined up to serve in our area this summer. These teams will conduct Bible Clubs in campgrounds and present ministry programs in the evenings at places where many tourists gather. The visiting ministry teams stay with us for a week and pay all their own expenses. As coordinator for the summer mission teams, I line up the places they work and guide them in how best to reach people. The goal of our resort ministry is to share the Good News of Jesus Christ with people in the resort setting.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Curt Finch

SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE

Report to the Association

1995

The Atlantic Baptist Association of Church Secretaries meet once a quarter, (the first month, second Thursday), to share ideas and encourage one another. As church secretaries, we see our positions as a ministry.

Officers now serving are:

President, Patsy Deese

Vice President, Sue Cline

Historian, Gail Edge

Our January meeting was centered around community outreach. Special guests for this meeting were Mrs. Minnie Harrell from the Salvation Army and Mrs. Cathy Anderson, First Baptist Church, Beaufort. Cathy did an outstanding job sharing information about AIDS. Mrs. Harrell shared information about the work of the Salvation Army and how we can help them. Our secretaries were given training to help them reach out to a hurting community and resources available.

Due to the implementation of the Church Development Council of the Atlantic Baptist Association, a Winter Key Leadership Training Conference was held on January 30, 1995, at First Baptist Church, Havelock. President Deese led a workshop, "Finally, Help for the Volunteer and Part Time Secretary."

We would like to take this opportunity to thank each pastor and the church families for allowing us this special time of fellowship with other church secretaries. If your secretary is not part of our secretaries' organization, we encourage you to prayerfully consider allowing her to join us.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Patsy Deese

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Report to the Association

1995

The Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention offers more than 70 courses that can be taken either for college credit or noncollege credit. These courses are divided into three major study areas: Biblical Studies, Theological-Historical Studies, and Ministry Studies. Among courses offered under Ministry Studies is "Ministry with Military Personnel," which - because the Cherry Point Marine Corps Air Station is located in our Association - may hold some local interest.

This past year your chairman ordered and distributed copies of the latest Seminary Extension catalog to all churches holding membership in the Association.

In addition, individual consultations were held in which information about Seminary Extension courses was shared.

Looking to the future, please let the Director of Missions or me know what courses you would like to see taught at the Associational Center. Also, consider offering Seminary Extension classes through your local church.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Don Hadley

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES

Report to the Association

1995

1994-1995 was a year of excitement and happenings for Senior Adults within the Association. For the first time ever, we now have a Senior Adult Ministry.

The mission of Senior Adult Ministries has been re-defined and the challenge is now before us.

“The basic purpose and intent of Senior Adult Ministries of the Atlantic Baptist Association is to challenge and assist member churches to meet the needs and interests of older persons; to encourage and assist these persons to continue to develop and use their skills and gifts to the glory of God; to promote opportunities for fellowship and training for Senior Adults and Senior leaders; to provide the ways and means for coordination of planning of work with Senior Adults; and to insure that all Seniors may experience the abundant life promised by our Lord, (John 10:10b); “I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly,.” and a life with dignity and meaning in relation to others.

Exciting happenings for Seniors have been: Senior Adult newsletters, key leadership training, fall and spring Senior Adult Rallies, a new and increased emphasis on Senior ministries.

A great year for Seniors to be involved in ministries with seniors. Expect greater things in 1995-1996.

The Association is your “helping hand” with Senior Adult Ministries.

Respectfully Submitted,

Rev. Ira Jones

STEWARDSHIP

Report to the Association

1995

“It takes money to make money,” is a phrase that has been around for a while. But the principle is still true today in all things. Another phrase, “It takes a little water to prime the pump,” is equally true.

In order to generate a successful missionary organization such as we have in the Atlantic Baptist Association, it continues to take physical, spiritual, and financial effort on the part of all our churches.

My field is the financial effort. I want to commend as well as encourage our churches to keep on the growth track of support for our mission work. This past year we had a Money Management workshop with Dr. Lee Davis to help us channel the Lord’s resources in the right direction. We hope to have other training events this year as well. Thank you for your support.

Respectfully Submitted,

Rev. Terry McInnis

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Report to the Association 1995

We are midway through the final year of the Great Commission Breakthrough focus in Sunday School. "Witness to Win" is our year-long theme. Already we have seen a renewed excitement in our association about strengthening our congregations and reaching the unchurched. Over 200 people were involved in our first quarterly training seminars. With our churches seeking multiple creative ways to minister to people, Sunday School is still the leading force in bringing individuals to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ.

With the coming of the fall months, a new theme will be introduced to guide our members into the 21st century. "Carry the Light" is a fitting title for the work God has given us as we move into the future. In 1995-96, the emphasis will be upon "Living God's Word." More information concerning this concept will be shared throughout the year.

The Associational Sunday School Improvement Support team (ASSISTeam) is available to help as needed. Work is progressing to complete the team membership. A fall conference for our association to be led by ASSIST members is being planned which will allow more training time than is possible at the quarterly seminars.

Every church is urged to be involved in a continuous program of Bible study evaluation, planning, and implementation. The Sunday School has the multiple tasks of reaching and teaching people, witnessing, and ministering to people, and leading people to worship and be involved in fellowship with other Christians and seekers. God will surely bless our efforts as we give Him our best.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Tom Lamkin

TACMO

Report to the Association 1995

Media centers are cared for by loving people who offer services and skills as their gifts to God. Our prayer is that God may use these gifts to bless and help our churches and their people.

TACMO met in October, 1994, at the associational office. We shared ways in which we have used media. Interlibrary loans are excellent for sharing limited materials. The placing of small book or video collections in Sunday School departments brings user and materials together.

In January 1995, Mrs. Gail Edge from Temple Baptist Church taught a course in processing. Good processing means easily located materials.

Libraries can be very quiet places. If we do not gain the attention of our users, we may not have any. Therefore, in April 1995, TACMO will focus on MOTIVATION and PROMOTION. During the year ahead we hope to do "hands on" help for new libraries or those with problems.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Evelyn Bryden

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Report to the Association

1995

Vacation Bible School planning is in full swing throughout the association. The theme for VBS 1995 is "Windows on the World" which focuses on the need to discover a world of opportunity right outside your window.

Your associational VBS team consists of eight members who have attended the state VBS training clinic in Greenville, February 27. They have returned with fresh ideas and an eagerness to share their enthusiasm with the association. The associational VBS clinics will be held April 22, 9:00 AM - 12:00 noon, at McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church, and May 15, 7:00 PM - 9:00 PM, at Tabernacle Baptist Church. Please make plans to attend one of these training sessions.

VBS materials can be purchased at the associational office at a discount. Please feel free to come by and browse through the materials.

VBS continues to be a valuable tool in reaching the community for Christ. Jesus said, "Suffer the little ones to come unto me and forbid them not..." Through your efforts in VBS, you are opening a window of opportunity through which a child, a parent, someone, can begin to see Christ.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Debbie Harris

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Report to the Association

1995

In the year 1995-96, major changes will be made in the way WMU does missions. This change is the first in thirty years. I hope that our women will be receptive to these changes and that the changes will benefit our churches and missions.

Finding leaders in our churches and association has become very difficult. At the present time we need a Girls in Action (GA) leader and a Mission Friends leader for the association. Our other organizations are led by very capable women.

In November, 1994, our WMU led the churches in collecting shampoo for North Carolina Women's Correctional Facility. The response was very good with most churches helping.

In January, the Annual Beach Retreat was held at the Sheraton at Atlantic Beach. Our speaker was Dr. Denton Lotz, Executive Director of the Baptist World Alliance. Those attending, over one hundred, were blessed to hear of his mission experiences in the many countries of the world. This weekend in January is always meaningful. Mrs. Cindy Huffman does an excellent job of planning this event.

The response to missions requests in the associational newsletter has been good. Our Baptist Women are willing to help whenever and wherever there is need.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell

YOUTH

Report to the Association 1995

Our youth have kicked this year's marathon of events off with a bang. At the starting line, there was a movie night at Colony Baptist Church in New Bern on October 21. We pressed on to Camp Bonner Boy Scout Camp on November 4, with such events as climbing and repelling from a tower, singing around the campfire, and good fellowship. Our next leg of the marathon led us to The Ice House in Cary, North Carolina, on December 10. With our second wind kicking in, we began "The Extra Mile." Rehearsals for this year's youth musical began in January and we are scheduled to perform on May 7. Taking a water break, we stopped off at the Sports Center in Morehead City for a lock in on January 27-28 with over 300 youth attending. Rev. Bruce Caldwell spoke to the youth and several personal decisions were made.

Moving to the "trickiest" part of our race, we were entertained by Christian Illusionist, William Stogner, at New Bern High School on March 4.

Heading down the final stretch, Temple Baptist Church held a youth rally led by the BSU from Georgetown College on March 24.

Still ahead at the finish line, is our summer youth camp at Campbell University on July 10-14.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mr. Jerry Cullum



In Memoriam

ATLANTIC

Adeline Fulcher
Robert Goodwin
Minnie L. Nelson
Alice Allen

BAYBORO

John Briggs
Patricia Hardy

BEAUFORT

Marjorie Darden
Ivey Mason, Sr.
Ernest Linwood Parker, Jr.
Louis Styron, Jr.

BOGUE BANKS

George Whitley

CALVARY

Erma Whitley

CAPE CARTERET

Elise Haire
Ed Neal

CHERRY POINT

Laura Bullock
Walter Crawford
Renual Swank Lee
Mamie Ingram
Lena Ferguson
Doug Ferguson

COVE CITY

Violet Brown
R.D. McCoy

CROSSROADS

Dennis Pittman
Mabelle Thomas

DAVIS

Iona Garner
George Salter
Cecil Gilgo
Harlan Murphy
Luther Lewis

FORT BARNWELL

Betty Tripp

HUGGINS MEMORIAL

John Hodges
Bertha Guthrie

MARSHALLBERG

Geraldene Jones
Arlene Murphy
Hester Guthrie

MCCOTTER BOULEVARD

Aaron Craig

MOREHEAD

Douglas S. Welfare
Ruby Baldree
Dalton Adams
Vina McKittrick
Alberta McNeill
Debbie S. Stull
J. Frank Cheek
Vance Mason
Ralph T. Wade, Sr.
Earl Becton
Edgar Bell
Gordon C. Willis
Theresa Cheek

NEW BERN

Edna Bondurant
Mildred Miller
Lucy Green
Laura Ballenger
Thaddeus H. Miller
Frances Bailey
Thomas W. Riggs
Otelia Caton
Claudia Farrar
Ada Mattocks
Melvin B. Garner
Geneva Williams

NEWPORT

Arle Fodrie
Merita Hunnings
Martha English

PARKVIEW

Carol McCleod
Isabelle Armstrong
Thompson Morse
Carroll Creekmoore

PELETIER

Joseph A. Triglath
Leslie Dudley
Vivian Piner

POLLOCKSVILLE

Gladys Holland
Melissa Rawls

RIVER BEND

Margaret Heath
Flora Christian
Clara Belle Atkinson

SMYRNA

Lester Davis

SOUTH CREEK

Edward Springer

SPRING GARDEN

Hester Hoyle

TABERNACLE

Golda Hall
Earl Ketchum
Ruth Dillon
Bill Ashton
Sadie Paul
Virginia Sosnowski
Peggy Flowers
Marie Shirley
Margaret Thomas
Jevelyn Blow

TRENTON

Gaston Smith
Harry Lee Murphy
Mary Eubank
Emma Chase
Ruby Parker
John Robert Avery

WOODVILLE

Brady Golden
Claude Golden
Ruth Willis



Atlantic Baptist Association

Pastors

Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church

Rev. Terry McInnis, P. O. Box 147, Atlantic, NC 28511

Telephone: 225-3981

First Baptist Church of Aurora

Rev. Mike Huffman, 106 Culpepper Road, New Bern, NC 28562

Telephone: 633-2019

Bayboro Baptist Church

Rev. Terry Hendrix, P. O. Box 276, Bayboro, NC 28515

Telephone: 745-4106

First Baptist Church of Beaufort

Rev. Fred Simpson, P. O. Box 489, Beaufort, NC 28516

Telephone: 728-4879

Bogue Banks Baptist Church

Rev. Patrick Williams, P. O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512

Telephone: 247-5870

First Baptist Church of Broad Creek

Rev. Tim Conley, 208 Manchester Road, Havelock, NC 28532

Telephone: 726-5540

Calvary Baptist Church

Dr. Gary McCollough, 119 Bunch Road, Beaufort, NC 28516

Telephone: 728-2680

Cape Carteret Baptist Church

Rev. Kevin Clubb, 101 Anita Fort Drive, Swansboro, NC 28584

Telephone: 393-2417

Cherry Point Baptist Church

Rev. Travis Newton, P. O. Box 555, Havelock, NC 28532

Telephone: 447-5462

Colony Baptist Church

Rev. Randy Hawkins, P. O. Box 12844, New Bern, NC 28561

Telephone: 633-1648

Cove City Missionary Baptist Church

Rev. Mark Minervino, P. O. Box 400, Cove City, NC 28523

Telephone: 637-5917

Crossroads Baptist Church

Dr. Philip Hall, 1502 Kimberly Road, New Bern, NC 28562

Telephone:

First Baptist Church of Davis

Rev. Vern Gilmer, P. O. Box 146, Davis, NC 28524

Telephone: 729-8771

Dover Baptist Church

Rev. Mike Pridgen, Rt 6 Box 56-A, Kinston, NC 28501

Telephone:

Fort Barnwell Baptist Church

Rev. Jim Uhl, 9335 NC Highway 55 West, Dover, NC 28526

Telephone: 523-9282

- First Baptist Church of Havelock
Dr. Don Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
Telephone: 447-8478
- Huggins Memorial Baptist Church
Rev. Dwight Smith, 1104 Island Road, Harkers Island, NC 28531
Telephone: 728-2287
- Island Road Baptist Church
Rev. James Chadwick, 836 Harkers Island Road, Beaufort, NC 28516
Telephone:
- Marshallberg Baptist Church
Rev. Robert Ellis, P. O. Box 189, Marshallberg, NC 28553
Telephone: 729-1772
- First Baptist Church of Morehead
Dr. Randy Sherron, 810 Bridges Street, Morehead City, NC 28557
Telephone: 726-4142
- Neuse River Baptist Church
Rev. Ed Satterley, 3702 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern, NC 28560
Telephone: 637-6993
- First Baptist Church of New Bern
Dr. Thomas Denton, P. O. Box 1463, New Bern, NC 28560
Telephone: 638-5691
- Newport Baptist Church
Dr. Randal Outland, P. O. Box 1330, Newport, NC 28570
Telephone: 223-4210
- First Baptist Church of Oriental
Rev. Murray Ethridge, P. O. Box 313, Oriental, NC 28571
Telephone: 249-1005
- Parkview Baptist Church
Rev. Jerry Smith, 4738 Arendell Street, Morehead City, NC 28557
Telephone: 726-2259
- Peletier Missionary Baptist Church
Rev. Larry Isaacs, 1300 Hwy 58 North, Swansboro, NC 28584
Telephone: 393-1455
- Piney Grove Baptist Church
Rev. Jeff Harris, 335 Piney Grove Road, Pollocksville, NC 28573
Telephone: 224-1561
- Pollocksville Baptist Church
Rev. Buford Lewis, P. O. Box 208, Pollocksville, NC 28573
Telephone: 224-6511
- Reece's Chapel Baptist Church
Rev. Larry Martin, 2511 Mill Creek Road, Newport, NC 28570
Telephone: 726-3276
- River Bend Baptist Church
Rev. Steve Simpson, 5001 Hwy 17 South, New Bern, NC 28560
Telephone: 633-6544
- Smyrna Baptist Church
Rev. Tommy Willcockson, P. O. Box 98, Smyrna, NC 28579
Telephone: 729-3331

South Creek Missionary Baptist Church

Rev. Mike Fisher, 103 Quail Ridge Road, Havelock, NC 28532

Telephone: 322-5854

Spring Garden Baptist Church

Dr. Billy Hutchinson, 395 Washington Post Road, New Bern, NC 28560

Telephone: 514-2449

Tabernacle Baptist Church

Dr. Jack Hinton, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563

Telephone: 637-4166

Temple Baptist Church

Rev. Lee Ray Greene, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560

Telephone: 633-3330

Trenton Missionary Baptist Church

Rev. Rick Washington, P. O. Box 477, Trenton, NC 28585

Telephone: 448-7201

Victory Baptist Church

Rev. Ray Whitby, P. O. Box 188, Newport, NC 28570

Telephone: 726-7128

Woodville Baptist Church

Rev. David Little, 835 Hwy 70 Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516

Telephone: 728-3670

Havelock Community Missionary Baptist

Rev. Larry Lenoir, P. O. Box 774, Havelock, NC 28532

Telephone: 444-2515

Emerald Isle Baptist Church

Dr. Curt Finch, P. O. Box 5000, Emerald Isle, NC 28594

Telephone: 354-5323

Korean Baptist Church

Rev. Haeng Bo Lee, 121 Beacham Apts., Jacksonville, NC 28540

Telephone:

Sunday School

Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church

Mr. Elmo Gaskill, 960 Air Base Road, Atlantic, NC 28511

First Baptist Church of Aurora

Mr. Walter Berry, P. O. Box 537, Aurora, NC 27806

Bayboro Baptist Church

Mr. John Brown, 9427 Murphrey Blvd., Oriental, NC 28571

First Baptist Church of Beaufort

Myra Johnson, P. O. Box 1073, Beaufort, NC 28516

Bogue Banks Baptist Church

Mr. Dick Powell, P. O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512

First Baptist Church of Broad Creek

Rev. Tim Conley, 208 Manchester Road, Havelock, NC 28532

Calvary Baptist Church

Mr. L. D. Springle, 1166 Hwy 101, Beaufort, NC 28516

Cape Carteret Baptist Church

Mrs. Ruth Ingram, 200 Gertrude Hurst Drive, Swansboro, NC 28584

Cherry Point Baptist Church
Mr. Arland Bell, 103 Oakview Drive, Havelock, NC 28532

Colony Baptist Church
Mr. Mark Robbins, 435 Washington Post Road, New Bern, NC 28562

Cove City Missionary Baptist Church
Mr. Michael White, P. O. Box 247, Cove City, NC 28523

Crossroads Baptist Church
Dr. Philip Hall, 1502 Kimberly Road, New Bern, NC 28562

First Baptist Church of Davis
Mr. Louie Piner, P. O. Box 100, Davis, NC 28524

Fort Barnwell Baptist Church
Mr. Danny Tripp, 835 Griffin Road, Dover, NC 28526

First Baptist Church of Havelock
Mr. David Peel, 119 Craven Drive, Havelock, NC 28532

Huggins Memorial Baptist Church
Mr. Kevin Foley, 609 Bay View Drive, Harkers Island, NC 28531

Island Road Baptist Church
Mr. Lawrence Dickinson, 478 Hwy 70, Beaufort, NC 28516

Marshallberg Baptist Church
Mr. Kenneth Henninger, 499 Tuttle Grove Road, Beaufort, NC 28516

McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church
Mr. Jimmy Burroughs, 233 Russell Street, Havelock, NC 28532

First Baptist Church of Morehead City
Mr. William Taylor, P. O. Box 478, Morehead City, NC 28557

Neuse River Baptist Church
Mr. Manuel Williams, 137A Johnson Point Road, New Bern, NC 28560

First Baptist Church of New Bern
Mrs. Debbie Kaylor, 105 Mt. Pleasant Road, New Bern, NC 28560

Newport Baptist Church
Mr. David Pope, 714 Windy Trail, Newport, NC 28570

First Baptist Church of Oriental
Mr. John Bond, P.O. Box 39, Oriental, NC 28571

Parkview Baptist Church
Mr. David Butler, 4125 Plantation Road, Morehead City, NC 28557

Peletier Missionary Baptist Church
Mr. Robert Waters, Star Route Box 30, Swansboro, NC 28584

Piney Grove Baptist Church
Mr. Charles Duval, 1125 Hwy 58, Pollocksville, NC 28573

Reece's Chapel Baptist Church
Mary Chadwick, 1511 Old Winberry Road, Newport, NC 28570

River Bend Baptist Church
Mrs. Ruth Simpson, 295 Gatewood Drive, New Bern, NC 28562

Sea Level Missionary Baptist Church
Mr. John Dingler, 394 Nelson Neck, Sea Level, NC 28577

Smyrna Baptist Church
Mr. Rodgers Graham, P. O. Box 24, Smyrna, NC 28579

South Creek Baptist Church
Mr. Thomas Ellis, Rt 2 Box 163 A, Aurora, NC 27806

Spring Garden Baptist Church
Mrs. Sherrie Sheffield, 113 Wadsworth Lane, New Bern, NC 28562

Tabernacle Baptist Church
Mr. Jack Bender, 916 Runaway Bay, New Bern, NC 28562

Temple Baptist Church
Mr. Jody Davis, 305 Edgehill Road, New Bern, NC 28560

Trenton Baptist Church
Mr. Harvey Rouse, Jr., 1498 Hwy 58 N, Trenton, NC 28585

Victory Baptist Church
Mr. Steve Eubanks, P. O. Box 953, Newport, NC 28570

Woodville Baptist Church
Mr. Maxton Lewis, P. O. Box 52, Smyrna, NC 28579

Korean Baptist Church
Yong Harlan, 100 Vine Street, Havelock, NC 28532

Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church
Mr. Philip Fintchre, 1 Catawba Road, Havelock, NC 28532

Discipleship Training

Bogue Banks Baptist Church
Rev. Patrick Williams, P. O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512

First Baptist Church of Broad Creek
Rev. Tim Conley, 208 Manchester Road, Havelock, NC 28532

Crossroads Baptist Church
Dr. Philip Hall, 1502 Kimberly Road, New Bern, NC 28562

Calvary Baptist Church
Mrs. Glynda Barrett, P. O. Box 266, Smyrna, NC 28579

Cherry Point Baptist Church
Mr. Marion Sykes, 103 Melody Lane, Havelock, NC 28532

Colony Baptist Church
Mrs. Juanita Hargett, 1807 Wilmington Street, New Bern, NC 28560

First Baptist Church of Davis
Ellen Willis, P. O. Box 194, Davis, NC 28524

First Baptist Church of Havelock
Mr. Gene Bell, P. O. Box 893, Havelock, NC 28532

Huggins Memorial Baptist Church
Mrs. Linda Smith, P. O. Box 265, Harkers Island, NC 28531

McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church
Mr. Bill Irwin, 214 Shepherd Street, Havelock, NC 28532

First Baptist Church of Morehead City
Mr. Mike Salter, P. O. Box 152, Morehead City, NC 28557

First Baptist Church of New Bern
Mr. Arnie Harrell, 609 Chelsea Road, New Bern, NC 28562

Newport Baptist Church
Mrs. Lynn Gilmette, 122 Cannon Blvd., Newport, NC 28570

Parkview Baptist Church
Mr. Stuart Hassell, 3602 Sunny Lane, Morehead City, NC 28557

Sea Level Missionary Baptist Church
Mr. Sammy Taylor, P. O. Box 64, Atlantic, NC 28511

Tabernacle Baptist Church

Mrs. Peggy Stouffer, 615 H. Middle Street, New Bern, NC 28560

Temple Baptist Church

Mrs. Dolores Ipock, 2606 Oaks Road, New Bern, NC 28560

Trenton Baptist Church

Mr. James Goodrich, P. O. Box 550, Trenton, NC 28585

Woodville Baptist Church

Letha Lewis, P. O. Box 52, Smyrna, NC 28579

Brotherhood

Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church

Mr. Gresham Robinson, 1112 Seashore Drive, Atlantic, NC 28511

Bayboro Baptist Church

Mr. Johnny Willis, P. O. Box 93, Alliance, NC 28509

First Baptist Church of Beaufort

Mr. Larry Pittman, 486 Harkers Island Road, Beaufort, NC 28516

Calvary Baptist Church

Mr. Raymond Earp, 302 Copeland Road, Beaufort, NC 28516

Cape Carteret Baptist Church

Mr. Dick Coley, 105 Pine Lake Road, Swansboro, NC 28584

Cherry Point Baptist Church

Mr. Les Reed, 46 Hoke Road, Havelock, NC 28532

Colony Baptist Church

Mr. Rick Tyler, 912 Meadows Street, New Bern, NC 28560

First Baptist Church of Davis

Mr. Wayne Murphy, P. O. Box 127, Davis, NC 28524

Fort Barnwell Baptist Church

Mr. Donald Ipock, 464 Asbury Road, Cove City, NC 28523

First Baptist Church of Havelock

Mr. Don McGowan, 3 Granville Circle, Havelock, NC 28532

Huggins Memorial Baptist Church

Rev. Dwight Smith, 1104 Island Road, Harkers Island, NC 28531

Island Road Baptist Church

Mr. Alex Davis, P. O. Box 72, Gloucester, NC 28528

McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church

Mr. Eddie Daniels, 302 Deacon Court, Havelock, NC 28532

Neuse River Baptist Church

Mr. Carlton Smith, 503 Howell Road, New Bern, NC 28560

First Baptist Church of New Bern

Mr. Dick Moore, 107 Dogwood Lane, New Bern, NC 28562

Newport Baptist Church

Mr. Mart Sheehy, P. O. Box 416, Newport, NC 28570

Parkview Baptist Church

Mr. David Haskett, 1109 Hedrick Blvd., Morehead City, NC 28557

Piney Grove Baptist Church

Mr. Charles Duval, 1125 Hwy 58, Pollocksville, NC 28573

Reece's Chapel Baptist Church

Mr. Wally Ballance, 117 NC Seafood Lane, Newport, NC 28570

River Bend Baptist Church

Mr. Darryl Radford, 807 Fort Totten Drive, New Bern, NC 28560

Sea Level Missionary Baptist Church

Mr. David Gaskill, 187 Star Route Road, Sea Level, NC 28577

Smyrna Baptist Church

Mr. Ray Chandler, 1345 Harkers Island Road, Beaufort, NC 28516

Spring Garden Baptist Church

Mr. Syd Halstead, 775 Spring Garden Road, New Bern, NC 28562

Tabernacle Baptist Church

Mr. Max Miller, 155 Croatan Lane, New Bern, NC 28562

Temple Baptist Church

Mr. Jody Davis, 305 Edgehill Road, New Bern, NC 28560

Trenton Baptist Church

Mr. Harvey Rouse, Jr., 1498 Hwy 58 N, Trenton, NC 28585

Victory Baptist Church

Mr. Steve Eubanks, P. O. Box 953, Newport, NC 28570

WMU

Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church

Delores Rose, 227 Cedar Island Road, Atlantic, NC 28511

Bayboro Baptist Church

Mrs. Evelyn Miller, P. O. Box 314, Bayboro, NC 28515

First Baptist Church of Beaufort

Mrs. Ethel Hamilton, 225 Ingram Road, Beaufort, NC 28516

Calvary Baptist Church

Mrs. Anita Earp, 302 Copeland Road, Beaufort, NC 28516

Cape Carteret Baptist Church

Mrs. Linda Terry, 206 Seashore Drive, Swansboro, NC 28584

Cherry Point Baptist Church

Mrs. Edith Robbins, P. O. Box 642, Newport, NC 28570

Colony Baptist Church

Mrs. Jeanne Douglass, 1312 Kimberly Road, New Bern, NC 28560

Cove City Missionary Baptist Church

Ms. Lynn Gonzalez, 220 Loop Road, Cove City, NC 28523

Crossroads Baptist Church

Pam Sosebee, 3819 Horseshoe Road, New Bern, NC 28561

First Baptist Church of Davis

Colleen Bathurst, P. O. Box 68, Davis, NC 28524

Fort Barnwell Baptist Church

Mrs. Vicki Heath, 650 Biddle Road, Dover, NC 28526

First Baptist Church of Havelock

Mrs. Suzanne Bell, P. O. Box 893, Havelock, NC 28532

Huggins Memorial Baptist Church

Mrs. Peggy Guthrie, 120 Pelican Drive, Harkers Island, NC 28531

Island Road Baptist Church

Mrs. Renee Laton, P. O. Box 41, Gloucester, NC 28528

Marshallberg Baptist Church
 Mrs. Geraldine Owens, P. O. Box 8, Marshallberg, NC 28553

McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church
 Mrs. Lucy Daniels, 302 Deacon Court, Havelock, NC 28532

First Baptist Church of Morehead City
 Mrs. Hilda Stainback, 3601 E. Hedrick Drive, Morehead City, NC 28557

Neuse River Baptist Church
 Mrs. Lydia Allen, P. O. Box 3071, New Bern, NC 28564

First Baptist Church of New Bern
 Mrs. Judy Blythe, 5114 Springwood Drive, New Bern, NC 28562

First Baptist Church of Oriental
 Mrs. Eleanor Taylor, 504 Broad Street, Oriental, NC 28571

Parkview Baptist Church
 Mrs. Annie Guthrie, 5128 Midyette Ave., Morehead City, NC 28557

Peletier Baptist Church
 Ruth Jones, Star Route Box 8, Swansboro, NC 28584

Piney Grove Baptist Church
 Mrs. Madge Alcock, 350 Olivers Cross Roads, Pollocksville, NC 28573

Pollocksville Baptist Church
 Mrs. Sarah Johnson, P. O. Box 191, Pollocksville, NC 28573

Reece's Chapel Baptist Church
 Versie Morris, 127 Morris Hill Lane, Newport, NC 28570

Sea Level Missionary Baptist Church
 Mrs. Faye Allen, P. O. Box 40, Sea Level, NC 28577

Smyrna Baptist Church
 Mrs. Clarice Willis, P. O. Box 3, Smyrna, NC 28579

Spring Garden Baptist Church
 Rosalee Amerson, 174 Lima Road, New Bern, NC 28562

Tabernacle Baptist Church
 Mrs. Linda Sanborn, 4470 Wilcox Road, New Bern, NC 28562

Temple Baptist Church
 Mrs. Katie Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Road, New Bern, NC 28560

Trenton Baptist Church
 Mrs. Willa Haskins, 5299 Hwy 58 N, Trenton, NC 28585

Victory Baptist Church
 Vicki Willis, 122 Hull Court, Newport, NC 28570

Woodville Baptist Church
 Mrs. Hazel Arthur, 117 Arthur Road, Beaufort, NC 28516

Korean Baptist Church
 Yong Harlan, 100 Vine Street, Havelock, NC 28532

Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church
 Sarah Williams, 304 Tall Pine Road, Havelock, NC 28532

Treasurers

- Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church
Patricia Gilgo, 241 Cedar Island Road, Atlantic, NC 28511
- Bayboro Baptist Church
Pam Pegram, Rt 1 Box 145 A, Merritt, NC 28556
- First Baptist Church of Beaufort
Miss Leona Suber, P. O. Box 5, Beaufort, NC 28516
- Bogue Banks Baptist Church
Mr. Bruce Howard, P. O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
- First Baptist of Broad Creek
Mrs. Kathleen Hawk, 1307 Hazel Ave., New Bern, NC 28560
- Calvary Baptist Church
Mrs. Patty Ann Dudley, 172 Ingram Road, Beaufort, NC 28516
- Cape Carteret Baptist Church
Mr. Tom Tanner, 5305 Bogue Sound Drive, Swansboro, NC 28584
- Cherry Point Baptist Church
Mrs. Helen Skipper, P. O. Box 102, Havelock, NC 28532
- Colony Baptist Church
Mrs. Amy Loury, P. O. Box 164, New Bern, NC 28563
- Cove City Missionary Baptist Church
Mrs. Jean Matthews, 703 Wintergreen Road, Cove City, NC 28523
- First Baptist Church of Davis
Ann Styron, P. O. Box 217, Davis, NC 28524
- Fort Barnwell Baptist Church
Mrs. Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover, NC 28526
- First Baptist Church of Havelock
Mrs. Terry Frye, 711 Barney Fones Drive, Havelock, NC 28532
- Huggins Memorial Baptist Church
Mrs. Barbara Ashworth, P. O. Box 346, Harkers Island, NC 28531
- Island Road Baptist Church
Mrs. Renee Laton, P. O. Box 41, Gloucester, NC 28528
- Marshallberg Baptist Church
Debbie Chadwick, P. O. Box 222, Marshallberg, NC 28553
- McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church
Rev. Larry Wright, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
- First Baptist Church of Morehead City
Mr. Bill Munden, 328 Munden Farm Road, Newport, NC 28570
- Neuse River Baptist Church
Lorie Barbee, 3710 Old Cherry Point Road, New Bern, NC 28560
- First Baptist Church of New Bern
Mr. J. K. Watson, 1712 Park Avenue, New Bern, NC 28560
- Newport Baptist Church
Mrs. Zella Ward, P. O. Box 396, Newport, NC 28570
- First Baptist Church of Oriental
Mr. Hubert Smith, P. O. Box 87, Oriental, NC 28571
- Parkview Baptist Church
Mr. David Haskett, 1109 Hedrick Blvd., Morehead City, NC 28557

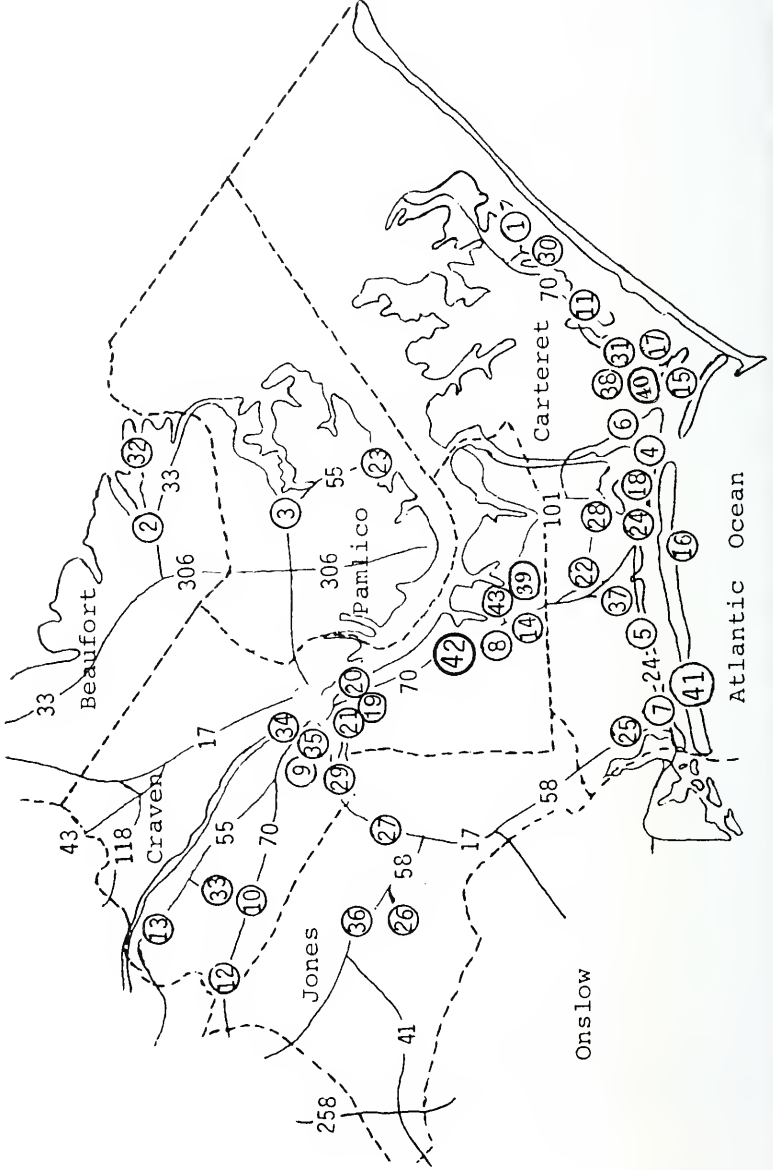
Peletier Missionary Baptist Church
 Dorothy Hansley, Rt 1 Box 274C, Hubert, NC 28539
 Piney Grove Baptist Church
 Mrs. Shirley Riggs, 640 Hwy 17 South, Pollocksville, NC 28573
 Pollocksville Baptist Church
 Mrs. Sarah Johnson, P. O. Box 191, Pollocksville, NC 28573
 Reece's Chapel Baptist Church
 Mrs. Dorothy Culpepper, 3090 Mill Creek Road, Newport, NC 28570
 River Bend Baptist Church
 Mr. Wes Ashworth, 115 Gatewood Drive, New Bern, NC 28562
 Sea Level Missionary Baptist Church
 Mrs. Andrea Lawrence, 271 Seashore Drive, Atlantic, NC 28511
 Smyrna Baptist Church
 Mr. Alfred Morris, P. O. Box 38, Williston, NC 28589
 South Creek Missionary Baptist Church
 Mrs. Celia Ellis, Rt 2 Box 163 A, Aurora, NC 27806
 Spring Garden Baptist Church
 Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Road, New Bern, NC 28562
 Tabernacle Baptist Church
 Mr. Bill Piner, 4505 Gloucester Drive, New Bern, NC 28562
 Temple Baptist Church
 Mrs. Toni Cullum, 323 River Bluffs Drive, New Bern, NC 28562
 Trenton Baptist Church
 Mrs. Bertie Sutton, P. O. Box 430, Trenton, NC 28585
 Victory Baptist Church
 Mr. Ray Whitby, Jr., 908 Coyote Trail, Havelock, NC 28532
 Woodville Baptist Church
 Mrs. Deborah Golden, 845 Hwy 70 E Bettie, Beaufort, NC 28516
 Korean Baptist Church
 Kim Bridgers, 116 Kevin Court, Beaufort, NC 28516
 Havelock Community Missionary Baptist Church
 Mr. Needham Parks, P. O. Box 774, Havelock, NC 28532

Music

Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church
 Mrs. Carol Salter, P. O. Box 147, Atlantic, NC 28511
 First Baptist Church of Aurora
 Iris Honeycutt, Hwy 306 Rt 1, Aurora, NC 27806
 First Baptist Church of Beaufort
 Mrs. Anita Willis, P. O. Box 1063, Beaufort, NC 28516
 Bogue Banks Baptist Church
 Kathy Belardo, P. O. Box 2988, Atlantic Beach, NC 28512
 First Baptist Church of Broad Creek
 Mrs. Margaret Conley, 208 Manchester Road, Havelock, NC 28532
 Cape Carteret Baptist Church
 Mrs. Patty Loftin, 1203 Live Oak Street, Beaufort, NC 28516
 Cherry Point Baptist Church
 Mrs. Barbara Diederich, 14 Cherokee Drive, Havelock, NC 28532

Colony Baptist Church
 Mrs. Pat Hawkins, 405 Rockledge Road, New Bern, NC 28560
 Cove City Missionary Baptist Church
 Ms. Lynn Gonzalez, 220 Loop Road, Cove City, NC 28523
 Crossroads Baptist Church
 Mrs. Janith Hall, 1502 Kimberly Road, New Bern, NC 28562
 First Baptist Church of Davis
 Kara Smith, P. O. Box 66, Davis, NC 28524
 Fort Barnwell Baptist Church
 Mr. Larry Brice, P. O. Box 667, Dover, NC 28526
 First Baptist Church of Havelock
 Mr. Jerry Cullum, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532
 Huggins Memorial Baptist Church
 Mrs. Cindy Wortham, P. O. Box 611, Harkers Island, NC 28531
 Marshallberg Baptist Church
 Mr. John Tinsley, 103 Dolphin Lane, Havelock, NC 28532
 McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church
 Mrs. Deborah Lockey, 119 Howard Road, Newport, NC 28570
 Neuse River Baptist Church
 Mrs. Brenda Newton, 102 Tammy Court, New Bern, NC 28560
 First Baptist Church of New Bern
 Rev. Fred Kelly, P. O. Box 1463, New Bern, NC 28560
 Newport Baptist Church
 Teresa Motes, 188 Powell Road, Newport, NC 28570
 First Baptist Church of Oriental
 Linda Woodard, Box 780, Oriental, NC 28571
 Parkview Baptist Church
 Rev. Steve Lalk, 4738 Arendell Street, Morehead City, NC 28557
 Pollocksville Baptist Church
 Rev. Buford Lewis, P. O. Box 208, Pollocksville, NC 28573
 Peletier Missionary Baptist Church
 Mr. Don Robinson, Box 508 Hwy 58, Swansboro, NC 28584
 Reece's Chapel Baptist Church
 Mrs. Armenta Ballance, 117 NC Seafood Lane, Newport, NC 28570
 River Bend Baptist Church
 Mr. Bud Holzworth, 1610 Hwy 55 West, New Bern, NC 28562
 Smyrna Baptist Church
 Mrs. Vilma Morris, P. O. Box 101, Smyrna, NC 28579
 Spring Garden Baptist Church
 Mr. Gerald Edwards, 107 Spring Ridge Court, New Bern, NC 28562
 Tabernacle Baptist Church
 Rev. John Thompson, P. O. Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28563
 Temple Baptist Church
 Rev. Tom Jordan, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560
 Trenton Baptist Church
 Mrs. Nancy Brown, 320 Oliver's Crossroads, Pollocksville, NC 28573
 Woodville Baptist Church
 Mrs. Hazel Arthur, 117 Arthur Road, Beaufort, NC 28516

Atlantic Baptist Associational Map



1. Atlantic
- 2/ Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Beaufort, First
5. Broad Creek, First
6. Calvary
7. Cape Carteret
8. Cherry Point
9. Colony
10. Cove City
11. Davis
12. Dover
13. Fort Bamwell
14. Havelock, First
15. Huggins Memorial
16. Bogue Banks
17. Marshallberg
18. Morehead City, First
19. Crossroads
20. Neuse River
21. New Berm, First
22. Newport
23. Oriental
24. Parkview
25. Peletier
26. Piney Grove
27. Pollocksville
28. Reece's Chapel
29. River Bend
30. Sea Level
31. Smyrna
32. South Creek
33. Spring Garden
34. Tabernacle
35. Temple
36. Trenton
37. Victory
38. Woodville
39. McCotter Boulevard
40. Island Road
41. Emerald Isle (Mission)
42. Havelock Community (Mission)
43. Korean

Historical Table

Contributo

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Committee	Preacher	Minister	Church	Member
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	Henry Moore	Jasper Carroll	W.J. Findley	17	32	2,728
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A.J. Battle	E.C. Gavin	Benj. Oliver	E.C. Gavin	17	35	2,709
1846	Wilington	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	D. Firman	20	42	3,058
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	H.E. Royal	L.V. Williams	21	43	3,300
1848	White Oak	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H.E. Royal	M.R. Foreg	22	64	3,461
1849	Mount Gilead	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W.P. Kiddle	23	47	3,592
1850	Bear Marsh	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C.D. Ellis	Jasper McDaniel	23	47	3,592
1851	Little Creek	Jasper McDaniel	G.W. Wallace	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	G.C. Gordon	26	50	3,659
1852	New Hope	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G.W. Wallace	50	3,877	
1853	Moore's Creek	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	W.M. Kennedy	51	3,543	
1854	Beulah	G.W. Wallace	Amos Royal	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G.W. Wallace	44	3,225	
1855	Concord	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	H.J. Hobbs	G.W. Huffman	G.W. Wallace	44	3,225	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	H.J. Hobbs	L.F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin	46	3,474	
1857	Warsaw	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J.B. Taylor	47	3,818	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benj. Oliver	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	J.L. Pritchard	48	3,897	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benj. Oliver	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benj. Oliver	G.W. Wallace	50	4,292	
1860	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	J.G. Dickson	D.J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	J.S. Walhall	54	5,158	
1861	Piney Grove	Benj. Oliver	J.N. Stallings	D.J. Middleton	Benj. Oliver	R.F. Marble	56	5,251	
1862	Mount Gilead	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	J.L. Pritchard	54	5,132	
1863	Beulah	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	W.M. Kennedy	54	4,728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison		G.S. Best			
1865	Moore's Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J.E. King			
1866	Union Chapel	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W.M. Kennedy			
1867	Bear Marsh	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal			W.M. Young	20	4,927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	16	4,605	
1869	Lishon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G.E. Best			
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.P. Faison			
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.C. Hiden	53	4,224	
1872	Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Isham Royal	Benj. Oliver	A.D. Cohen	61	4,196	
1873	Shiloh	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	61	4,474	
1874	Island Creek	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S.W. Westcott			
1875	Beaufort	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J.L. Stewart	66	4,836	
1876	Mount Olive	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver			A.C. Dixon			
1877	Cornth	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.H. Ivey			
1878	New Bern, First	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			J.W. Taylor	24	5,351	
1879	Piney Grove	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.W. Fason	24	5,692	
1880	Bethel	J.L. Stewart	V.N. Seawell			J.L. Stewart	27	5,805	
1881	Magnolia	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	C.C. Newton	24	5,361	
1882	Emmads Chapel	J.L. Stewart	F.H. Ivey	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	J.B. Taylor	25	5,101	
1883	Bethlehem	J.L. Stewart	L.T. Carroll	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	W.M. Kennedy	18	5,240	
1884	Pollocksville	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	C.A. Jenkins	20	6,312	
1885	Oct. 29 - LaGrange	W.G. Brinson	J.L. Britt	A.M. Faison	Theodore Whitfield	Theodore Whitfield	10	20	1,410
1885	Oct. 29 - Morehead City	C.A. Jenkins	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	Theodore Whitfield	9	22	1,364
1886	Oct. 26 - Kinston	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	W.T. Jones	10	22	1,619

1887	Oct. 25 - Goldsboro	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	A.J. Hines	A.J. Hines	7	22	1,648
1888	Oct. 30 - LaGrange	J.V. Joyner	W.G. Britt	J.A. Prigden	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Woodson	9	22	1,770
1889	Oct. 29 - Piny Grove	J.T. Albrighton	J.B. Williams	I.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	H.W. Battle	13	22	1,885
1890	Oct. 28 - Kinston	J.T. Albrighton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	G.L. Finch	13	24	1,869
1891	Oct. 13 - Beaufort	J.T. Albrighton	J.W. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	C. Dunham	16	29	2,153
1892	Oct. 11 - New Bern, First	J.T. Albrighton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	J.H. Edwards	19	32	2,178
1893	Oct. 10 - Steven Springs	J.T. Albrighton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283
1894	Oct. 16 - Antioch	Rufus Ford	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Jenkins	15	27	2,116
1895	Oct. 15 - Kinston	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088
1896	Oct. 13 - Morehead City	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	S.J. Porter	15	36	2,250
1897	Oct. 12 - Goldsboro	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	18	33	2,351
1898	Oct. 12 - Davis Short	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	21	44	2,769
1899	Oct. 10 - Tabernacle, NB	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	A.W. Setzer	14	46	2,777
1900	Oct. 18 - Morehead City	W.J. Montfort	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	A.H. Hamly	A.H. Hamly	9	24	1,602
1901	Oct. 11 - Beaufort	S.W. Brinson	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	H.C. Moore	10	24	1,515
1902	Sept. 17 - Bayboro	A.W. Setzer	B.H. Matthews	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	A.A. Butler	14	28	1,497
1903	Oct. 14 - Piny Grove (O)	A.W. Setzer	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	W.H. Rich	W.H. Rich	11	22	1,239
1904	Oct. 12 - Morehead City	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	W.H. Whitehead	W.H. Whitehead	12	24	1,348
1905	Oct. 11 - New Bern, First	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.G. Hall	11	21	1,448
1906	Oct. 17 - Davis Shore	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	J.W. Green	S.M. Brinson	W.A. Ayres	9	20	2,471
1907	Nov. 5 - New Bern, First	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	W.A. Ayres	T.H. King	21	51	3,530
1908	Nov. 4 - Kinston	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J.W. Hann	18	52	3,583
1909	Nov. 16 - Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	George T. Watkins	17	52	3,746
1910	Nov. 15 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	George T. Watkins	13	51	3,941
1911	Nov. 14 - LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	T.A. Ragland	18	50	4,363
1912	Nov. 12 - New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	C.A. Upchurch	17	51	4,365
1913	Nov. 11 - Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	Theodore B. Davis	17	51	4,241
1914	Sept. 29 - Tabernacle, NB	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	E.T. Carter	16	50	4,241
1915	Nov. 16 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	C.H. Trueblood	16	54	4,262
1916	Nov. 14 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	R.W. Spilman	16	53	4,538
1917	Nov. 13 - Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	W.L. Potat	19	63	5,818
1918	Nov. 12 - Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	George T. Watkins	George T. Watkins	19	60	5,424
1919	Oct. 28 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.M. Craig	23	59	5,241
1920	Oct. 26 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	J.B. Willis	23	57	5,263
1921	Oct. 25 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.A. Ayres	24	56	6,008
1922	Oct. 24 - Goldsboro, First	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	W.A. Ayres	George T. Watkins	34	58	6,116
1923	Nov. 20 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott	R.N. Scott	W.M. Herbert	L.M. White	18	58	6,342
1924	Nov. 18 - Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott	R.N. Scott	W.M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704
1925	Nov. 4 - New Bern First	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Clerk	W.H. Horton	J.L. Hodges	32	61	6,830
1926	Nov. 10 - Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Treasurer	W.H. Horton	C.V. Brooks	26	62	7,125
1927	Nov. 9 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Combined	A.J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7,100
1928	Nov. 7 - Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	through	A.J. Smith	W.L. Potat	23	60	6,984
1929	Nov. 6 - Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker	J.A. McMillan	25	57	7,086
1930	Nov. 5 - Swansboro	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker	J.A. McMillan	24	58	7,099
1931	Nov. 5 - Beaufort	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann	L.L. Leary	L.L. Leary	J.P. Harris	15	35	3,919
1932	Nov. 10 - Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	L.L. Leary	L.L. Leary	V.L. Andrews	14	34	3,950
1933	Nov. 9 - Dover	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	M. Leslie Davis	M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	16	34	4,141
1934	Nov. 8 - Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris	M. Leslie Davis	M. Leslie Davis	L.L. Hodges	16	33	4,189
1935	Oct. 31 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris	M. Leslie Davis	M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4,179
1936	Oct. 29 - Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall	M. Leslie Davis	M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	13	33	4,188
1937	Oct. 28 - Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall	M. Leslie Davis	M. Leslie Davis	R.A. Thompson	12	33	4,234
						S.B. Wilson	12	33	4,114
									6,496

1938	Oct. 27 - New Bern, First	George E. Lovell	M. Leslie Davis	M. Leslie Davis	W.B. Sprinkle	33	4,200	34,023
1939	Oct. 26-27 - Morehead City	George E. Lovell	M. Leslie Davis	M. Leslie Davis	G.C. Tuten	12	33	4,260
1940	Oct. 24-25 - Pollocksville	George E. Lovell	M. Leslie Davis	M. Leslie Davis	S.J. Ervin	12	33	4,308
1941	Oct. 30-31 - Beaufort	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Houdges	12	32	4,283
1942	Oct. 29 - Swansboro	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	M. Leslie Davis	T.K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4,373
1943	Oct. 28 - Marshallberg	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	M. Leslie Davis	T.W. Fryer	12	32	4,421
1944	Oct. 26-27 - New Bern, First	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	12	32	4,611
1945	Oct. 24-26 - Morehead City	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	M. Leslie Davis	W.H. Covert	14	30	4,700
1946	Oct. 24-26 - Davis	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	14	30	4,808
1947	Oct. 30-31 - Tabernacle	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	M. Leslie Davis	P.C. Harris	14	30	4,846
1948	Oct. 28-29 - Swansboro	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	M. Leslie Davis	E.H. Cannady	18	30	5,135
1949	Oct. 27-28 - Trenton	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5,049
1950	Oct. 26-27 - Atlantic	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	M. Leslie Davis	Charles E. Parker	18	32	5,742
1951	Oct. 25-26 - Beaufort	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6,129
1952	Oct. 30-31 - Morehead City	John H. Bunn	M. Leslie Davis	M. Leslie Davis	D.E. Hill	25	34	6,730
1953	Oct. 29-30 - New Bern, First	L.J. Atkinson	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	W.T. Roberson	40	36	7,343
1954	Nov. 4-5 - Trenton	L.J. Atkinson	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8,130
1955	Nov. 3 - Havelock, First	W.T. Roberson	B.J. May	C.E. Parker	Wistar Hamilton	51	37	8,514
1956	Nov. 4 - Bayboro	John H. Bunn	B.J. May	W.T. Roberson	Julian K. Morton	44	41	9,011
1957	Nov. 2 - Richards	John H. Bunn	B.J. May	Alexander Pasetti	Alexander Pasetti	50	41	9,280
1958	Oct. 30 - Newport	Alec F. Thompson	B.J. May	John H. Bunn	D.H. Jolly	33	44	9,929
1959	Oct. 29 - Memorial	Alec F. Thompson	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	L.V. Atkinson	37	44	10,832
1960	Nov. 3 - Tabernacle	L.D. Munn	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	J.F. Buchanan, Jr.	38	44	10,588
1961	Nov. 4 - Midville	L.D. Munn	R.N. Scott	L.D. Munn	Paul S. Odum	26	32	8,398
1962	Nov. 3 - Pelletier	L.D. Munn	R.N. Scott	L.D. Munn	A.Z. Gurganus	26	33	8,963
1963	Nov. 2 - Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	D.M. Clemmons	25	32	8,887
1964	Nov. 1 - New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	A.E. Thompson	27	32	8,940
1965	Oct. 29 - Pollocksville	Billy T. Mobley	R.N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Earl W. Howard	25	33	9,168
1966	Oct. 28 - Newport	John W. Long	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	Tom Jones	28	32	9,064
1967	Oct. 27 - Morehead City	John W. Long	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	E.T. Vinson	24	32	9,225
1968	Oct. 28 - Tabernacle	John W. Long	R.N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	Filiss Lanier	25	32	9,749
1969	Oct. 26 - New Bern, First	Fred A. Mauney	George Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	Marvin Hayes	26	32	9,931
1970	Oct. 27 - Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Gerald Harris	26	32	10,415
1971	Oct. 30 - Beaufort, First	Russell Talley	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Wayne Todd	26	32	10,415
	Oct. 28 - Fort Barnwell	Russell Talley	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Russell Talley	26	32	10,415
	Oct. 29 - Cherry Point	Russell Talley	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Russell Talley	28	32	9,789
					James Seales			884,844

1972	Oct. 26 - Bayboro Oct. 27 - Newport	Herbert Phillips, III	George Griffin	Herbert Phillips, III	24	32	11,163	891,639
1973	Nov. 1 - National Avenue Nov. 2 - Davis	James R. Scates	George Griffin	James Scates	25	32	10,060	981,176
1974	Oct. 30 - Peletier Oct. 31 - Tabernacle	James R. Scates	George Griffin	James Scates	34	31	10,347	1,063,531
1975	Oct. 30 - Cherry Point Oct. 31 - Beaufort, First	George Johnson	George Griffin	George Johnson	34	34	10,442	1,258,173
1976	Oct. 28 - Dover Oct. 29 - Temple	George Johnson	George Griffin	George Johnson	34	34	10,639	1,470,594
1977	Apr. 28 - Colony Oct. 27 - Spring Garden	W.J. Clark	George Griffin	W.J. Clark	29	34	10,874	1,474,208
1978	Apr. 27 - New Bern, First Oct. 26 - Tabernacle	Elwin Melton	George Griffin	E. Melton	30	35	11,082	1,709,093
1979	Oct. 27 - Reece's Chapel Apr. 26 - National Avenue Nov. 1 - Cape Carteret	E. Melton	George Griffin	E. Melton	29	35	10,403	1,722,997
1980	Apr. 24 - Newport Oct. 30 - Havelock, First	D. Hadley	George Griffin	D. Hadley	33	37	10,826	1,751,555
1981	Apr. 23 - Temple Oct. 29 - Pollocksville	W. Voorhes	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	34	37	10,595	2,050,257
1982	Apr. 22 - Pankvew Oct. 28 - Calvary	W. Voorhes	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	33	36	10,712	2,258,486
1983	Oct. 29 - Spring Garden Apr. 28 - Beaufort, First Oct. 27 - Marshallberg	Samuel Harvey	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	33	36	10,735	2,228,510
1984	Oct. 28 - River Bend Apr. 26 - National Avenue	Samuel Harvey	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
1985	Oct. 25 - Tabernacle Oct. 26 - Morehead, First Apr. 25 - Havelock	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
1986	Nov. 1 - Beaufort Apr. 24 - Fort Barnwell	Mrs. H. Johnson	George Griffin	Charles Allard	32	38	11,298	3,279,752
1987	Oct. 30 - New Bern, First Oct. 31 - Newport	J. Russ	George Griffin	Gary Bishop	35	38	11,208	3,436,813
1988	Apr. 23 - Calvary Oct. 29 - Havelock, First Oct. 30 - Colony	Judy Russ	George Griffin	Allen Schuyler Roy Smith Terry Farmer	40	39	11,310	3,706,924
1989	Apr. 21 - River Bend Oct. 27 - Cherry Point Oct. 38 - Neuse River Apr. 20 - Sea Level Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - McCotter	Gloria Hardin	Max Miller	Clell Gibson Larry McClure Bill Voorhes Billy Webb	45	39	11,690	3,743,645

1990	Apr. 26 - Peletier Oct. 25 - Morehead, First Oct. 26 - Victory	Terry Farmer David Adams	Gloria Ross Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry Farmer David Adams	Terry McInnis Robert Watson	46	39	11,827	4,223,305
1991	Apr. 25 - Bogue Banks Oct. 24 - Newport	David Adams	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	David Adams	Jerry Smith Andy Anderson	43	39	12,258	4,337,823
1992	Oct. 25 - Spring Garden Apr. 23 - Bayboro Oct. 22 - USMC Chapel	Thomas Denton	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Thomas Denton	Gary Bishop Earl Waldrop Gary Young	43	39	12,537	4,653,928
1993	Oct. 23 - Woodville May 6 - Havelock Oct. 28 - Temple	Terry McInnis	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry McInnis	Blair Little Mildred McWhorter Lee Ray Greene	37	39	12,602	5,044,009
1994	Oct. 29 - Emerald Isle Apr. 28 - Smyrna Oct. 27 - Parkview	Don Hadley	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Don Hadley	Patrick Williams Kinsey Barrow Randy Hawkins	39	39	12,503	5,130,269
1995	Oct. 28 - Marshallberg Apr. 27 - New Bern	Gary McCollough	Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Gary McCollough	Dwight Smith Keith Hamilton	56	40	12,470	5,803,018

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association.

1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern.

1884 20 churches dismissed to form a new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.

1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.

1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.

1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Associations.
1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929.

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table will be reprinted in 2000.

The Atlantic Baptist Association
1995 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood

Table F - Financial

Table G - Mission Expenditure

Table H - Special

Table I - Mission

Digest of Letters

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL		12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i	12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL SS ENROLLMENT																							
CHURCHES																							
Atlantic	117	3	8	18	10	0	17	42	16														
Aurora	20	0	2	4	0	0	0	5	6														
Bayboro	220	0	33	42	24	16	34	39	31														
Beaufort	235	0	30	18	25	0	39	32	77														
Boogie Banks	110	1	2	8	14	1	12	22	46														
Broad Creek	30	0	2	1	6	0	6	5	4														
Calvary	155	0	23	20	17	7	31	25	28														
Cape Carteret	169	8	11	26	13	4	18	42	44														
Cherry Point	195	0	27	31	30	12	33	17	41														
Colony	223	0	27	34	37	0	46	29	26														
Cove City	68	5	6	8	6	2	13	11	14														
Crossroads	96	0	10	9	19	3	0	20	17														
Obvix	87	0	14	14	16	3	10	0	23														
Gover	126	0	10	16	19	2	20	39	20														
H.C. Barnett	381	2	72	56	54	32	45	59	42														
Havelock																							
Huggins Men.	65	0	6	12	16	0	2	11	16														
Island Road	55	0	3	10	2	1	9	13	15														
Marshallborg	79	0	17	10	4	1	18	8	21														
McCotter Blvd	285	0	58	49	37	24	66	28	21														
Morehead	786	0	54	101	78	59	77	215	163														
Neuse River	75	0	11	17	14	0	8	10	13														
New Bern	469	0	55	67	29	22	38	51	198														
Newport	261	0	25	43	38	38	16	19	79														
Oriental	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0														
Parkview	467	9	49	38	59	83	9	71	92														
Pleichten	184	11	23	39	29	5	5	42	27														
Polleybos	39	0	4	6	3	1	2	2	18														
Polleyville	94	3	2	16	3	6	6	24	16														
Reidsville	88	0	10	12	21	0	6	0	29														
Reidsville Chapel	173	0	26	20	25	13	28	33	26														
River Bend	74	0	14	14	11	0	8	12	12														
Sea Level	74	0	10	5	6	0	1	4	13														
Smymna	40	0	0	2	3	0	0	6	12														
South Creek	25	0	0	3	0	0	0	38	38														
Spring Garden	155	7	16	18	16	0	109	253	155														
Tabernacle	878	19	26	95	102	44	55	78	102														
Temple	493	0	61	73	51	18	5	0	21														
Trenton	63	9	9	9	6	1	5	10	13														
Trenton	71	4	8	14	9	5	5	10	13														
Victory	40	0	0	6	2	0	1	10	13														
Woodyville	40	0	0	6	9	1	0	11	12														
Havelock kor.	46	0	6	9	1	0	11	12	0														
Emerald Isle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0														
Havelock Comm.	88	0	12	30	20	2	13	8	0														
TOTALS	7,290	81	782	1019	881	402	862	1,354	1,588	46	23	82	139	81	3,475	183	120	365	1,133	53	21	18	103
PREVIOUS	6,820	92	770	1006	760	336	771	1,712	937	53	21	80	137	133	3,466	1,328	131	404	32	3,261			

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING			21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	Agg 21.18.22	23	24	25
TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING														TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION	Bapt Doctrine Study	New Member Training	Support Groups
CHURCHES																	
Atlantic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bonus Banks	71	0	8	59	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Broad Creek	22	0	8	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	69	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Carteret	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colony	60	9	10	18	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cove City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	34	4	4	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	23	0	5	15	3	24	0	0	0	0	4	20	47	12	6	12	0
Dover	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ft. Barnwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock	64	10	24	28	0	2	0	48	0	0	0	48	112	20	5	48	0
Huggins Men	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Island Road	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCotter 8Wc	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead	31	0	5	25	0	1	82	0	43	3	0	10	30	58	6	12	8
Neuse River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	78	113	0	34	0
New Bern	289	26	32	44	182	5	116	0	0	0	0	0	116	405	90	41	36
Newport	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273	0	3	25	245	273	64	9	57
Orlenta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	1	0	0	26	58	0	30	0
Pelotier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reece's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
River Bend	8	0	6	0	0	0	2	30	0	0	0	0	30	38	0	0	0
River Bend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sea Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	28	0	0	28	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	32	60	8	0	0
Tabernacle	247	10	40	163	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	10	0
Temple	88	30	10	18	2	0	0	59	0	0	10	7	34	145	0	0	0
Trenton	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wavelock Kar.	10	0	0	13	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	0	14	30	0	0	0
Wavelock Isle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wavelock Cam.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1122	115	140	606	217	606	44	926	4	20	80	822	2048	283	178	201	
PREVIOUS YR														2196	156	184	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e	26f	26g	26h	26i	26j
	TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT	Preschool 3 yrs	Preschool 4-5 yrs	Children 6-8 yrs	Children 9-11 yrs	Youth 12-17 yrs	Adult Choir 18 & Up	Separate Senior Adult Choir	Handbells	Vocal Ensembles	Instrumental Ensembles
CHURCHES											
Atlantic	46	0	0	5	7	3	18	13	0	0	0
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	63	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	34	14
Beaufort	47	3	3	3	3	5	10	12	0	8	0
Bogue Banks	40	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	14	2
Broad Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Broad Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	30	0	0	0	0	8	22	0	0	0	0
Cape Carteret	70	2	6	8	3	5	20	0	0	25	3
Cherry Point	52	0	0	8	6	5	24	0	0	14	6
Colony	18	0	0	4	0	3	15	0	0	0	0
Cove City	2	2	4	4	0	3	15	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	67	0	0	3	5	9	24	0	0	18	8
Oavis	31	0	0	0	0	2	25	0	0	4	0
Oover	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
Ft. Barnwell	71	0	10	0	11	13	18	0	0	9	0
Havelock	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Huggins/Memorial	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
Island Road	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	27	0	4	3	2	0	18	0	0	0	0
McCottet Blvd	71	0	10	7	12	12	30	0	0	0	0
Morehead	167	0	10	21	17	30	33	24	21	11	0
Neuse River	36	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	10	8	0
New Bern	174	10	20	10	15	30	43	12	12	16	6
Newport	70	0	0	15	0	15	20	20	0	0	0
Oriental	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Parkview	176	0	5	5	6	20	46	35	0	58	0
Pelotier	21	1	4	4	4	0	10	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	13	0	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	6	0
Pollockville	41	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	20	0
Reece's Chapel	37	0	0	1	3	3	23	0	0	2	5
River Bend	52	0	10	5	8	0	29	0	0	0	0
Sea Level	35	0	1	8	9	0	16	0	0	0	1
Smyrna	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
South Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	50	0	7	9	9	0	26	0	0	0	0
Tauberhatche	293	3	12	27	27	29	86	34	37	30	14
Temple	178	8	10	12	12	15	35	20	40	21	5
Teton	29	0	0	4	3	0	17	0	0	12	0
Victory	24	0	0	3	0	0	15	0	0	5	0
Woodville	24	0	0	4	6	0	15	0	0	0	0
Woodville	24	0	0	3	6	0	15	0	0	0	0
Havelock Kor	12	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
Emerald Isle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock Comm	58	0	0	17	6	19	16	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	2,121	29	117	179	177	224	822	170	120	319	64
PREVIOUS	1,439	7	91	174	172	181	729	178	109	226	72

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONS WOMEN BROTHERHOOD CHURCHES	27	WMU					BROTHERHOOD					32	33	Add 29, 31, 32, & 33								
		27a	27b	27c	27d	27e	27f	28	29	29a	29b				29c	29d	30	31				
		Mission Friends B-5	Gals in Action 6-11	Actives 12-17	BW 18-34	Bapt Women 35 & Up	WMU Officers	Missions/Project Part	TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT	Ages 6 - 8	Ages 9 - 11				Ages 12 - 17	Agas 18 & Up	EZRA Enrollment	World Changers	Mission Projects	Mission Action Groups	Total Brotherhood Enrollmen/ Participation	
Atlantic	32	0	0	0	12	18	2	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	20	
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	57	8	8	25	8	2	14	25	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaufort	89	5	9	3	64	8	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bogue Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Broad Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Broad Creek	37	8	3	2	13	7	22	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	43	3	15	0	0	20	5	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Carteret	43	3	15	0	0	20	5	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	35	12	7	5	0	10	3	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colony	53	6	8	10	0	23	6	0	41	5	6	5	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Cove City	53	7	5	4	2	15	0	6	16	3	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	38	0	0	0	0	33	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	37	4	8	0	2	18	5	10	28	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Dover	41	0	5	0	0	35	1	25	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer	35	9	15	0	0	10	1	25	38	6	6	4	22	0	15	50	20	0	0	0	0	0
HaveLock	35	9	15	0	0	10	1	25	38	6	6	4	22	0	15	50	20	0	0	0	0	0
HaveLock	35	9	15	0	0	10	1	25	38	6	6	4	22	0	15	50	20	0	0	0	0	0
Huggins Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Island Road	12	0	0	0	2	9	1	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	12	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCotter Blvd	51	25	8	5	6	4	3	10	20	0	0	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead	103	10	21	8	14	45	5	15	28	11	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuse River	13	0	0	0	3	8	2	13	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern	143	9	20	20	30	58	9	50	13	13	13	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newport	27	0	7	5	4	10	3	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oriental	14	7	18	0	0	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	28	7	18	0	0	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pelotier	21	0	8	0	5	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	13	0	0	0	2	8	3	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plymouth	25	3	10	0	10	2	0	28	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reactor Chapel	29	0	2	3	4	15	5	10	24	6	2	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
River Bend	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sea Level	30	9	4	0	3	10	4	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shyma	12	0	0	2	0	8	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	47	7	12	0	9	10	9	5	24	3	3	2	15	0	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	203	12	25	0	42	113	11	0	102	12	22	15	53	0	21	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	108	30	22	15	10	20	11	7	60	7	8	37	6	0	8	38	106	0	0	0	0	0
Trenton	45	9	9	0	0	21	6	36	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	30	4	9	3	4	8	2	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	17	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HaveLock Kor.	7	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emerald Isle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HaveLock Comm.	58	8	22	10	11	6	1	0	27	12	1	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1581	195	280	101	207	665	133	345	750	104	105	78	463	6	31	242	331	1354				
PREVIOUS	1516	172	238	95	189	700	122		87	94					239	98	1076					

TABLE F FINANCIAL INFO.	CHURCHES												
	36	36a	36b	36c	37	37a	37b	37c	37d	37e	38	40	41
	TOTAL RECEIPTS	Undesignated Gifts	Designated Gifts	Other Receipts	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES	Church Staff Salaries	New Construction	Debt Retirement	Church Literature	All Other Local Expenses	Value Church Property	Money Borrowed	Church Debt
Atlantic	0	0	0	0	82,310	41,360	0	4,000	4,500	32,450	565,000	0	0
Aurora	14,133	1,029	354	0	10,753	7,065	0	8,520	3,139	100,000	0	0	0
Bayboro	82,266	58,572	23,694	0	53,070	28,558	0	3,200	12,800	421,820	0	0	70,333
Beaufort	191,751	160,072	171,723	3,938	176,398	89,458	0	3,596	85,344	1,400,800	0	0	0
Bogue Banks	431,685	259,962	171,723	0	222,240	53,379	110,000	96,019	2,930	29,912	700,000	0	0
Broad Creek	20,413	20,413	0	0	19,202	4,800	0	9,600	900	9,600	0	0	66,800
Calvary	69,579	63,274	6,305	0	125,788	28,836	0	2,532	94,420	450,000	0	0	0
Cape Carteret	109,838	86,318	23,520	0	85,863	27,535	0	5,161	3,697	49,467	400,000	0	31,000
Cherry Point	110,621	92,805	17,815	0	70,849	53,529	0	3,891	4,849	115,000	0	0	5,200
COLONY	96,002	68,492	6,897	6,213	84,574	43,383	0	14,758	6,183	28,290	470,850	0	16,419
Cove City	35,098	16,802	43,580	0	30,230	15,105	0	15,949	1,168	13,957	300,000	0	0
Croft	149,898	104,548	43,580	455	110,582	43,225	0	4,927	26,391	568,000	0	0	45,000
Davis	51,108	47,694	2,987	0	38,894	23,193	0	2,250	2,789	9,822	590,000	0	11,895
Dover	55,581	43,684	1,429	10,468	48,358	25,200	0	2,158	21,000	300,000	0	0	0
Ft. Barnwell	234,120	213,093	20,897	1,330	166,351	73,955	0	83,000	11,325	48,071	1,863,940	0	91,371
Havlocks	45,352	41,387	1,565	2,400	22,500	15,000	0	3,500	5,000	280,000	0	0	0
Huggins Memorial	25,999	22,295	500	3,204	9,550	5,200	0	3,500	8,850	0	140,000	62,000	62,000
Island Road	45,962	44,432	1,530	0	37,964	22,715	0	2,310	1,020	11,909	265,000	0	8,200
Marshallberry	119,519	107,268	11,513	738	113,859	51,031	0	95,952	7,414	29,452	650,000	228,000	220,000
McCartter Blvd	729,533	492,885	228,153	8,495	769,000	205,079	355,346	155,376	11,438	4,761	3,000,000	0	135,524
Monroeth	47,766	32,907	13,177	1,682	45,766	8,711	11,780	2,046	1,748	21,481	50,000	18,000	18,000
Neuse River	918,654	469,763	352,142	96,749	672,943	176,068	60,861	231,878	33,029	171,107	2,821,880	60,861	604,512
New Bern	184,218	165,812	15,947	2,459	129,208	40,496	0	10,951	77,761	820,000	0	0	0
Newport	40,862	29,269	6,095	5,498	24,760	12,786	6,133	0	866	4,975	160,000	0	0
Oriental	287,400	200,172	46,795	40,433	227,142	122,765	0	12,341	0	6,500	85,536	180,000	0
Parkview	73,244	64,155	4,712	4,377	36,641	21,077	0	4,758	10,806	545,000	0	0	0
Pelietier	13,224	12,524	700	0	14,128	8,480	0	0	762	4,886	100,000	0	0
Piney Grove	66,461	50,794	15,143	524	74,759	22,950	0	2,016	12,435	37,358	300,000	0	672
Pollocksville	50,606	43,521	7,085	0	42,580	19,083	0	0	1,174	22,323	260,000	3,100	0
Reece's Chapel	132,634	115,537	11,542	5,555	105,155	46,502	0	24,017	4,413	30,223	615,000	3,300	90,068
River Bend	46,070	46,070	0	0	28,766	15,952	0	735	1,307	10,772	231,435	0	0
Sea Level	45,490	32,883	12,468	139	37,037	9,655	5,272	11,240	1,419	9,451	260,000	0	0
Smyrna	19,136	17,052	2,084	0	16,572	7,280	0	389	8,903	50,000	0	0	0
South Creek	92,331	62,849	28,191	1,291	92,893	28,222	21,273	216	4,688	38,524	460,000	14,000	14,000
Spring Garden	86,576	758,865	227,711	1,291	716,126	163,291	0	247,557	21,153	284,125	3,000,000	0	380,388
Tabernacle	328,471	223,850	101,921	2,700	308,478	135,543	45,000	45,229	11,932	70,774	1,750,000	0	800,530
Temple	44,830	35,341	9,489	2,700	59,064	20,621	20,000	810	3,100	14,533	200,000	20,000	20,000
Trenton	57,633	48,879	8,754	0	29,999	18,490	0	0	2,297	9,212	200,000	0	0
Victory	35,996	32,552	3,464	0	5,700	5,200	0	0	500	0	0	0	0
Woodville	8,000	8,000	0	2,400	19,100	12,800	0	0	0	5,300	0	0	0
Havlock Kor.	19,340	16,940	7,721	5,400	30,549	3,106	1,820	1,464	1,819	22,340	7,080	2,500	3,907
Emerald Isle	42,474	29,353	7,721	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havlock Com.	6,161,625	4482,376	1,473,647	205,602	4,995,633	1,778,706	637,485	889,838	203,735	1,485,867	67,235,765	411,761	4,238,628
TOTALS	5,130,269	3,757,717	1,138,851	232,701	5,074,119	1,509,486	1,080,015	570,521	173,118	1,631,979	23,100,025	13,967,311	24,951,570
PREVIOUS													

TABLE G MISSION EXPENDITURES
Atlantic
North Carolina
North Carolina, Va.
Furniture, P.O. Box 365,
Havelock, NC 28532
Year Ending 1995

CHURCHES

38	38a	38b	38c	38d	38e	38f	38g	38h	38i	38j	38k	38l	38m	38n
TOTAL MISSIONS EXPENDITURES	Mission-New Const	Mission-Other	Cooperative Program	Assoc. Missions	State Missions	Anne Armstrong	Other Home Missions	Lothe Moon	Oh. Foreign Missions	Schools	Children's Homes	Hospitals	Retirement Facilities	All Other
7,441	0	0	3,000	1,850	225	620	0	614	0	0	362	0	0	770
5,496	200	1,000	1,121	1,126	1,000	1,000	0	1,029	20	0	0	0	0	0
11,732	0	0	6,962	3,688	3,527	5,036	0	990	220	0	230	110	65	0
36,359	0	0	13,432	8,888	3,527	5,036	0	790	0	0	372	873	0	0
32,074	0	0	23,432	3,399	900	1,184	0	1,579	0	0	270	360	270	730
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17,775	0	0	6,000	5,500	150	566	200	1,086	0	0	0	0	0	4,273
11,818	0	0	5,208	2,915	641	1,072	1,843	1,843	0	0	96	42	1	0
16,919	0	0	10,719	1,949	1,949	1,092	0	1,200	0	0	10	0	0	0
12,801	0	0	6,030	2,603	604	997	0	1,622	0	0	141	0	0	814
6,262	0	0	2,200	1,700	196	37	0	977	0	0	200	0	200	412
1,214	0	478	0	55	0	178	0	681	0	0	0	0	0	0
7,185	0	0	3,897	2,436	0	0	0	342	0	0	30	0	0	302
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6,220	0	0	2,621	2,184	25	744	0	646	0	0	0	0	0	0
42,658	0	0	23,440	10,655	700	2,804	0	4,234	0	0	0	0	0	825
5,222	0	0	1,986	1,986	250	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,964	0	0	1,115	1,115	56	156	100	128	0	0	294	0	0	0
2,280	0	0	1,000	500	300	130	0	0	330	0	0	0	0	0
17,761	298	0	5,827	5,323	1,353	1,353	0	2,410	0	0	0	0	0	2,415
2,604	0	0	20,827	5,342	4,582	6,883	0	13,162	0	0	323	0	0	14,867
0	0	0	563	436	81	240	0	1,172	0	0	0	0	0	0
236,376	0	0	38,650	20,000	2,190	535	9,505	3,594	6,590	0	86,042	2,590	2,170	64,510
26,757	0	0	10,885	7,557	0	1,792	0	4,300	0	0	0	0	15	208
4,159	0	0	600	1,500	23	490	0	366	0	0	250	180	0	750
23,359	0	12,600	5,000	2,400	960	1,199	0	1,200	0	0	584	0	179	0
8,919	0	0	3,415	3,145	0	519	0	807	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,088	0	0	200	354	0	201	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0
14,464	0	0	5,841	2,438	475	951	271	1,299	560	0	644	0	0	410
25,093	0	0	4,355	435	0	101	0	1,745	0	0	455	0	0	2,570
4,928	0	0	12,670	5,759	557	1,572	0	2,370	0	0	55	0	0	2,310
5,348	0	0	2,040	960	0	618	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	600
2,999	0	0	3,212	637	30	302	0	525	0	0	42	0	0	0
12,536	0	0	1,027	683	125	408	0	385	251	0	120	0	0	465
110,743	0	0	4,394	4,394	650	888	235	1,200	129	0	181	0	0	0
40,146	0	0	27,243	20,000	6,644	11,400	0	20,244	0	0	2,667	0	0	22,545
3,415	0	0	24,119	7,994	553	1,338	0	1,325	808	0	1,006	0	0	3,003
9,082	0	0	1,000	964	165	557	0	565	10	0	155	0	0	0
5,734	0	0	3,119	1,490	566	450	450	931	2,400	0	0	0	0	126
300	0	0	1,664	1,320	190	665	0	844	0	0	355	370	316	0
4,961	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
860,950	498	18,223	290,871	144,438	27,083	49,311	10,761	79,576	11,999	0	95,188	4,786	3,216	125,000
766,525	5,319	11,948	286,044	133,914	21,094	43,821	31,141	47,252	17,119	2,494	13,859	3,971	3,813	144,736
TOTALS														
PREVIOUS														

GENERAL INFORMATION	Budget From: (1-5)	Radio/TV (1-4)	Christian Schools (1-4)	AM Worship Serv. Att.	PM Worship Serv. Att.	College Student Bapt	Congregational Serv	Visitation	Church Council	Marriage Enrichment	Single Adult Group	Week of Prayer-Home	Home Mission Study	Wk. of Prayer-Foreign	Foreign Mission Study	Community Ministries	Here's Hope Revival	Tithing Commitments	Budget	State Paper in Budget	Building/Revolving
Atlantic	0	0	0	20	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
Aurora	1	1	1	119	48	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Bayboro	1	3	1	125	25	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Beaufort	0	0	1	160	19	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Bogue Banks	4	0	1	29	19	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Broad Creek	0	1	1	76	54	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Chapel Hill	4	1	1	165	45	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Cape Carter	4	1	1	165	45	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Cherry Point	1	1	1	125	25	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
Colony	1	1	1	90	35	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Cove City	5	1	1	46	20	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Crossroads	1	2	1	65	25	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Davis	1	1	1	50	12	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Over	1	1	1	76	51	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
Ft. Barnwell	1	1	1	301	178	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Have Lock	1	1	1	65	30	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Huggins Memorial	4	1	1	100	37	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
Island Road	5	1	1	46	33	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
Marshallberg	3	1	1	75	56	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
McCotter Blvd	4	1	1	152	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Morehead City	5	3	1	386	0	4	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Neuse River	2	1	1	379	14	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
New Bern	4	2	1	53	63	9	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Newport	1	1	1	141	63	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Oriental	1	1	1	36	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Parkview	4	1	1	325	120	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Pelletier	1	1	1	100	37	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
Piney Grove	5	1	1	15	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
Po Locksville	1	1	1	171	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Reece S Chapel	4	1	1	187	30	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
River Bend	1	1	1	50	98	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Sea Level	2	1	1	25	15	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
South Creek	1	1	1	25	15	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
Spring Garden	1	1	1	275	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Tabernacle	3	2	1	600	175	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Temple	2	1	1	307	75	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Trenton	5	1	1	45	20	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Victory	1	1	1	55	24	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Woodville	5	1	1	50	25	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Have Lock Kor.	1	1	1	0	15	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
Emerald Isle	1	1	1	101	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
Have Lock Cor	4	1	1	101	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
TOTALS				5,008	1,417	16															
PREVIOUS YEAR				4,988		3															

TABLE I MISSION INFORMATION Atlantic North Carolina Assoc. Miss. Devel. Dir.: Rev. Vern Gilmer, 3702 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern, NC 28560 Year Ending 1995	34	35	35a	35b	35c	35d	35e	35f	35g
	Church-Type Missions Started	Church-Type Missions Operating	Mission Members	SS at Missions	DT at Missions	Music Enr. at Missions	WMU at Missions	Brotherhood at Missions	Baptisms at Missions
CHURCHES									
Atlantic									
Aurora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaufort	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bogue Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Broad Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Carteret	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherry Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cove City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crossroads	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover									
Ft. Barnwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huggins Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Island Road	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCotter Blvd	1	2	104	134	0	70	65	27	10
Morehead	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neuse River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newport	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peletier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reece's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
River Bend	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sea Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trenton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Victory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock Kor.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emerald Isle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock Comm.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1	3	104	134	0	70	65	27	10
PREVIOUS									

Digest of Letters

6 - Total Baptisms
 7 - Other additions
 9 - Total Membership
 12 - Total Sunday School Enrollment
 19 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
 21 & 22 - Total D.T. Enrollment/Participation
 26 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
 27 - Total W.M.U. Enrollment
 29, 31
 32 & 33 - Total Brotherhood Enroll./Partec.
 36 - Total Receipts
 38 - Total Mission Expenditures
 38c - Cooperative Program
 38d - Associational Missions
 39 - Value of Church Property
 41 - Church Debt

Name of Church	County	6	7	9	12	19	21 & 22	26	27	31-33	36	38	38c	38d	39	41
		12	19	21 & 22	26	27	31-33	36	38	38c	38d	39	38d	39	41	
Atlantic	Carteret	4	7	235	117	75	0	46	32	20	0	7,441	3,000	1,850	585,000	0
Aurora	Beaufort	0	1	67	20	0	0	0	0	7	15,516	5,496	1,121	1,126	100,000	0
Bayboro	Carteret	7	272	220	130	0	43	63	57	45	82,266	11,732	6,362	3,817	421,820	70,333
Beaufort	Carteret	0	4	610	235	0	31	47	89	10	191,751	36,398	13,669	6,688	1,400,800	0
Bogue Banks	Carteret	11	33	199	110	104	0	117	40	0	431,685	32,074	23,432	3,349	700,000	0
Broad Creek	Carteret	0	2	34	30	0	22	0	0	0	20,413	0	0	0	60,000	65,800
Calvary	Carteret	3	10	195	155	78	69	30	37	43	69,579	17,775	6,000	5,500	450,000	0
Cape Carter	Carteret	2	25	249	169	146	0	70	43	35	109,838	11,818	5,208	2,915	400,000	31,000
Cherry Point	Craven	10	20	316	195	121	18	52	35	25	110,621	16,919	10,719	1,949	1,155,000	5,200
Colony	Craven	8	20	239	223	60	18	53	33	57	98,902	12,801	6,030	2,603	470,850	16,419
Cove City	Craven	5	3	95	68	165	0	28	33	35	35,068	6,202	2,200	1,700	300,000	0
Crossroads	Craven	10	5	432	96	0	34	67	38	0	147,398	1,214	0	688,000	45,000	0
Davis	Carteret	6	3	149	87	58	47	31	37	35	51,106	7,185	3,897	2,436	540,000	11,895
Dover	Craven	2	0	273	126	76	0	19	41	8	55,581	6,220	2,621	2,184	300,000	0
Fort Barnwell	Craven	20	44	1,261	381	158	112	71	35	123	234,120	42,658	11,630	10,655	1,163,900	91,371
Havlock	Carteret	3	2	125	65	80	11	12	0	10	45,352	5,222	1,986	1,986	280,000	0
Higgins Memorial	Carteret	4	13	39	55	23	9	14	12	8	25,999	2,964	1,115	1,115	140,000	0
Island Road	Carteret	1	2	153	79	64	0	27	12	0	45,962	2,280	1,000	500	265,000	8,200
Marshallburg	Craven	7	47	275	285	119	58	71	51	22	119,519	17,761	5,687	5,539	650,000	220,000
McCutler Blvd.	Carteret	20	41	978	786	301	113	167	103	35	729,533	71,283	26,822	5,342	3,000,000	1,315,524
Morehead City	Craven	2	2	146	75	55	0	36	13	12	47,766	2,094	583	439	50,000	18,000
Nassau River	Craven	9	34	1,038	469	139	405	174	143	272	918,654	236,376	38,650	20,000	2,921,880	924,512
New Bern	Craven	0	0	893	261	76	273	70	27	52	184,218	26,757	10,885	7,557	820,000	0
Oriental	Carteret	0	60	660	407	127	58	176	28	46	40,862	41,159	600	1,500	160,000	0
Parkview	Pamlico	35	30	21	184	97	0	21	12	24	287,400	23,359	5,000	2,400	1,900,000	0
Peletier	Carteret	9	0	21	184	39	1	13	13	16	71,244	11,955	3,415	3,415	545,000	0
Pinney Grove	Jones	1	0	76	39	12	0	41	25	52	66,461	12,988	5,811	584	100,000	0
Potlucksville	Jones	7	7	210	84	88	0	37	29	19	132,634	25,093	4,435	4,435	300,000	672
Reece's Chapel	Carteret	2	8	75	88	61	0	37	29	13	30,606	12,474	1,260	5,759	260,000	0
River Bend	Craven	4	11	180	173	112	38	52	13	19	132,634	25,093	4,435	4,435	260,000	0
Sea Level	Carteret	0	2	111	74	75	0	35	30	12	46,070	4,928	2,040	960	615,000	90,068
Shuyma	Carteret	0	1	100	40	31	0	13	12	8	45,490	5,348	3,212	3,212	231,335	0
South Creek	Beaufort	0	3	73	25	0	0	0	0	0	19,136	2,999	1,027	683	50,000	0
Spring Garden	Craven	11	24	215	155	0	60	50	47	43	92,331	12,536	4,394	4,394	460,000	14,000
Spring Garden	Craven	38	36	1,566	878	279	247	178	108	106	986,576	110,743	27,243	20,000	3,000,000	803,958
Tabernacle	Craven	14	35	207	493	162	145	178	108	106	328,471	40,146	24,119	7,994	1,750,000	380,500
Temple	Jones	1	3	863	63	50	22	29	45	6	44,830	3,416	1,000	964	200,000	0
Trenton	Carteret	1	1	145	71	87	25	24	30	11	57,633	9,082	3,119	1,490	335,000	0
Victory	Carteret	0	0	92	40	35	30	24	17	0	35,996	5,734	1,684	1,320	200,000	0
Woodville	Craven	4	12	47	46	0	0	12	7	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0
Korean Baptist	Craven	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,340	4,961	295	295	7,080	3,907
Emerald Isle	Carteret	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	42,474	4,674	980	980	7,080	3,907
Havlock Comm.	Craven	271	307	13,251	7,290	3,122	2,048	2,231	1,581	1,354	6,161,625	860,950	290,871	144,348	27,235,765	4,229,628
TOTALS		281	463	13,118	7,099	3,326	2,239	1,986	1,605	1,091	5,320,126	809,366	312,148	139,689	24,500,825	24,857,570

953 BA
09/09/97

XI
48670

236



EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

